
Descendants of Joh Roper, Jr.->William Roper

1. William¹ Roper, b. before 2 Apr 1708, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va. Married Mary before 1736.

Will dated 18 Aug 1729 mentions land of his father, John Roper, in Bath Co. NC

Children of William Roper and Mary:

- 2 i. **Richard Frederick Roper**, b. about 1735, in Greenville,Brunswick,Va, d. 19 Dec 1782, in ,Greensville,Va.
- 3 ii. **William Roper**, b. 24 Sep 1736, in St.Peter's,New Kent,Va.

2. Richard Frederick² Roper (*William¹*), b. about 1735, in Greenville,Brunswick,Va, d. 19 Dec 1782, in ,Greensville,Va. Married (1) Judith in ,Fauquier,Va. Married (2) Unknown about 1759, in ,Brunswick,Va. Unknown was b. about 1737. Married (3) Angelica Lewis in ,Brunswick,Va. Angelica Lewis was b. about 1755, in ,Northampton,Nc, d. 1818, in ,Greensville,Va, bur. in ,Northampton,Nc.

Death: An inventory of Real & Personal Estate of Richard Roper deceased 19 Dec 1782 was filed in Greensville Co. Court on 23 Oct 1783. It shows one Negro named Dick, 3 horses, 13 cattle, 10 hogs, 5 sheep, 7 geese and about 50 small items. Things like skillet, frying pan, saddles, washing tub, charis, snuffers and etc. A court's valuation of property shows Richard received pay for 5 days carting.

Source: rman862582@aol.com in 2000; DRoper@3562@aol.com in 2003

Migration: to Northampton Co. NC

Data: <http://www.roperld.com/roper.htm#roperric>

Children of Richard Frederick Roper and Judith:

- i. **James Roper**, b. about 1752.
- ii. **John Roper**, b. about 1754.
- iii. **Charles Roper**, b. about 1756.

Children of Richard Frederick Roper and Unknown:

- 4 i. **Frederick Roper**, b. about 1760, in ,Brunswick,Va, d. 1820.
- 5 ii. **James C Roper**, b. 1761, in ,Brunswick,Va, d. 1833.
- 6 iii. **John A Roper**, b. 15 Jul 1764, in ,Brunswick,Va, d. 22 Mar 1843, in ,Dillon,Sc.

Children of Richard Frederick Roper and Angelica Lewis:

- i. **Betty Roper**, b. about 1768, in ,Richmond,Nc.
- ii. **Sally Roper**, b. about 1770, in ,Richmond,Nc.
- 7 iii. **Charles Roper**, b. about 1771, in ,Richmond,Nc.

-
- 8 iv. **Thomas Roper**, b. 17 Mar 1777, in Big Mountain Creek, Richmond, Nc, d. 30 Mar 1858, in Big Mountain Creek, Montgomery, Nc.
v. **Ritty Roper**, b. about 1880, in „Nc.

3. William² Roper (*William¹*), b. 24 Sep 1736, in St. Peter's, New Kent, Va. Married Anne before 1759.

Children of William Roper and Anne:

- i. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 27 Feb 1759, in St. Peter's, New Kent, Va.

4. Frederick³ Roper (*Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. about 1760, in „Brunswick, Va, d. 1820. Married (1) Lewis. Married (2) Sarah Gibbs. Sarah Gibbs was b. 1775/1784, d. 14 Apr 1850, in Mattamuskeet, Hyde, Nc.

Job: minister in NC Methodist Conf.

Married: while preaching in Hyde Co. NC

War: Rev. War

Source: John Sawyer, sawyerj@gte.net in 1997; <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nchyde/OBITSR.HTM> in 2003

Children of Frederick Roper and Sarah Gibbs:

- 9 i. **John Wesley Roper**, b. 1794/1800, d. Feb 1843.
ii. **Rebecca Roper**, b. about 1808, d. 1860/1869. Married Burrage Selby Gibbs.
iii. **Sarah Ann Roper**. Married Ambrose Gibbs. Alias: Sally
10 iv. **Frederick Smith Roper**, b. 26 Jul 1813, d. 10 Apr 1856, in „Hyde, Nc.
11 v. **Benjamin Franklin Roper**, b. 26 Jun 1814, d. 23 Jan 1868.
vi. **Roper**, b. 1810/1820.
vii. **Roper**, b. 1810/1820.

5. James C³ Roper (*Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 1761, in „Brunswick, Va, d. 1833. Married Unknown in „Northampton, Nc. Unknown d. Jan 1849.

Place: Mountain Creek, Montgomery Co. NC; Richmond Co. NC

War: Rev. War

Source: Roger Kammerer, kammerer@hotmail.com in 1998;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wboast&id=I2144> in 2001

Children of James C Roper and Unknown:

12 i. **Roper**

6. John A³ Roper (*Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 15 Jul 1764, in ,Brunswick,Va, d. 22 Mar 1843, in ,Dillon,Sc, bur. in Ropercem,,Dillon,Sc. Married Martha Caple 20 Jan 1791, in ,Greensville,Va. Martha Caple was b. 10 Apr 1768, in ,Brunswick,Va, d. 29 Sep 1846, in ,Marion,Sc, bur. in Ropercem,,Dillon,Sc.

Marriage: Wife's brother, Brittan Capel,was security

Place: Richmond Co. NC 1792; Settled about midway between the present towns of Little Rock & Dillon SC. Four children were born before the family came to SC.

Burial: The Roper graveyard is on the place where they lived.

Descendants: settled in GA, FL & TX

War: Rev. War 1781

Source: World Family Tree V.65

Children of John A Roper and Martha Caple:

- 13 i. **Nancy S Roper**, b. 20 Jun 1791, in North Rockingham,Richmond,Nc, d. 6 Jun 1861, in ,Marion,Sc.
- 14 ii. **Frederick S Roper**, b. 22 Jan 1794, in North Rockingham,Richmond,Nc, d. 30 Apr 1829, in ,Meriwether,Ga.
- iii. **Elizabeth C Roper**, b. 15 Jan 1796, in Rockingham,Richmond,Nc, d. 17 Aug 1798, in Rockingham,Richmond,Nc.
- 15 iv. **Martha Roper**, b. 1 Feb 1798, in North Rockingham,Richmond,Nc, d. 16 Feb 1853, in Little Rock,Dillon,Sc.
- v. **Mary Mason Roper**, b. 20 Mar 1800, in ,Dillon,Sc, d. 26 Mar 1884, in ,Dillon,Sc, bur. in Ropercem,,Dillon,Sc. Married Mason.
- 16 vi. **John Allen Roper**, b. 21 Mar 1802, in ,Dillon,Sc, d. 1871, in Satio, Lee,Ms.
- 17 vii. **Sara K Roper**, b. 24 Jul 1804, in ,Dillon,Sc, d. 2 May 1867, in ,Macon,Ga.
- 18 viii. **Richard Thomas Roper**, b. 8 Oct 1806, in ,Dillon,Sc, d. 1868, in ,Choctaw,Al.
- 19 ix. **William C Roper**, b. 24 Apr 1809, in ,Dillon,Sc, d. 2 Oct 1879, in Winter Garden,Orange,Fl.
- 20 x. **James F Roper**, b. 7 Nov 1813, in ,Dillon,Sc, d. 24 Apr 1859, in ,Polk,Tx.
- xi. **Charles Roper**.

7. Charles³ Roper (*Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. about 1771, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married Sally Wall.

Sally Wall was b. about 1771.

Children of Charles Roper and Sally Wall:

- i. **Martha Roper**. Death: in youth
- 21 ii. **John Roper**, b. about 1809, in „Va, d. after 1856, in „Nc.

8. Thomas³ Roper (*Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 17 Mar 1777, in Big Mountain Creek, Richmond, Nc, d. 30 Mar 1858, in Big Mountain Creek, Montgomery, Nc, bur. in Ropercem,, Montgomery, Nc. Married Hannah Hunter 1802. Hannah Hunter was b. 1786, in „Richmond, Nc, d. 30 Mar 1858, in Big Mountain Creek, Montgomery, Nc, bur. in Ropercem,, Montgomery, Nc.

Place: Rockingham Co. NC

Source: World Family Tree V.16,19,43,44,54 & 71;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=blw1553&id=I45759> in 2002

Children of Thomas Roper and Hannah Hunter:

- 22 i. **Rebecca Roper**, b. 24 Feb 1803, in „Montgomery, Nc, d. 15 Jun 1890, in „Montgomery, Nc.
- 23 ii. **Charlotte Roper**, b. 10 May 1805, d. 5 Dec 1838.
- iii. **Green Hill Roper**, b. 1810, in „Nc, d. in „Tx. Married Nancy E Carr 10 Sep 1835, in „Montgomery, Al. Place: AL
- 24 iv. **Lewis Griffin Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1812, in „Nc, d. 21 May 1847, in „Ga.
- v. **Henrietta Roper**. Death: congestive chill
- 25 vi. **Mary Ann Roper**, b. 1815, in „Nc, d. before 8 Sep 1859, in Redland, Bossier, La.
- 26 vii. **Mourning Roper**, b. 1817, in „Richmond, Nc.
- 27 viii. **James Turner Roper**, b. 14 Sep 1819, in „Richmond, Nc, d. 1858, in „Richmond, Nc.
- 28 ix. **Nancy Ann Roper**, b. 29 Oct 1821, in „Richmond, Nc, d. 10 Nov 1891, in „Richmond, Nc.
- 29 x. **Martha Roper**, b. 1828, in „Richmond, Nc.
- 30 xi. **John Wesley Roper**, b. 15 Apr 1830, in „Richmond, Nc, d. 23 Jul 1894, in Bennettsville, Marlboro, Sc.

9. John Wesley⁴ Roper (*Frederick³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 1794/1800, d. Feb 1843. Married Alice Credle before 1825. Alice Credle was b. 1808, d. after May 1864.

Children of John Wesley Roper and Alice Credle:

- i. **John A Roper**, d. 1864.
- ii. **Priscilla Jane Roper**, b. 1837, d. 1880/1892. Married Abraham B Jones 4 Jan 1853.
- 31 iii. **Frederick Smith Roper**, b. 1 Mar 1839, in ,Hyde,Nc, d. 8 Nov 1895, in ,Hyde,Nc.
- iv. **Sarah A Roper**, b. 1842.

10. Frederick Smith⁴ Roper (*Frederick³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 26 Jul 1813, d. 10 Apr 1856, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Amitychcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc. Married Sarah Ann Midyett 13 Oct 1839, in ,Nc. Sarah Ann Midyett was b. 5 Jan 1821, in ,Hyde,Nc, d. 3 Apr 1903, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Amitycem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.23

Place: Manor Plantation, Hyde Co. NC

Nickname: Sallie

Name: or Midyett

Children of Frederick Smith Roper and Sarah Ann Midyett:

- i. **Benjamin Frederick Roper**, b. 18 Aug 1840, d. 21 Aug 1846, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Amitychcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc.
- 32 ii. **Martha Jane Roper**, b. 18 Jul 1847, d. 31 Oct 1883, in Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc.
- iii. **Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1852, in ,Hyde,Nc, d. 4 Nov 1852, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Amitycem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc.

11. Benjamin Franklin⁴ Roper (*Frederick³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 26 Jun 1814, d. 23 Jan 1868. Married Susan Jane Midyett. Susan Jane Midyett was b. 6 Jun 1827, in ,Hyde,Nc, d. 15 Mar 1899, bur. 17 Mar 1899.

Source: World Family Tree V.76

Children of Benjamin Franklin Roper and Susan Jane Midyett:

- 33 i. **William Franklin Roper**, b. 13 Nov 1846, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc, d. 18 Jul 1916, in ,Hyde,Nc.
 - ii. **Benjamin R Roper**, b. 19 Sep 1849, d. 12 Oct 1850.
 - iii. **Sarah J Roper**, b. 19 Aug 1852, d. 26 Oct 1853.
 - iv. **Thomas M Roper**, b. 15 Mar 1855, d. 1 Sep 1856, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Wmthomassimmonsccm,,Hyde,Nc.
-

-
- 34 v. **George Edward Roper**, b. 30 Mar 1859, d. 10 Jul 1924, in ,Hyde,Nc.
 - 35 vi. **Lawrence Lee Roper**, b. 25 Jan 1860, d. 16 Feb 1944, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc.
 - vii. **Mary Ann Roper**, b. 14 Apr 1861, d. 9 Nov 1863. Nickname: Anne

12. ____⁴ **Roper** (*James C³, Richard Frederick², William¹*) Married Cadwell.

"A worthless man."

Children of Roper and Cadwell:

- 36 i. **James C Roper**, b. ABT 1800/1810.
- 37 ii. **Sara Ann Roper**, b. 1817, d. 30 Jan 1884, in ,Richmond,Nc.

13. **Nancy S⁴ Roper** (*John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 20 Jun 1791, in North Rockingham,Richmond,Nc, d. 6 Jun 1861, in ,Marion,Sc. Married Herod Gaddy Stackhouse 23 Jul 1811. Herod Gaddy Stackhouse was b. 1 Feb 1790, d. 16 Jul 1846, in ,Marion,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.4,22 & 63;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=edjohnson&id=I7577> in 2002

Source: Kinfolks by William Curry Harlee, 1937

Children of Nancy S Roper and Herod Gaddy Stackhouse:

- 38 i. **Lysias Stackhouse**, b. 10 Apr 1812, d. 7 May 1863, in ,Dillon,Sc.
- 39 ii. **Wesley Stackhouse**, b. 5 Feb 1814, in ,Marion,Sc, d. 25 Dec 1864.
- iii. **Martha Ann Stackhouse**, b. 8 Sep 1818, d. 25 Feb 1825.
- iv. **Angeline Stackhouse**, b. 12 Oct 1822, in „,Sc, d. 5 Nov 1826, in „,Sc.
- v. **Thomas E Stackhouse**.
- vi. **Tristram Stackhouse**.
- 40 vii. **Mary Ann Stackhouse**, b. 1 Mar 1831, d. 7 Oct 1868, in ,Marion,Sc.

14. **Frederick S⁴ Roper** (*John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 22 Jan 1794, in North Rockingham,Richmond,Nc, d. 30 Apr 1829, in ,Meriwether,Ga. Married Elizabeth Bridges in ,Meriwether,Ga. Elizabeth Bridges was b. 1808, in ,Marion,Sc.

Source: Mildred Brady Venitucci, emvee@kingwoodcable.com in 1999; World Family Tree V.52 & 65

Nickname: Betsy

Children of Frederick S Roper and Elizabeth Bridges:

- 41 i. **John Caswell Roper**, b. 14 Nov 1829, in North Clio,Marlboro,Sc, d. 15 Aug 1872.
-

-
- ii. **Hillard Roper**, b. about 1830.
 - iii. **John Roper**. Migration: moved to near Magnolia, AR
 - iv. **Lucinda Roper**, b. about 1857, in „Sc. Married (1) Newman. Married (2) Edmond Carter. Married (3) Fagin.

15. Martha⁴ Roper (*John A³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 1 Feb 1798, in North Rockingham,Richmond,Nc, d. 16 Feb 1853, in Little Rock,Dillon,Sc. Married Isaac Stackhouse 23 Dec 1816. Isaac Stackhouse was b. 10 Oct 1790, in „Marion,Sc, d. 12 Oct 1855, in Little Rock,Dillon,Sc.

Migration: moved from Richmond Co. NC when small to Harleesville, Marion Dist. SC

Source: World Family Tree V.4,12,22 & 63

Birth: or Little Rock,,SC

Children of Martha Roper and Isaac Stackhouse:

- 42 i. **Mastin Crawford Stackhouse**, b. 3 Jan 1818, in Little Rock,Dillon,Sc, d. 6 Jul 1895, in „Sc.
- 43 ii. **Eli Thomas Stackhouse**, b. 27 Mar 1824, in „Marion,Sc, d. 14 Jun 1892, in Washington,,Dc.
- iii. **Ann Eliza Stackhouse**, b. 3 May 1826, in „Sc, d. 6 Mar 1850, in „Sc. Married (1) James Matthew Whtie 23 Nov 1843. James Matthew Whtie was b. 16 Sep 1819, d. 11 Jul 1844. Married (2) Daniel Fore 9 Dec 1846. Daniel Fore was b. 1 Jul 1814, d. 5 Jun 1884, in „Marion,Sc, bur. in Methchcem,,Marion,Sc.
- 44 iv. **William Russel Stackhouse**, b. 6 Jan 1829, in Little Rock,,Sc, d. 24 Nov 1900, in Little Rock,,Sc.
- v. **Tristram F Stackhouse**, b. 20 Aug 1835, in „Sc, d. 7 Jun 1905, in „Sc.
- vi. **Hugh Milton Stackhouse**, b. 21 Jun 1839, in „Sc. Married Martha Jane Stackhouse 28 Dec 1865. She was the daughter of Wesley Stackhouse and Lucretia Bethea. Martha Jane Stackhouse was b. 28 Oct 1842, in „Dillon,Sc, d. 12 Jun 1906. Nickname: Milton
- vii. **Robert J Boyd Stackhouse**, b. 8 Apr 1841, in „Sc, d. 1 Aug 1874, in „Sc.
- 45 viii. **Wesley Stackhouse**

16. John Allen⁴ Roper (*John A³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 21 Mar 1802, in „Dillon,Sc, d. 1871, in Satillo, Lee, Ms. Married (1) Judy Caple. Judy Caple was b. about 1 Sep 1808, in „Sc. Married (2) Sarah Glover 20 Nov 1830, in „Marengo, Al. Sarah Glover was b. about 1820, in „Marengo, Al, d. about 1838, in „Choctaw, Al.

Source: Patrick Edward Roper, 5039 Forest Hill Rd., Jackson MS 39272-5741; 601-372-8656 in 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1878154&id=I90819736> in 2002

Birth: or GA

[panellengland.FTW]

[gragun42900.FTW]

Last name may be Caple or Caprill or Caprill

Children of John Allen Roper and Judy Caple:

- i. **Reddick Roper**, b. 24 Mar 1829, in „Sc.
- ii. **Capel Roper**, b. 4 Jan 1831, in „Sc.
- 46 iii. **Frederick Morgan Roper**, b. 16 Dec 1832, in „Sc, d. 3 Jun 1907, in Fairfield, Lee, Ms.
- iv. **Tom Roper**, b. 20 Aug 1834.
- v. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1839.
- vi. **Francis Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1840.
- 47 vii. **Sarah Jane Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1843, in Blue Springs, Union, Ms, d. 12 Feb 1918, in Hedley, Donley, Tx.
- viii. **Addie Roper**, b. 8 Oct 1844, d. 16 Jul 1924.
- ix. **Alice Roper**, b. 17 Sep 1848, d. 13 Feb 1928.
- x. **John Roper**, b. 9 Nov 1851, d. 18 Jun 1929.
- xi. **Jim Roper**, b. 12 Feb 1854.
- xii. **Judea Roper**, b. 16 Nov 1855.
- xiii. **Liza Roper**, b. 6 Mar 1858.
- xiv. **John Roper**, b. 21 Jan 1860.
- xv. **Miriam Roper**, b. 27 Mar 1862.

Children of John Allen Roper and Sarah Glover:

- 48 i. **Franklin Asberry Roper**, b. 9 Apr 1838, in , Choctaw, Al, d. 4 May 1868, in Bladen Springs, Choctaw, Al.

17. Sara K⁴ Roper (*John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 24 Jul 1804, in , Dillon, Sc, d. 2 May 1867, in , Macon, Ga. Married Thomas Bridges before 1829, in , Meriwether, Ga. Thomas Bridges was b. 1804, in , Marion, Sc, d. in , Macon, Ga.

Migration: moved from SC to GA

The information about Thomas Bridges and his descendants comes from "Cousin Ellenita" who is a direct descendant. She has also been helpful in supplying legal documents about land transfers in Marlboro and Marion counties, SC, involving Benjamin Bridges and Rebecca Stubbs Bridges.

Children of Sara K Roper and Thomas Bridges:

- 49 i. **Peter Bridges**, b. 1828, in ,Marion,Sc, d. 10 Oct 1864, in Rock Island Prison,,Il.
- ii. **Benjamin Bridges**, b. 20 Jun 1829, in ,,Sc, d. 8 Jun 1909, in ,Macon,Ga, bur. in Bradycem,Montezuma,Macon,Ga. Married Mary Ann Brady 13 Sep 1858, in ,Macon,Ga. Mary Ann Brady was b. 27 Oct 1841, d. 18 May 1909, in ,Macon,Ga, bur. in Bradycem,Montezuma,Macon,Ga.
- iii. **John Bridges**, b. 1829, in ,,Sc.
- 50 iv. **William Jasper Bridges**, b. 3 Oct 1831, in ,,Sc, d. 24 Feb 1908, in ,Schley,Ga.
- v. **Elizabeth Bridges**, b. 1833.
- vi. **Lucinda Bridges**, b. 1837.
- vii. **James Madison Bridges**, b. 6 May 1839, in ,Meriwether,Ga, d. 28 Feb 1923, in ,Dawson,Ga. Married Catherine Stewart 28 Sep 1865, in ,Schley,Ga. Catherine Stewart was b. 11 Dec 1845, d. 19 Jan 1927.
- viii. **Mary Bridges**, b. 1842, in ,Meriwether,Ga. Married Singleton.
- ix. **Thomas Bridges**, b. 1846, in ,Meriwether,Ga.
- x. **Preston Bridges**, b. 1848, in ,Meriwether,Ga.
- xi. **Betty Bridges**.

18. Richard Thomas⁴ Roper (*John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 8 Oct 1806, in ,Dillon,Sc, d. 1868, in ,Choctaw,Al. Married Helena Elena Delvina Corley 28 Feb 1836, in ,Meriwether,Ga. Helena Elena Delvina Corley was b. 1 Jun 1819, in ,Edgefield,Sc, d. 1861, in ,Choctaw,Al.

Migration: Moved from Meriwether Co GA to Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co. AL

Source: 1880 census Coryell Co. TX;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:586518&id=I26820592> in 2002

Children of Richard Thomas Roper and Helena Elena Delvina Corley:

- i. **John Thomas Roper**, b. 1837, in ,Meriwether,Ga, d. 1837, in ,Meriwether,Ga.
 - 51 ii. **Greenberry Roper**, b. 7 Jul 1838, in ,Meriwether,Ga, d. 18 Dec 1911, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.
 - 52 iii. **Sarah Ann Roper**, b. 1840, in ,Meriwether,Ga, d. 1879.
 - iv. **Wilson Thomas Roper**, b. 1844, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 3 Feb 1864, in Rock Island,Rock Island,Il.
 - 53 v. **Martha Jane Roper**, b. 16 May 1845, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 4 Jul 1917, in ,Fisher,Tx.
 - vi. **Mary G Roper**, b. 1847, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 1879, in ,Rapides,La, bur. in Glenmoracem,,Rapides,La. Married Jeff Hester in ,,Al. Jeff Hester was b. in ,,Al.
 - 54 vii. **John Allen Roper**, b. 6 Oct 1848, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 12 Dec 1937, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx.
 - 55 viii. **James Thomas Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1850, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 3 Mar 1937, in Snyder,Scurry,Tx.
-

-
- ix. **Richard Thomas Roper Jr**, b. 1851, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 1865, in ,Choctaw,Al.
56 x. **Winnie Ann Roper**, b. 19 May 1851, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 29 Jun 1937, in
,Maricopa,Az.
57 xi. **Nancy Ann Roper**, b. 27 Aug 1855, in Bladon Springs,Choctaw,Al, d. 17 Aug
1946, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok.
xii. **Elizabeth Jane Roper**, b. 1856, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 1881, in ,Coryell,Tx, bur. in
Beehousecommcem,,Coryell,Tx. Place: E.D. 24, Coryell Co. TX in 1880 US
census in house of brother John Allen Roper
58 xiii. **Elisha Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1858, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 10 Oct 1948, in
Plainview,Hale,Tx.
59 xiv. **Elijah Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1858, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 1 Apr 1947, in Tulia,Swisher,Tx.
xv. **William C Roper**, b. 1860, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 1860, in ,Choctaw,Al.

19. William C⁴ Roper (*John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 24 Apr 1809, in ,Dillon,Sc, d. 2 Oct 1879, in Winter Garden,Orange,Fl. Married Caroline Reames 11 Jan 1835, in Woodbury,Meriwether,Ga. Caroline Reames was b. 23 May 1815, in Saluda,Saluda,Sc, d. 7 Dec 1901, in Winter Garden,Orange,Fl, bur. in Oakland,Orange,Fl.

Migration: moved from GA to FL in 1860; pioneer settler of S. Apopka FL

Job: first postmaster in Oakland, Orange Co. FL; first president of Board of Public Instruction of Orange Co. FL; State legislatures in GA & FL

Source: Bert E. Roper, 120 S. Dillard St, Winter Garden FL 34787 in 1994; LDS Family History Index; 1850 census Meriwether Co. GA; 1860 census Orange Co. FL;
<http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/1141.html> in 2003

Place: Orange Co. NC

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:645195&id=I0485> in 2002

Place: FL

Name: or Weems

Children of William C Roper and Caroline Reames:

- i. **Martha E Roper**, b. about 1836, in „Ga. Married (1) James F Smith. James F Smith was b. about 1841, in „Tn. Married (2) Alpheus M Caudle.
 - ii. **John Wesley Roper**, b. about 1838, in „Ga. Married Mattie. War: Civil War CSA Co.C 2nd Cav, POW camp Finegan FL
 - iii. **Mary A Roper**, b. about 1839, in „Ga. Married Joshua Mizell. Joshua Mizell was b. 1830, in Micanopy,Alachua,Fl. Source: World Family Tree V.4,10 & 68;
-

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:516243&id=I26204723> in 2002

- 60 iv. **Lucy M Roper**, b. about 1841, in „Ga.
- v. **Sarah Emma Roper**, b. about 1844, in „Ga. Married Morgan Montgomery Mizell 22 Jan 1867. Morgan Montgomery Mizell was b. 23 Feb 1841, in „Columbia,Fl, d. 16 Sep 1907. Source: World Family Tree V.10 & 68
- vi. **William Pinkney Roper**, b. about 1845, in „Ga, d. 17 Apr 1864. Death: in Civil War Co.N 5th Cav
- 61 vii. **Frances Caroline Roper**, b. 21 Jun 1847, in „Ga, d. 4 Aug 1879, in Oconee,,Fl.
- viii. **Lucretia J Roper**, b. about 1849, in „Ga.
- ix. **Fletcher Roper**, b. about 1850, in „Ga. Married Molly Simms.
- 62 x. **Robert B F Roper**, b. 13 Mar 1852, in „Meriwether,Ga, d. 1929, in New Smyrna,Volusia,Fl.
- 63 xi. **Sidney Emmett Roper**, b. 16 Oct 1853, in Woodbury,Meriwether,Ga, d. 15 Mar 1908, in Winter Garden,Orange,Fl.
- 64 xii. **Preston H Roper**, b. about 1856, in „Ga.
- 65 xiii. **Louisa Roper**, b. in „Sc.
- 66 xiv. **Alice F Roper**, b. about 1859, in „Ga, d. 15 Mar 1882.

20. James F⁴ Roper (*John A³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 7 Nov 1813, in „Dillon,Sc, d. 24 Apr 1859, in „Polk,Tx. Married Elizabeth Bethea in „Marion,Sc. Elizabeth Bethea was b. 25 Dec 1818, in North Little Rock,,Sc.

Migration: moved to AL and then to Polk Co., TX

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/1267.html> in 2003

Name: or Betha

Children of James F Roper and Elizabeth Bethea:

- i. **Sarah Roper**, b. 1838, in „Marion,Sc.
- 67 ii. **William F Roper**, b. 1842, in „Marion,Sc, d. before 1880, in „Coryell,Tx.
- iii. **John Roper**, b. 1844, in „Marion,Sc.
- iv. **Martha Roper**, b. 1846, in „Al.
- v. **Harriet Roper**, b. 1847, in „Al.
- vi. **John A Roper**, b. 1849, in „Al.
- vii. **James T Roper**, b. 1850, in „Al.
- viii. **Nancy A Roper**, b. 1856, in „Al.
- ix. **Eliza J Roper**, b. 1857, in „Al.
- x. **Elijah Roper**, b. 1859, in „Al.
- xi. **Elisha Roper**, b. 1859, in „Al.

21. John⁴ Roper (*Charles³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. about 1809, in „Va, d. after 1856, in „Nc. Married Rebecca Hart 7 Jan 1836, in „Northampton,Nc. Rebecca Hart was b. about 1817, in „Nc, d. after 1880, in „Nc.

Source: Carolyn A Powell, cshell7@juno.com in 1999; cshell7@cavtel.net in 2002
<http://archiver.rootsweb.com/NCROOTS-L/1999-07/msg00195.html> in 2000; World Family Tree V.51;
<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=leejones1&id=I0690> in 2002

Place: Northampton NC

Parents: conjecture of Carolyn A Powell: 1850 Northampton NC census shows Ritty Roper age 70 with John and Rebecca Ropers family. Deed of Gift, Northampton Co., NC Nov. 1846, Ritty Roper of Richmond Co. NC to Children (names difficult to read....something like Lucipia Jane, Cilester Ann, Mary Rebeccah) children of John Roper for the natural love and affection....tract of land.....etc. Northampton Co. real estate conveyances: Sally Roper of co. of Northampton to loving children John Roper and Martha Roper.....21st day Dec. 1819 there is Martha Hart with John's family in 1850...1870...1880. 1880 census with John missing states Martha sister...sister of Rebecca or John???? I don't know. Seems like Rebecca I guess. witness William Moody Northampton Co. wills: Angellica Lewis to.....Mary Hart..... Written(or Writter) Roperdaughter Ann Roper.....to Thomas Roper.....to Charles Roper ...son of Richard Roper ...three youngest children of Richard Roper.... Nothampton Co. wills: Ann Roperto daughters Retty Roper (is this Written, Writter, Ritty....all the same person I think) and Sally Roper....lawful representatives of deceased son Charles court date 1818 Family story is that John Roper was an orphan. I speculate that Angelica Lewis's daughter Ann married Richard Roper who's son Charles was father of my John.

Children of John Roper and Rebecca Hart:

- i. **Lucy Roper**, b. about 1836, in „Nc.
- ii. **Celestia Ann Roper**, b. about 1838, in „Northampton,Nc, d. 1899. Married (1) William R Hart 12 Jan 1860, in „Northampton,Nc. Married (2) Lewis Story. Lewis Story d. 1899.
- iii. **Mary Rebecca Roper**, b. about 1840, in „Nc.
- 68 iv. **Thomas John Roper**, b. Apr 1843, in „Nc, d. in Emporia,Greensville,Va.
- 69 v. **Adelia Ann Roper**, b. about 1856, in „Northampton,Nc, d. 1899, in „Greensville,Va.

22. Rebecca⁴ Roper (*Thomas³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 24 Feb 1803, in „Montgomery,Nc, d. 15 Jun 1890, in „Montgomery,Nc. Married Dudley Malcom Baldwin 28 Mar 1818, in „Anson,Nc. Dudley Malcom Baldwin was b. 30 Jun 1793, in „Richmond,Nc, d. 27 Mar 1872, in „Montgomery,Nc.

Place: Montgomery Co. NC

Source: World Family Tree V.4,15,19,22,54 & 70; John Pankey of Manakin Town, Virginia, and His Descendants, V.2 by George Edward Pankey, 1972;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:1465975&id=I8370> in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=blackman-farmer&id=I110068> in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=sjakubik&id=I5602> in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=xdeadhuntr&id=I19967> in 2002

Children of Rebecca Roper and Dudley Malcom Baldwin:

- 70 i. **William Sanford Baldwin**, b. 13 Feb 1819, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 31 Jan 1906, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
- 71 ii. **Madison C Baldwin**, b. 28 Jul 1820, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 1890, in ,Nc.
- 72 iii. **Diza Jones Baldwin**, b. 16 Dec 1822, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 2 Jun 1887, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc.
- 73 iv. **Henrietta Baldwin**, b. 24 Nov 1824, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. 14 Jan 1914, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc.
- v. **Patience Baldwin**, b. 8 Dec 1826, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married Benjamin T Rush 6 Nov 1847, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
- vi. **Ann Eliza Baldwin**, b. 5 Jan 1828, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 2 Jul 1897, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married Joel E Horne 28 Jan 1844, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Joel E Horne was b. 1814, d. 9 Nov 1866. Nickname: Annie
- 74 vii. **Mourning Lunda Baldwin**, b. 7 Apr 1831, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 13 Dec 1915, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
- 75 viii. **Elizabeth Baldwin**, b. 30 Jul 1835, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 14 Jun 1924.
- 76 ix. **Thomas Roper Baldwin**, b. 25 Feb 1836, in ,Nc, d. 28 Dec 1884, in ,Nc.
- x. **Hannah Jane Baldwin**, b. 7 Jul 1837, in ,Nc, d. 13 Oct 1866. Married Solomon Richardson Townsend 7 Oct 1855, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Solomon Richardson Townsend was b. 21 Sep 1834, d. 14 Mar 1914.
- xi. **Dudley Malcom Baldwin Jr**, b. 9 Feb 1839, d. about 1865.
- xii. **Mary Flora Baldwin**, b. 29 Jul 1842, in ,Nc. Married John Calvin Crouch.
- xiii. **Jesse Armon Baldwin**, b. 16 Nov 1844, d. 25 Sep 1846.
- xiv. **John Wesley Baldwin**, b. 27 Aug 1846, in ,Nc, d. 1862.

23. Charlotte⁴ Roper (*Thomas³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 10 May 1805, d. 5 Dec 1838. Married James Thomas. James Thomas was b. 26 Aug 1794, in Rockingham,Richmond,Nc, d. 1874.

Place: Richmond Co. NC

Source: World Family Tree V.11,16,71 & 72;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=roscoedearth&id=I17238> in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:1860947&id=I9698> in 2002

Children of Charlotte Roper and James Thomas:

- i. **Fannie D Thomas.**
- 77 ii. **Lewis Robert Thomas**, b. 18 Apr 1821, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. 19 Jan 1893.
- iii. **Rachel Thomas**, b. 1822. Married John Monroe.
- iv. **George Thomas**, b. 1824. Married (1) Terry. Married (2) Julia Annie Covington. Married (3) Mary Adams.
- v. **John W Thomas**, b. 1825. Married (1) Lucy Smith. Married (2) Lucinda Covington.
- vi. **William I Jackson Thomas**, b. 27 Nov 1827, d. 30 Dec 1890. Married Mary Jane Covington. Mary Jane Covington was b. about 1841, d. about 1915.
- vii. **Benjamin M Thomas**, b. 24 Apr 1829, d. 25 Mar 1906, in Troy,,Nc. Married Elizabeth Williams Warner 10 Nov 1867.
- 78 viii. **Stephen Moorman Thomas**, b. 1830, d. 1903.
- ix. **Henry T Thomas**, b. 1833, d. 1861. Death: in Civil War
- x. **Jane Thomas**. Married Monroe. Name: or Rachel
- xi. **Charlotte Thomas**. Married Monroe.

24. Lewis Griffin⁴ Roper (*Thomas³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 6 Nov 1812, in „Nc, d. 21 May 1847, in „Ga. Married (1) McMichael in Fort Gaines,Clay,Ga. McMichael was b. about 1813. Married (2) Emily McLendon 7 Sep 1837, in ,Randolph,Ga. Emily McLendon was b. 22 Aug 1819, in „Nc, d. 27 Sep 1882, in „Ga.

Migration: from Mt. Creek NC to Randolph Co. GA, then to Worth Co. GA in late 1800s

Source: <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/coleman2/4002> in 2000

Place: from Ft. Gaines GA

Children of Lewis Griffin Roper and McMichael:

- i. **John Thomas Roper**, b. 10 Aug 1836, in „Nc, d. 22 Dec 1863. Parents: reared by grandfather Thomas Roper on Mountain Creek, Montgomery Co. NC

Children of Lewis Griffin Roper and Emily McLendon:

- i. **Amos Welsey Roper**, b. 21 Oct 1838, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 12 Aug 1864. Death: in Civil War

School: educated by uncle John Wesley Roper
 - ii. **Lewis Simeon Roper**, b. 24 Feb 1840, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 5 Feb 1863. Death: accidently killed in Civil War
 - iii. **Martha Caroline Roper**, b. 1 Oct 1841, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 29 Jul 1852.
-

-
- 79 iv. **Lamimtha Jane Roper**, b. 30 Apr 1843, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 30 Dec 1915.
80 v. **Georgia Amanda Roper**, b. 22 Jul 1844, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 6 Jun 1927, in
Sylvester,,Ga.
81 vi. **William Taylor Roper**, b. 12 May 1846, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 25 Sep 1917, in
Norman,,Nc.
82 vii. **George Washington Roper**, b. 12 Sep 1847, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 21 Jun 1925, in
Sylvester,Worth,Ga.
viii. **Andrew Jackson Roper**, b. 12 Sep 1847, in ,Randolph,Ga. Married (1) Martha E
Calloway 4 Jan 1874. Martha E Calloway was b. about 1849, in ,Stewart,Ga, d. 19
Jul 1907. Married (2) Bessie M Tate 3 Sep 1911, in ,Worth,Ga. Bessie M Tate was
b. about 1850, in ,Worth,Ga, d. Aug 1932. Source:
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:321772&id=I1161> in
2002

Job: minister

Place: Sylvester, Rand Co. GA in 1860; Worth Co. GA in 1879; Gorday GA

War: CSA, 2nd Lieut. Randolph Rangers under Capt. Ed. Ball 4 Mar 1862, Battles
of Manassas, Telfair Gaps & Orange Ct. House; Richmond VA Hosp. Discharged
spring 1863; recalled Mar 1864 3rd GA Reg.; 4 months as prison guard
Andersonville GA; SC battles; disch. May 1865 Macon GA

Children: none, but raised niece Bernice Davidson

25. Mary Ann⁴ Roper (*Thomas³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 1815, in „Nc, d. before 8 Sep 1859,
in Redland,Bossier,La. Married Thomas Harris about 1834, in „Nc. Thomas Harris was b. about 1808,
in ,Anson,Nc, d. before 16 Nov 1859, in Redland,Bossier,La.

Place: Montgomery Co. NC; AL

Children: several male & female

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:a29192&id=I139> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:1902429&id=I90731198> in 2002

Children of Mary Ann Roper and Thomas Harris:

- i. **Charlotte Harris**, b. 1835, in „Ga. Married James E McDonald 13 Nov 1852, in
,Bossier,La. James E McDonald was b. about 1832, in „Al.
83 ii. **Virginia A Harris**, b. 29 Jun 1838, in „Al, d. 20 May 1892, in Mott,Bossier,La.
iii. **Adelia Harris**, b. 1841. Married James Ratcliff Cason 28 Aug 1856, in
,Bossier,La. James Ratcliff Cason was b. 16 Oct 1824, in ,Anson,Nc, d. 16 Aug

-
- 1866, in ,Bossier,La.
 - iv. **Synthia Harris**, b. 1844, in ,,La.
 - v. **Joseph G Harris**, b. 17 Jul 1845, in Redland,Bossier,La, d. 28 Oct 1861, in ,Tangipahoa,La.
 - vi. **Harris**, b. about 1846, in ,Bossier,La, d. in Taylor,,Ar. Married Thomas Collins about 1862, in ,Bossier,La. Thomas Collins was b. about 1844, in ,,La.
 - vii. **Laura Ellen Harris**, b. 1848, in ,Bossier,La, d. in Bradley,,Ar, bur. in Statelinecem,Bradley,,Ar.

26. Mourning⁴ Roper (*Thomas³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 1817, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married James Edward Capell about 1838. James Edward Capell was b. in ,Anson,Nc, d. about 1880, in ,Richmond,Nc.

Children of Mourning Roper and James Edward Capell:

- i. **Thomas Capell**.
- ii. **Charles Wesley Capell**, b. 24 Oct 1849, in ,Anson,Nc, d. 30 Apr 1928. Married Emma Florence Townsend 1874.
- iii. **Wesley Capell**.
- iv. **James Capell**.
- v. **Ebin Capell**.
- vi. **Joseph Capell**.
- vii. **Elizabeth H Capell**. Married Thomas T Bostick.

27. James Turner⁴ Roper (*Thomas³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 14 Sep 1819, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. 1858, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married Mary Ann McBride in Laurinburg,,Nc. Mary Ann McBride was b. 23 Nov 1823, d. 5 Jun 1899.

War: Colonel

Place: Laurenburg NC

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:a66449&id=I7392> in 2002

Children of James Turner Roper and Mary Ann McBride:

- 84 i. **Green Archibald Roper**, b. 22 Feb 1850, d. 22 May 1918, in Laurinburg,Scotland,Nc.
- 85 ii. **Sallie Roper**, b. 28 Apr 1854, in Laurinburg,Scotland,Nc, d. 15 Dec 1919, in Wilmington,Brunswick,Nc.
- 86 iii. **Fanny Roper**

28. Nancy Ann⁴ Roper (*Thomas³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 29 Oct 1821, in ,Richmond,Nc, d.

10 Nov 1891, in ,Richmond,Nc, bur. in Tysoncem,,Montgomery,Nc. Married Green D Tyson. Green D Tyson was b. 13 Jun 1824, in ,Anson,Nc, d. 10 Jul 1883, in ,Richmond,Nc, bur. in Tysoncem,,Montgomery,Nc.

Children: several female & 2 male

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=johntyson&id=I3389> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=mrjb&id=I20543> in 2002

Children of Nancy Ann Roper and Green D Tyson:

- 87 i. **Martha Jane Tyson**, b. about 1839, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. in ,Montgomery,Nc.
- ii. **Thomas R Tyson**, b. 1840, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married Sarah Jane Harris 31 Oct 1859, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Sarah Jane Harris was b. 28 Feb 1841, in ,,NC.
- 88 iii. **Mary A Tyson**, b. 3 Apr 1846, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. 29 Jun 1910, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
- iv. **Elizabeth Tyson**, b. about 1844, in ,Richmond,Nc.
- 89 v. **Frances Tyson**, b. 27 Feb 1848, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. 25 Jul 1917, in ,Richmond,Nc.
- vi. **Allen Turner Tyson**, b. 11 Jan 1850, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. 15 Jun 1905. Married Lucretia Ann Harris. Lucretia Ann Harris was b. 5 Jan 1851, in ,,Nc.
- vii. **Ann Eliza Tyson**, b. 21 Jul 1852, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. 22 Jul 1875, in ,Richmond,Nc.

29. Martha⁴ Roper (*Thomas³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 1828, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married James Gay. James Gay was b. in ,Northampton,Nc, d. in ,,Tn.

Place: TN; Barry TX

Children: several

Children of Martha Roper and James Gay:

- i. **L Gay**. Place: Chesterfield Co. SC

30. John Wesley⁴ Roper (*Thomas³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 15 Apr 1830, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. 23 Jul 1894, in Bennettsville,Marlboro,Sc, bur. in Redbluffcem,,Marlboro,Sc. Married (1) Anna Eliza Bostick 26 May 1850, in ,Richmond,Nc. Anna Eliza Bostick was b. about 1833, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. about 1858, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married (2) Henrietta Virginia McLaurin 1866, in ,Marlboro,Sc. Henrietta Virginia McLaurin was b. 4 Jul 1840, in ,,Sc, d. 13 Sep 1869, in ,Marlboro,Sc, bur. in Redbluffcem,,Marlboro,Sc. Married (3) Lucy Ellen McCall Jan 1873, in ,Marlboro,Sc. Lucy Ellen McCall was b. about 1848, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 1917, in ,Marlboro,Sc.

Place: Marlboro Co. SC; Marion Co. FL; Grassy Islands, Mt. Creek NC

Job: cotton farmer

War: 1st Lt. NC Cav. Scotch Boys, Civil War

Source: World Family Tree V.29 & 34; 1880 US census;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=wbest&id=I1986> in 2002;
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=jnelson66&id=I71> in 2002

Place: Red Bluff, Marlboro Co. SC in 1880

Ancestors: cousin of Senator and Governor McLaurin of MS

Children of John Wesley Roper and Anna Eliza Bostick:

- i. **Roper**, b. in ,Richmond,Nc. Death: in youth
- ii. **Roper**, b. in ,Richmond,Nc. Death: in youth

Children of John Wesley Roper and Henrietta Virginia McLaurin:

- 90 i. **Daniel Calhoun Roper**, b. 1 Apr 1867, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 11 Apr 1943, in Washington,,Dc.
- ii. **Ann Elizabeth Roper**, b. 10 Sep 1868, d. 10 Jun 1869.
- iii. **Nancy D Roper**, b. about 1869, in ,,Sc.

Children of John Wesley Roper and Lucy Ellen McCall:

- 91 i. **Eulah Lane Roper**, b. 12 Jan 1878, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 13 Nov 1946, in Charlottesville,Albemarle,Va.
- 92 ii. **Della Worth Roper**, b. 17 Oct 1879, in Clio,,Sc, d. 1962.
- 93 iii. **Thomas Wesley Roper**, b. 24 Jul 1880, d. 24 Oct 1934.
- iv. **John McKenzie Roper**, b. 8 Feb 1890, in Clio,Marlboro,Sc. Nickname: Jack

31. Frederick Smith⁵ Roper (*John Wesley⁴, Frederick³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 1 Mar 1839, in ,Hyde,Nc, d. 8 Nov 1895, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in St.Georgesepischcem,,Hyde,Nc. Married (1) Diannah G Tunnell 20 Feb 1859. Diannah G Tunnell was b. 19 Jun 1831, d. 7 Feb 1864, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Tunnellcem,,Hyde,Nc. Married (2) Arcadia Elizabeth Credle about 1840. Arcadia Elizabeth Credle was b. 27 Mar 1845, in Swan Quarter,,Nc, d. 23 Nov 1934, in Bunyan,Bath,Nc, bur. in Asburychcem,,Beaufort,,Nc.

Place: Lake Landing, Hyde Co. NC in 1880 census

Tomb: Whilst in this tomb our father lies, His spirit rests above; In realms of blest it never dies, But knows a Saviour's love.

Tomb: Our Mother Only Sleeping

Nickname: Kate

Name: or Arcadah

Children of Frederick Smith Roper and Diannah G Tunnell:

- 94 i. **Benjamin Frederick Roper**, b. 1860, in „Nc.
- 95 ii. **John Wesley Roper**, b. 25 Nov 1861, in Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc, d. 14 Sep 1918, in ,Hyde,Nc.

Children of Frederick Smith Roper and Arcadia Elizabeth Credle:

- 96 i. **Martha Odessa Roper**, b. 30 May 1868, in „Nc, d. 19 Apr 1945, in Washington,,Nc, bur. in Asburychcem,Washington,,Nc.
- 96 ii. **Henry Napoleon Roper**, b. 14 Aug 1870, in ,Hyde,Nc, d. 4 May 1944, in Newport News,James City,Va.
- 97 iii. **Laurence Walten Roper**, b. Jul 1872, in „Nc, d. before 1999.
- 97 iv. **Beuron C Roper**, b. 7 Aug 1874, in „Nc, d. 7 Jul 1967, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Northcreekchcem,,Hyde,Nc. Married Martha A Midyette 16 Dec 1896.
- 97 v. **Anna E Roper**, b. May 1878, in „Nc.
- 97 vi. **Alexander Smith Roper**, b. 4 Dec 1882, d. 19 Jul 1939, in ,Washington,Nc. Married Annie Leitha O'Neal 30 Dec 1903.
- 97 vii. **Elizabeth Roper**.
- 97 viii. **Ellma S Roper**, b. 16 Sep 1897, d. 11 Oct 1918, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in St.Georgesepischcem,,Hyde,Nc. Married McDlaud. Tomb: We miss thee from our home dear darling, We miss thee from thy place. A shadow o'er our life is cast, We miss the sunshine of thy face. We miss thy kind and willing hand, Thy fond and earnest care. Our home is dark without thee, We miss thee everywhere.

32. Martha Jane⁵ Roper (*Frederick Smith⁴, Frederick³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 18 Jul 1847, d. 31 Oct 1883, in Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Stgeorgesepischcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc. Married Wilson Hodges Lucas 7 Oct 1864. Wilson Hodges Lucas was b. 8 Feb 1842, d. 22 Jan 1904.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=trippnc&id=I2604> in 2002

Nickname: Wilkes

War: Col.

Children of Martha Jane Roper and Wilson Hodges Lucas:

- i. **Lillian Estelle Lucas**, b. 13 Sep 1870, d. 15 Sep 1967, in Durham,,Nc, bur. in Stgeorgesepischcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc.
- ii. **Henry G Lucas**, b. 6 Jan 1872, d. 11 Jan 1952, in Raleigh,,Nc, bur. in Stgeorgesepischcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc. Married Mary Ann Williams. Mary Ann Williams d. in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in St. Georges Epis Church Cem,Lake Landing Twp,Hyde,Nc. Alias: Harry
- iii. **Rosa Lee Lucas**, b. 29 Aug 1874, d. 4 Jun 1905, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Stgeorgesepischcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc.
- iv. **Frederick Smith Roper Lucas**, b. 12 Jan 1878, d. 10 Jan 1879, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Stgeorgesepischcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc.
- v. **Sallie Phelps Lucas**, b. 11 Nov 1880, d. 21 Oct 1965, in Raleigh,,Nc, bur. in Stgeorgesepischcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc.
- vi. **Earl Vandorn Lucas**, b. 9 Oct 1882, d. 5 Apr 1883, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Stgeorgesepischcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc.

33. William Franklin⁵ Roper (*Benjamin Franklin⁴, Frederick³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 13 Nov 1846, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc, d. 18 Jul 1916, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Amitychcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc. Married (1) Susanah Spencer 16 Feb 1865. Married (2) Susan J Credle 29 Jan 1874. Susan J Credle was b. 27 May 1847, in Swan Quarter,Hyde,Nc, d. 28 Jan 1904, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Amitychcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.14;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1559448&id=I69622078> in 2002;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1618171&id=I2763>; in 2002;

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nchyde/DELAYR.HTM> in 2003

Nickname: Anna or Ann

Nickname: Sue

Children of William Franklin Roper and Susanah Spencer:

- 98 i. **Lillian W Roper**

Children of William Franklin Roper and Susan J Credle:

- 99 i. **Ewell Roper**. Married Lola.
ii. **Ellis L Roper**
iii. **Belle Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1880, d. 4 Oct 1884, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Amitychcem,Lake

-
- Landing,Hyde,Nc.
- 100 iv. **Ethel Sue Roper**, b. 19 Nov 1882, in ,Hyde,Nc, d. Aug 1965.
- 101 v. **Margaret Belle Roper**, b. 10 Jun 1887, in Middletown,Hyde,Nc, d. 1971.

34. George Edward⁵ Roper (*Benjamin Franklin⁴, Frederick³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 30 Mar 1859, d. 10 Jul 1924, in ,Hyde,Nc. Married Sallie Jane Spencer 6 Jun 1888, in ,Hyde,Nc. Sallie Jane Spencer was b. 12 Sep 1855, in Hyde,Nc, d. 26 Oct 1941, in Hyde,Nc, bur. in Fulford Cem,Lake Landing Twp,Hyde,Nc.

Children of George Edward Roper and Sallie Jane Spencer:

- 102 i. **Ralph Lee Roper**, b. 5 Jul 1890, in Englehard,Hyde,Nc, d. 7 Nov 1955, in Englehard,Hyde,Nc.

35. Lawrence Lee⁵ Roper (*Benjamin Franklin⁴, Frederick³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 25 Jan 1860, d. 16 Feb 1944, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Amitychcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc. Married (1) Sarah Jane Cox 18 Nov 1903, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc. Sarah Jane Cox was b. 22 Jul 1880, d. 13 May 1966, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Amity Church Cem,Lake Landing Twp,Hyde,Nc. Married (2) Alice M Crabtree. Alice M Crabtree d. 31 Oct 1892, in New Bern,Craven,Nc.

OCCU School Teacher

Children of Lawrence Lee Roper and Sarah Jane Cox:

- 103 i. **Henry Lee Roper**, b. 6 Sep 1904, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc, d. 23 Jun 1972, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc.
- 104 ii. **Nora Susan Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1911.

Children of Lawrence Lee Roper and Alice M Crabtree:

- i. **Hattie Clair Roper**, b. 15 Dec 1891, d. 24 Nov 1946, in Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Amitychcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc. Event: During a hurricane when Granddaddy Roper was small, the house they were in was demolished and Aunt Hattie was hit in the head by debris. She suffered brain trauma and was retarded after that. I'll try and find out the year of that storm.
- ii. **Annie Bessie Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1892, d. 1893, in New Bern,Craven,Nc.

36. James C⁵ Roper (*Roper⁴, James C³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. ABT 1800/1810. Married Nancy Deberry.

Name: Changed from Cadwell to Roper

Place: Montgomery Co. NC

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1866167&id=I8079> in 2002

Place: Montgomery Co. NC 1850, 1860

Children of James C Roper and Nancy Deberry:

- i. **James Henry Roper**, b. about 1835, in ,Montgomery,Nc. School: Trinity College NC 1854

Migration: to Gainesville FL

Death: of consumption at young age

- ii. **John W Roper**, b. about 1841, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
- iii. **Nancy Roper**, b. about 1851, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
- iv. **David Roper**, b. about 1855, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Migration: to FL to take care of his brother's estate

37. Sara Ann⁵ Roper (*Roper⁴, James C³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 1817, d. 30 Jan 1884, in ,Richmond,Nc, bur. in Saronchcem,,Richmond,Nc. Married Tristram Bostick. Tristram Bostick was b. 10 Apr 1805, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. 16 Oct 1876, in ,Richmond,Nc, bur. in Oldsaronchcem,,Richmond,Nc.

Name: Changed from Cadwell to Roper

Children of Sara Ann Roper and Tristram Bostick:

- i. **William D Bostick**, b. 23 Sep 1834, d. 2 Jun 1854, in ,Richmond,Nc.
- ii. **Dorsey Bostick**.
- iii. **James Bostick**, b. about 1838. Married Mason. Mason was b. in Mason's Cross,Richmond,Nc.
- iv. **Naomi A Bostick**, b. 8 May 1839, d. 5 Oct 1847, in ,Richmond,Nc.
- 105 v. **Thomas T Bostick**, b. Jan 1842, d. Mar 1915, in ,Richmond,Nc.
- vi. **Sarah E Bostick**, b. 16 Sep 1845, d. 5 Oct 1847, in ,Richmond,Nc.
- vii. **John S Bostick**, b. about 1847.
- viii. **Benjamin Bostick**, b. 11 Aug 1849, d. Aug 1853.
- ix. **Cornelia J Bostick**, b. 21 Jul 1850, d. 13 Sep 1853, in Ellerbe,Richmond,Nc.
- x. **Mary Ann Bostick**, b. 1853.
- xi. **Sarah Ann Bostick**, b. Feb 1853, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. Sep 1853, in ,Richmond,Nc.
- xii. **Lucinda Bostick**, b. about 1857.

38. Lysias⁵ Stackhouse (*Nancy S Roper⁴, John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 10 Apr 1812, d. 7 May 1863, in ,Dillon,Sc. Married Mary Gaddy 6 Dec 1834. Mary Gaddy was b. 30 Mar 1805, d. 2 Oct 1865, in ,Dillon,Sc.

Nickname: Polly

Children of Lysias Stackhouse and Mary Gaddy:

- 106 i. **John W Stackhouse**
- ii. **Sarah Stackhouse.**
- iii. **Amanda Stackhouse.** Married Duncan Ammons.
- iv. **Margaret Stackhouse.** Married Thomas Stackhouse.
- v. **Stackhouse.** Married Owen Grantham. Owen Grantham was b. in ,Robeson,Nc.

39. Wesley⁵ Stackhouse (*Nancy S Roper⁴, John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 5 Feb 1814, in ,Marion,Sc, d. 25 Dec 1864. Married Lucretia Bethea 26 Jul 1841. Lucretia Bethea was b. 9 Aug 1812, d. 6 Jun 1886.

Children of Wesley Stackhouse and Lucretia Bethea:

- 107 i. **Wesley Herod Stackhouse**, b. 27 May 1850, d. 26 Sep 1922, in ,Dillon,Sc.
- 108 ii. **Martha Jane Stackhouse**, b. 28 Oct 1842, in ,Dillon,Sc, d. 12 Jun 1906.
- iii. **Nancy Stackhouse**, b. 29 Dec 1847, in ,Dillon,Sc, d. 29 Sep 1891, in Little Rock,Marion,Sc. Married Robert Knox Clark 18 Jul 1866, in „,Sc. Robert Knox Clark was b. 20 Jan 1845, d. 30 Sep 1888.

40. Mary Ann⁵ Stackhouse (*Nancy S Roper⁴, John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 1 Mar 1831, d. 7 Oct 1868, in ,Marion,Sc. Married Evander Richardson Bethea 12 Jan 1849. Evander Richardson Bethea was b. 1 Jan 1822, d. 28 Mar 1860, in Little Rock,Marion,Sc.

Children of Mary Ann Stackhouse and Evander Richardson Bethea:

- 109 i. **Amanda Josephine Bethea**, b. 12 May 1854, d. 4 Dec 1935, in Little Rock,Dillon,Sc.

41. John Caswell⁵ Roper (*Frederick S⁴, John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 14 Nov 1829, in North Clio,Marlboro,Sc, d. 15 Aug 1872. Married (1) Margaret Bethea 10 Jan 1850. Margaret Bethea was b. 14 Nov 1831, in „,Sc, d. 15 Aug 1872. Married (2) Christian Calhoun. Christian Calhoun was b. 1831.

Place: Marlboro SC in 1850

Source: Kinfolks by William Curry Harlee, 1937; 1860 census Marlboro Co. SC; 1880 US census; World Family Tree V.79

Place: Red Bluff, Marlboro Co. SC in 1880

Name: or Bethea

Children of John Caswell Roper and Margaret Bethea:

- 110 i. **John Thomas Roper**, b. 6 Nov 1850, in North Clio, Marlboro, Sc, d. 14 Feb 1899, in ,Marlboro,Sc.
- 111 ii. **Laurin B Roper**, b. May 1857, in ,Marlboro,Sc.
- 112 iii. **William B Roper**, b. about 1859, in „,Sc.
- iv. **Benjamin F Roper**, b. Oct 1861, in Clio, Marlboro, Sc. Place: living with wife of brother John Thomas Roper in Red Bluff Twp.; Marlboro Co. SC in 1900

Spouse: none

- 113 v. **Robert B Roper**, b. Sep 1867, in „,Sc.
- vi. **Martha J Roper**, b. about 1870, in „,Sc. Nickname: Mattie

Spouse: none

42. Mastin Crawford⁵ Stackhouse (*Martha Roper⁴*, *John A³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 3 Jan 1818, in Little Rock, Dillon, Sc, d. 6 Jul 1895, in „,Sc. Married Mary Ann Rogers 25 Jan 1849. Mary Ann Rogers was b. 18 Feb 1833, in ,Dillon, Sc, d. 22 Dec 1904, in Little Rock, Marion, Sc.

Job: teacher, farmer

War: CSA Civil War Co.F 4th SC Cav

Children of Mastin Crawford Stackhouse and Mary Ann Rogers:

- 114 i. **William Berry Stackhouse**, b. 25 Jan 1851, d. 14 Jul 1889, in Little Rock, Dillon, Sc.
- 115 ii. **Martha Frances Stackhouse**, b. 20 Dec 1853, d. 18 Sep 1937, in Beckville, Panola, Tx.

43. Eli Thomas⁵ Stackhouse (*Martha Roper⁴*, *John A³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 27 Mar 1824, in ,Marion, Sc, d. 14 Jun 1892, in Washington,,Dc. Married Elizabeth Ann Fore 21 Oct 1847. Elizabeth Ann Fore was b. 5 Jul 1830, in ,Marion, Sc, d. 1 Mar 1892.

War: CSA Civil War Capt Co.I, later Co.L 8th SC Vols

Service: twice elected to SC Leg; US congressman from SC 1891

Children of Eli Thomas Stackhouse and Elizabeth Ann Fore:

- i. **William Stackhouse.**
-

-
- ii. **Walter F Stackhouse.**
 - iii. **James Stackhouse**, b. 17 Jan 1849.
 - iv. **Martha Rebecca Stackhouse**, b. 23 Oct 1850.
 - v. **Mary Elizabeth Stackhouse**, b. 19 Jul 1853.
 - vi. **Eugenia Eliza Stackhouse**, b. 15 Dec 1854.

44. William Russel⁵ Stackhouse (*Martha Roper⁴*, *John A³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 6 Jan 1829, in Little Rock,,Sc, d. 24 Nov 1900, in Little Rock,,Sc. Married Delitha Stafford. Delitha Stafford was b. 16 Jan 1832, in ,Marion,Sc.

Children of William Russel Stackhouse and Delitha Stafford:

- i. **William Henry Stackhouse**, b. 28 Jun 1857.
- ii. **Sophronia Stackhouse**, b. 29 Aug 1859.
- 116 iii. **Harriett Stackhouse**, b. 11 Nov 1861, in Little Rock,Pulaski,Sc, d. about 1951, in Floyd,Dale,Sc.
- iv. **Fannie Stackhouse**, b. 13 Jul 1863.
- v. **Duncan Stafford Stackhouse**, b. 16 Aug 1873, in Little Rock,,Sc, d. in ,Dillon,Sc. Married Nina Williams. Nina Williams was b. in Nichols,,Sc, d. in Dillon,Dillon,Sc.

45. Wesley⁵ Stackhouse (*Martha Roper⁴*, *John A³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*)

Children of Wesley Stackhouse and ____ ____:

- i. **Stackhouse**. Married Milton Stackhouse.
- ii. **Stackhouse**. Married Knox Clark. Knox Clark was b. in ,Marion,Sc.

46. Frederick Morgan⁵ Roper (*John Allen⁴*, *John A³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 16 Dec 1832, in ,,Sc, d. 3 Jun 1907, in Fairfield,Lee,Ms. Married Sarah Ann Archer 1856. Sarah Ann Archer was b. 1 Dec 1829, in ,Oglethorpe,Ga, d. Jul 1910, in Fairfield,Lee,Ms.

Source: <http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ga/Macon/359> in 2000;
<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ms/Union/7> in 2000;
<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ms/Pontotoc/256> in 2000;
<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Ga/Hancock/125> in 2000;
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~mslee/queries/query014.htm> in 2001; Karen Virginia Gerhardt, KVGGERHARDT@aol.com in 2002

Children of Frederick Morgan Roper and Sarah Ann Archer:

- 117 i. **Johnson Roper**
 - 118 ii. **Ella V Roper**, b. 1857.
-

-
- 119 iii. **Augusta M Roper**, b. 1864.
120 iv. **Henrietta Jane Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1860, in Macon,Bibb,Ga, d. 19 Apr 1945, in Waxahachie, Ellis, Tx.
 v. **Allen Jackson Roper**, b. 1867.

47. Sarah Jane⁵ Roper (*John Allen⁴, John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 8 Mar 1843, in Blue Springs, Union, Ms, d. 12 Feb 1918, in Hedley, Donley, Tx, bur. in Rowecem, Hedley, Donley, Tx. Married Robert Morris Garland 10 Aug 1883, in Marshall, Al. Robert Morris Garland was b. about 1840, in Blue Springs, Union, Ms, d. 1900, in Hedley, Donley, Tx, bur. in Rowecem, Hedley, Donley, Tx.

Source: Dr. Roger W. Manning, rmanning@wrangler.odessa.edu in 2002

Children of Sarah Jane Roper and Robert Morris Garland:

- i. **Robert F Garland**, b. about 1863.
121 ii. **Geneva Ann Hudson Garland**, b. 22 Mar 1864, in Union, Ms, d. 9 Jul 1950, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx.
 iii. **Pheland Garland**, b. about 1867, in Al.
 iv. **Henry T Garland**, b. about 1869, in Ms.
 v. **James W Garland**, b. about 1875, in Lee, Ms.
122 vi. **Lillie Mae Garland**, b. 21 Feb 1884, in Tupelo, Lee, Ms, d. 9 Jul 1978, in Floydada, Floyd, Tx.
123 vii. **Minnie Bell Garland**, b. 21 Feb 1884, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms.

48. Franklin Asberry⁵ Roper (*John Allen⁴, John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 9 Apr 1838, in Chocotaw, Al, d. 4 May 1868, in Bladen Springs, Chocotaw, Al. Married Alice Love Corley 10 Jan 1861, in Al. Alice Love Corley was b. 18 Nov 1843, in Chocotaw, Al, d. 16 Dec 1919, in Heidelberg, Jasper, Ms.

Source: 1880 US census

Source: World Family Tree V.36

Place: Beat 9 & 10. Chocotaw Co. AL in 1880 US census

Children of Franklin Asberry Roper and Alice Love Corley:

- 124 i. **Bladon Franklin Roper**, b. 28 Sep 1863, in Bladen Springs, Chocotaw, Al, d. about 1940, in Heidelberg, Jasper, Ms.
125 ii. **William Allen Roper**, b. 3 Jul 1867, in Silas, Chocotaw, Al, d. 4 Jul 1955, in Meridian, Lauderdale, Ms.

49. Peter⁵ Bridges (*Sara K Roper⁴, John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 1828, in Marion, Sc, d. 10 Oct 1864, in Rock Island Prison, Il. Married Eliza Jane Brown 14 Sep 1848, in Meriwether, Ga. Eliza

Jane Brown was b. in „Ga, d. in Grapeland„Tx.

Job: minister

War: chaplain in Civil War for CSA

Children of Peter Bridges and Eliza Jane Brown:

- i. **Henry Bridges**, b. 1849.
- ii. **Martha Bridges**, b. 28 Dec 1850.
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth Bridges**, b. 5 Feb 1851.
- iv. **William Jefferson Bridges**, b. 1 Jul 1852.
- v. **Sara Epsey Bridges**, b. 1854.
- vi. **John Ferrell Bridges**, b. 9 Jun 1858.

50. William Jasper⁵ Bridges (*Sara K Roper⁴*, *John A³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 3 Oct 1831, in „Sc, d. 24 Feb 1908, in „Schley,Ga, bur. in Concord Methodist Church,Concord„Schley,Ga. Married Lavicy Stewart 1866, in „Schley,Ga. Lavicy Stewart was b. 8 Nov 1835, in „Bibb,Ga, d. 20 Jun 1918, in „Schley,Ga, bur. in Concord Methodist Church,Concord„Schley,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=jbtsr5041&id=I140> in 2002, much more data here, but not downloadable;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=joetalley&id=I0140> in 2002

Children of William Jasper Bridges and Lavicy Stewart:

- 126 i. **William Preston Bridges**, b. 22 Dec 1870, in „Schley,Ga, d. 15 Apr 1958, in Americus,Sumter,Ga.
- ii. **Anna Bridges**. Married Cook.
- iii. **Henry T Bridges**, d. in Mexia„Tx.
- 127 iv. **John Robert Bridges**, b. 19 May 1878, d. 12 Apr 1956.
- v. **Mary Bridges II**. Married Joiner.
- vi. **Peter Bridges II**.

51. Greenberry⁵ Roper (*Richard Thomas⁴*, *John A³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 7 Jul 1838, in „Meriwether,Ga, d. 18 Dec 1911, in Bullard,Smith,Tx. Married Mary Elizabeth George 27 Oct 1859, in „Washington,Al. Mary Elizabeth George was b. 8 Jun 1840, in „Tn, d. 7 Jan 1906, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.

Marriage: in Washington Co. because there was no court house in Choctaw Co.

War: CSA 21 Mar 1862, pri. Co. F 32 Reg. AL Inf.; captured at Missionary Ridge TN 25 Mar 1863; prisoner at Rock Island IL until exchanged at New Orleans LA

Migration: after death of parents in 1868 moved to Colite Ward of Alexander, Rapides Parish LA; about 1886 moved to Hill Co. TX; then to Bullard, Smith TX

Place: Hinston, Rapides Co. LA in 1880 US census

Children of Greenberry Roper and Mary Elizabeth George:

- i. **Joseph R Roper**, b. 27 Aug 1860, in „Al, d. 27 Sep 1860, in „Al.
- 128 ii. **George Thomas Roper**, b. 12 May 1862, in „Al, d. 8 Apr 1937, in Knox City,Knox,Tx.
- 129 iii. **Frances R Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1866, in „Al, d. 7 Jul 1933, in Snyder,Scurry,Tx.
- iv. **Flora E Roper**, b. 24 Sep 1868, d. 16 Mar 1870.
- 130 v. **Emma D Roper**, b. 29 Jul 1870, in „La, d. 2 Aug 1960.
- vi. **John Allen Roper**, b. 21 Jul 1874, in „La, d. 6 Mar 1900.
- 131 vii. **Naomi A Roper**, b. 16 Aug 1877, in „Rapides,La, d. 5 Feb 1974, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- 132 viii. **Margaret Roper**, b. 19 Mar 1880, in „La, d. 12 Jan 1961, in „Smith,Tx.
- 133 ix. **Franklin Cleveland Roper**, b. 14 Oct 1884, in Hayneville,Lowndes,La, d. 13 Nov 1969, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.
- 134 x. **William Frederick Roper**, b. 7 May 1888, in Gholson,McLennan,Tx, d. 6 May 1936, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.
- 135 xi. **Charlotte Ann Roper**, b. about 1890.

52. Sarah Ann⁵ Roper (*Richard Thomas⁴, John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 1840, in „Meriwether,Ga, d. 1879. Married Noble. Noble was b. about 1838.

Place: Meriwether Co. GA in 1840

Children of Sarah Ann Roper and Noble:

- i. **Amanda Noble**, b. 1865, in „Al.

53. Martha Jane⁵ Roper (*Richard Thomas⁴, John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 16 May 1845, in „Choctaw,Al, d. 4 Jul 1917, in „Fisher,Tx, bur. in Campspringscem,„Fisher,Tx. Married Joseph Madison Gough 15 Jul 1869, in Mobile,Mobile,Al. Joseph Madison Gough was b. 26 Mar 1850, in „Choctaw,Al, d. 30 Oct 1871, in „La.

Place: E.D. 24, Coryell Co. TX in 1880 US census in house of brother John Allen Roper

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/1267.html> in 2003

Children of Martha Jane Roper and Joseph Madison Gough:

- i. **Edward H Gough**, b. about 1871, in „La.
- ii. **Joseph M Gough**, b. about 1872, in „La.

54. John Allen⁵ Roper (*Richard Thomas⁴*, *John A³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 6 Oct 1848, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 12 Dec 1937, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx. Married Syrie Ellen Cain 15 Oct 1885, in ,Robertson,Tx. Syrie Ellen Cain was b. 16 Oct 1864, in „La, d. 1937, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx.

Place: E.D. 24, Coryell Co. TX in 1880 US census

Name: or Cyrie

Children of John Allen Roper and Syrie Ellen Cain:

- 136 i. **Perry Durwayne Roper**, b. 27 Sep 1886, in „Tx, d. 1 Aug 1965, in Handley,Tarrant,Tx.
- 137 ii. **Levie Roper**, b. 31 Jul 1888, in „Tx, d. 4 Dec 1974, in Lanham,Prince George's,Md.
- 138 iii. **Syrie Ellen Roper**, b. 30 Dec 1889, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx, d. 15 Dec 1914, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx.
- 139 iv. **John Lee Roper**, b. 29 Jun 1891, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx, d. 1976, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx.
 - v. **Lewis Chester Roper**, b. 5 Feb 1893, in „Tx, d. 11 Mar 1930, in ,Eastland,Tx. Married May Holloway. May Holloway was b. about 1894.
 - vi. **Roper**, b. Apr 1895, in „La, d. 1975, in ,Prince George's,Md. Married (1) Alfred Kly. Alfred Kly was b. about 1895. Married (2) Arthur Peglar. Arthur Peglar was b. about 1895.
 - vii. **Roy Roper**, b. 6 Feb 1900, in ,Lampasas,Tx, d. 6 Feb 1977, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married Bertha Roberts. Bertha Roberts was b. 8 Feb 1900.

55. James Thomas⁵ Roper (*Richard Thomas⁴*, *John A³*, *Richard Frederick²*, *William¹*), b. 22 Apr 1850, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 3 Mar 1937, in Snyder,Scurry,Tx. Married Willie E Butts 21 Feb 1886, in ,Coryell,Tx. Willie E Butts was b. Mar 1861, d. in Snyder,Scurry,Tx.

Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set

Place: E.D. 24, Coryell Co. TX in 1880 US census in house of brother John Allen Roper

Name: or Snyder

Children of James Thomas Roper and Willie E Butts:

- i. **Hiram Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1887, in Lampasas,Lampasas,Tx.
- ii. **Earnest Roper**.

56. Winnie Ann⁵ Roper (*Richard Thomas⁴, John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 19 May 1851, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 29 Jun 1937, in ,Maricopa,Az. Married Samuel Alexander Medlin 24 Dec 1876, in ,Coryell,Tx. Samuel Alexander Medlin was b. 1839, in ,Tx, d. in ,Az.

Source: World Family Tree V.22

Children of Winnie Ann Roper and Samuel Alexander Medlin:

- i. **Sellah T Medlin**, b. 1878.
- ii. **Henry George Medlin**, b. 25 Mar 1888, in ,Coryell,Tx, d. 14 Dec 1975, in Phoenix,Maricopa,Az. Married Ida Louise Scott. Ida Louise Scott was b. 18 Aug 1891, in Keokuk,,Ia, d. 20 Mar 1987, in Globe,Gila,Az.

57. Nancy Ann⁵ Roper (*Richard Thomas⁴, John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 27 Aug 1855, in Bladon Springs,Choctaw,Al, d. 17 Aug 1946, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok. Married Alhanan Leander Evans 18 Feb 1885, in Gatesville,Coryell,Tx. Alhanan Leander Evans was b. 7 Dec 1855, in ,Ms, d. 24 Mar 1944, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok.

Place: E.D. 24, Coryell Co. TX in 1880 US census in house of brother John Allen Roper

Source: FHC North American Vital Records CD set

Children of Nancy Ann Roper and Alhanan Leander Evans:

- 140 i. **Earl Darrel Evans**, b. 6 Apr 1886, in Austin,Travis,Tx, d. 19 Jan 1971, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok.
- 141 ii. **Horace Marvin Evans**, b. 25 Mar 1888, in Hamilton,,Tx, d. 4 Jun 1966, in Austin,Travis,Tx.
- 142 iii. **Earnest R Evans**, b. 30 Jul 1896, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok, d. 30 Jun 1938, in Flora,,Il.
- iv. **Floreice V Evans**, b. 2 Nov 1899, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok, d. 13 Nov 1899, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok.

58. Elisha⁵ Roper (*Richard Thomas⁴, John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 22 Sep 1858, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 10 Oct 1948, in Plainview,Hale,Tx. Married Louisa Margaret Niedecken 20 Dec 1891, in Ranger,,Tx. Louisa Margaret Niedecken was b. 15 Nov 1874, in ,St. Clair,Il, d. 8 Mar 1962, in Plainview,Hale,Tx.

Migration: see record of twin brother Elijah

Place: E.D. 24, Coryell Co. TX in 1880 US census in house of brother John Allen Roper

Children of Elisha Roper and Louisa Margaret Niedecken:

- 143 i. **Eula Roper**, b. in ,Tx.
- ii. **Elmer Lee Roper**, b. 13 Jul 1893, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 10 Jun 1908, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx, bur. in Pleasantgrovecem,Eastland,Eastland,Tx.
- iii. **Irene Roper**, b. 10 Dec 1895, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 19 Oct 1919, in ,Eastland,Tx, bur. in Oakwoodcem,,Eastland,Tx.
- 144 iv. **Clarence Gilbert Roper**, b. 16 Jan 1897, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 25 Mar 1968, in Pomona,Los Angeles,Ca.
- 145 v. **Bailey Chapman Roper**, b. 15 Jun 1899, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 11 Aug 1955, in Plainview,Hale,Tx.
- vi. **Roma Roper**, b. 11 Jul 1900, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 31 Dec 1943, in Plainview,Hale,Tx.
- 146 vii. **Ella Roper**, b. 4 May 1902, in ,Eastland,Tx.
- 147 viiii. **Inez Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1904, in ,Eastland,Tx.
- 148 ix. **Fred Garrett Roper**, b. 27 Dec 1906, in ,Eastland,Tx.
- 149 x. **Ralph Stathem Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1908, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 8 Feb 1986, in Plainview,Hale,Tx.
- 150 xi. **Homer Johnson Roper**, b. 13 May 1910, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 29 Aug 1989, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- 151 xii. **Calvin Eugene Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1912, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx, d. 18 Mar 1977, in New Home,Lynn,Tx.
- 152 xiii. **Guy Preston Roper**, b. 17 Jun 1914, in ,Eastland,Tx.
- xiv. **Fairy Correne Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1917, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 25 Apr 1994, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Place: 9649 Longmont Dr., Houston TX 77063 in 1990
- Hobby: genealogy
- 153 xv. **Felix Weldon Roper**, b. 11 Nov 1917, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx, d. 27 Mar 1989, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- 154 xvi. **Helen Ulala Roper**, b. 2 Sep 1918, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 31 Jan 1985, in Houston,Harris,Tx.

59. Elijah⁵ Roper (*Richard Thomas⁴, John³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 22 Sep 1858, in ,Choctaw,Al, d. 1 Apr 1947, in Tulia,Swisher,Tx. Married Lula Cornelia Reid 15 Dec 1889, in Jewell,,Tx. Lula Cornelia Reid was b. 11 Apr 1869, in McKinney,Collin,Tx, d. 8 Sep 1954, in Tulia,Swisher,Tx.

Migration: moved from Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co. AL to Rapides Parish LA after mother's death in 1861 and father's death in 1868; They went on to Coryell Co. TX in Dec 1874 (Bee House Community

near Gatesville), then on to Eastland Co. TX about 1895, then to Plainview TX in 1920, then to Swisher Co. TX in 1933, then to Tulia TX until his death in 1947. His twin Elisha made these moves also.

Place: E.D. 24, Coryell Co. TX in 1880 US census in house of brother John Allen Roper

Children of Elijah Roper and Lula Cornelia Reid:

- 155 i. **Zelma Roper**, b. 8 Feb 1891, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 22 Oct 1985, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.
- ii. **Quincy Roper**, b. 4 Aug 1892, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 13 Oct 1892, in ,Eastland,Tx, bur. 14 Oct 1892, in Merrimancem,,Eastland,Tx.
- iii. **Mattie Bell Roper**, b. 17 Feb 1894, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 12 Dec 1972, in Tulia,Swisher,Tx. Married (1) Joe T Neal 26 Jul 1942. Joe T Neal was b. about 1893. Married (2) C B Cunningham 6 Jun 1925. C B Cunningham was b. about 1893.
- iv. **Almos Conner Roper**, b. 14 Sep 1897, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 21 Jun 1937, in San Angelo,Tom Green,Tx, bur. in Tulia,Swisher,Tx. Married Helen. Helen was b. about 1897.
- v. **Holman Roper**, b. 31 Aug 1899, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 1 Jul 1901, in ,Eastland,Tx, bur. 2 Jul 1901, in Merrimancem,,Eastland,Tx.
- 156 vi. **Raymond Clyde Roper**, b. 28 Nov 1903, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 12 Dec 1935, in Tulia,Swisher,Tx.

60. Lucy M^s Roper (*William C^d, John A³, Richard Frederick², William^l*), b. about 1841, in ,,Ga. Married Collins.

Children of Lucy M Roper and Collins:

- i. **Charles O Collins**, b. about 1867, in ,,Fl.
- ii. **Fannie F Collins**, b. about 1869, in ,,Fl.
- iii. **Annie E Collins**, b. about 1872, in ,,Fl.

61. Frances Caroline^s Roper (*William C^d, John A³, Richard Frederick², William^l*), b. 21 Jun 1847, in ,,Ga, d. 4 Aug 1879, in Oconee,,Fl. Married Blueford Marion Sims. Blueford Marion Sims was b. 30 Sep 1836, in ,,Tn, d. 2 Sep 1928, in Oconee,,Fl.

School: Hiwassee Coll NC

War: CSA Civil War

Children of Frances Caroline Roper and Blueford Marion Sims:

- i. **Eugene Oscar Sims**, b. 12 Jun 1867. Married Lalla Estelle Sullivan Oct 1914.

-
- Lalla Estelle Sullivan was b. 3 Sep 1895, in ,Nick Edmonson,Ky, d. 27 Dec 1937.
ii. **Lillie B Sims**, d. 1895, in Oconee,,Fl.

62. Robert B F⁵ Roper (*William C⁴, John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 13 Mar 1852, in ,Meriwether,Ga, d. 1929, in New Smyrna,Volusia,Fl, bur. in Edgewatercem,New Smyrna,Volusia,Fl. Married Mary Jane Sims 13 Nov 1873, in ,Orange,Fl. Mary Jane Sims was b. about 1851, in ,,Tn, d. 1935, in New Smyrna,Volusia,Fl.

Place: Prec. 1, Orange Co. FL in 1880 US census

Source: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/1094.html> in 2003; Joan Walter, jwalter@starpower.net in 2003; Past, Present and Future by George M. Chapin, 1914, p.388; marriage records of Orange Co. FL

Job: civil engineer, real estate, insurance

Service: J.P., Mayor of New Smyrna FL

Children of Robert B F Roper and Mary Jane Sims:

- i. **Clarence S Roper**, b. about 1874, in ,,Fl.
- ii. **Jessie E Roper**, b. 10 Feb 1876, in ,,Fl, d. 15 Aug 1971.
- iii. **William Herschel Roper**, b. about 1878, in ,,Fl, d. 1952.
- 157 iv. **Cecil Tyson Roper**, b. 26 Jun 1884, in Oconee,Orange,Fl, d. 7 Jul 1963, in ,St. Mary's,Md.
- v. **Amy L Roper**. Married Calvin F Smith. Calvin F Smith was b. in Macon,Bibb,Ga.
- vi. **Ralph W Roper**. Job: optician in Augusta GA

63. Sidney Emmett⁵ Roper (*William C⁴, John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 16 Oct 1853, in Woodbury,Meriwether,Ga, d. 15 Mar 1908, in Winter Garden,Orange,Fl, bur. in Oaklandcem,Winter Garden,Orange,Fl. Married Araminta Elizabeth Roberts 2 Jan 1877, in Chuluota,Orange,Fl. Araminta Elizabeth Roberts was b. 20 Feb 1856, in Chuluota,Orange,Fl, d. 4 Nov 1911, in Winter Garden,Orange,Fl.

Place: Prec. 1, Orange Co. FL in 1880 US census

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=jonestb2&id=I9058> in 2002

Children of Sidney Emmett Roper and Araminta Elizabeth Roberts:

- 158 i. **Lillian Maude Roper**, b. 22 Aug 1877, in Chuluota,,Fl, d. Apr 1906, in Fort Drum,,Fl.
 - 159 ii. **Bert Hanse Roper**, b. 30 Jan 1879, in Winter Garden,Orange,Fl, d. 28 Jul 1941, in
-

-
- 160 iii. Winter Garden, Orange, Fl.
Emmett Oscar Roper, b. 25 Sep 1880, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl, d. 6 Mar 1961, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl.
- 161 iv. **Alma Myrtle Roper**, b. 12 Mar 1883, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl, d. 11 Nov 1964, in Quincy, Gadsden, Fl.
- v. **William Fred Roper**, b. 10 Mar 1886, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl, d. 8 Apr 1965, in West Orange, Orange, Fl. Married Rubie Harris 30 Dec 1951, in „Fl. Rubie Harris was b. in Quitman, „Ga. Job: co-owner of Roper Brothers citrus farms
- vi. **Leila Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1888, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl, d. 20 Mar 1944. Married L P Crews.
- 162 vii. **Letcher Frank Roper**, b. 21 Feb 1892, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl, d. 6 Mar 1976, in West Orange, Orange, Fl.

64. Preston H⁵ Roper (*William C^d, John A³, Richard Frederick², William^l*), b. about 1856, in „Ga. Married (1) Rebecca Hennes. Married (2) Nancy Tyler 15 Feb 1893, in „Orange, Fl.

Source: marriage records of Orange Co. FL

Children of Preston H Roper and Rebecca Hennes:

- 163 i. **Maggie Roper.**
- ii. **Roy Remley Roper**, b. 22 Sep 1883, d. 21 Mar 1954, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl.
- iii. **George Roper.**
- iv. **Pearl Roper.**

Children of Preston H Roper and Nancy Tyler:

- i. **Raymond Tyler Roper**, b. 10 Mar 1898, in „Orange, Fl, d. 21 Jun 1898, in Oakland, Orange, Fl.

65. Louisa⁵ Roper (*William C^d, John A³, Richard Frederick², William^l*), b. in „Sc. Married George Collins.

Children of Louisa Roper and George Collins:

- 164 i. **Charlie Collins.**
- ii. **Fannie Collins**
- iii. **Anna Collins.**

66. Alice F⁵ Roper (*William C^d, John A³, Richard Frederick², William^l*), b. about 1859, in „Ga, d. 15 Mar 1882. Married Arthur Speer 7 Mar 1877, in „Orange, Fl. Arthur Speer was b. Oct 1852, in Augusta, Richmond, Ga, d. after 1919.

Source: William Speer (1747-1830) Abbeville County, South Carolina by Ed Speer; Early Settlers of Orange County, FL; marriage records of Orange Co. FL

Place: Oakland FL

Children of Alice F Roper and Arthur Speer:

- i. **W E Speer**, b. after 1877. Place: Dania FL

67. William F⁵ Roper (*James F⁴, John A³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 1842, in ,Marion,Sc, d. before 1880, in ,Coryell,Tx. Married Louisa W about 1864. Louisa W was b. 20 Dec 1835, in „Ga, d. 22 Oct 1901, in „Tx.

Place: E.D. 24, Coryell Co. TX in 1880 US census

Children of William F Roper and Louisa W:

- i. **Ida B Roper**, b. about 1867, in ..Tx.
- ii. **James D Roper**, b. about 1869, in ..Tx.
- 165 iii. **Iris B Roper**, b. about 1871, in „Ga, d. in Bronte,Cooke,Tx.
- iv. **Palmyra E Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1880, in „Tx, d. 17 Oct 1887, in „Tx. Nickname: Polly

68. Thomas John⁵ Roper (*John⁴, Charles³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. Apr 1843, in „Nc, d. in Emporia,Greensville,Va. Married Sarah Elizabeth Conwell. Sarah Elizabeth Conwell was b. Apr 1856, in „Nc, d. in Richmond,Henrico,Va, bur. in Maurycem,Richmond,Henrico,Va.

Source: <http://members.xoom.com/mom0f2/fowsndx.htm> in 1999; 1900 US census

Place: farm in Greenville Co. VA in 1900 US census; arrived there 1875-7

Children of Thomas John Roper and Sarah Elizabeth Conwell:

- 166 i. **Harriet T P Roper**, b. about 1875, in „Nc.
- ii. **Pauline Roper**.
- 167 iii. **Robert Leroy Roper**, b. 16 Aug 1877, in ,Greensville,Va, d. 12 Apr 1944, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- iv. **William Walter Roper**, b. about 1879, in „Va.
- v. **Vida Roper**, b. about 1885, in „Va.
- vi. **Minnie Roper**, b. about 1883, in „Va.
- vii. **Bessie Roper**, b. about 1888, in „Va.
- viii. **Emma Roper**, b. about 1889, in „Va.
- ix. **Pearlie Roper**, b. about 1891, in „Va.

-
- x. **Bernard Roper**, b. about 1896, in „,Va.
168 xi. **Eunice Rebecca Roper**, b. 9 Apr 1900, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 2 Feb 1938, in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Va.

69. Adelia Ann⁵ Roper (*John⁴, Charles³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. about 1856, in „Northampton, Nc, d. 1899, in „Greensville, Va, bur. in Standrewsmethchcem, „Greensville, Va. Married John Franklin Edwards. John Franklin Edwards was b. 1859, in „Northampton, Nc, d. Nov 1942, in „Southampton, Va, bur. in Standrewsmethchcem, „Greensville, Va.

Children of Adelia Ann Roper and John Franklin Edwards:

- 169 i. **Essie Arlene Edwards**, b. 28 Oct 1880, in „Northampton, Nc, d. 21 Jan 1957, in „,Va.
170 ii. **Floyd Edwards**, b. 7 May 1882, in „Northampton, Nc, d. 23 Mar 1959, in „Southampton, Va.
171 iii. **Claude Hinton Edwards**, b. 7 May 1882, in „Northampton, Nc, d. 2 Aug 1970, in „,Va.
172 iv. **William Thomas Edwards**, b. 14 Apr 1885, d. 12 Dec 1960.
v. **Val Mason Edwards**, b. 1889, d. 16 Apr 1960.
173 vi. **Luna Bryant Edwards**, b. 4 Mar 1892, d. 22 Oct 1949.
174 vii. **Roy Taylor Edwards**, b. 22 Oct 1894, in „Greensville, Va, d. 26 Apr 1956.

70. William Sanford⁵ Baldwin (*Rebecca Roper⁴, Thomas³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 13 Feb 1819, in „Montgomery, Nc, d. 31 Jan 1906, in „Montgomery, Nc. Married (1) Margaret Jane McAulay. Margaret Jane McAulay was b. 1819, in „Montgomery, Nc, d. 5 Apr 1853. Married (2) Charlotte Monroe 7 Dec 1865, in „Montgomery, Nc. Charlotte Monroe was b. 23 Oct 1844, d. 10 Apr 1917, in „Montgomery, Nc.

Children of William Sanford Baldwin and Margaret Jane McAulay:

- 175 i. **Disie Jane Baldwin**, b. 23 Dec 1846, in Pekin, Montgomery, Nc, d. 23 Dec 1881, in Pekin, Montgomery, Nc.
176 ii. **Dewitt Clinton Baldwin**, b. 4 Jan 1847, in „Montgomery, Nc, d. 24 Jan 1888, in Pekin, Montgomery, Nc.

Children of William Sanford Baldwin and Charlotte Monroe:

- 177 i. **Henry Thomas Baldwin**, b. 13 Oct 1866, in „,Nc, d. 31 May 1926, in „,Nc.
ii. **Fanny Baldwin**, b. 1870, in „,Nc.
178 iii. **Emma F Baldwin**, b. 1876, in „,Nc, d. 1906.
179 iv. **Rebecca Jane Baldwin**, b. about 1881, in „,Nc, d. in „Montgomery, Nc.
v. **William Brutus Baldwin**, b. about 1883, in „,Nc. Married (1) Sallie Mauldin. Married (2) Nancy Grisson.
-

71. Madison C⁵ Baldwin (*Rebecca Roper⁴, Thomas³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 28 Jul 1820, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 1890, in „Nc. Married Anis Pankey 11 Jun 1844. Anis Pankey was b. about 1829, in Ellerbe,Richmond,Nc, d. 1890/1899, in Pekin,Montgomery,Nc.

Name: or Pankie

Children of Madison C Baldwin and Anis Pankey:

- i. **Mary Jane Baldwin**, b. about 1845, d. before 1890. Married (1) Martin Poole 2 Apr 1860, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Martin Poole was b. about 1838, d. about 1864, in Camp Mangum,,Nc. Married (2) David W Poole 7 Dec 1865, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
- 180 ii. **William Thomas Baldwin**, b. 16 Jul 1846, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 28 Apr 1926, in ,Richmond,Nc.
- 181 iii. **Martin Baldwin**, b. about 1849, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
- 182 iv. **Flora Ann Baldwin**, b. 23 Feb 1849, in Pekin,Montgomery,Nc, d. 1 Jun 1896, in „Nc.
- v. **Sarah Baldwin**, b. 29 Nov 1853, in „Nc, d. 12 Mar 1919, in „Nc.
- 183 vi. **Turner Baldwin**, b. about 1856, in „Nc, d. about 1900.
- vii. **Mason Baldwin**, b. about 1856, in „Nc.
- 184 viii. **Elizabeth Baldwin**, b. 5 Dec 1857, in Pekin,Montgomery,Nc, d. 8 Feb 1935, in Pekin,Montgomery,Nc.
- 185 ix. **Wiley J Baldwin**, b. 1864, in Pekin,Montgomery,Nc, d. 31 Dec 1936, in Bennettsville,,Sc.

72. Diza Jones⁵ Baldwin (*Rebecca Roper⁴, Thomas³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 16 Dec 1822, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 2 Jun 1887, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc. Married Mason Parker 1843, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Mason Parker was b. 26 Oct 1809, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 29 May 1881, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc.

MASON PARKER

Montgomery County Pleas and Quarters Court

October, 1845 session page 183 A bill of sale from James Lynch to Mason Parker for a negro girl by the name of Patsy, was proven in open court by the oath of Samuel Christians the subscribing witness, ordered to be registered.

Children of Diza Jones Baldwin and Mason Parker:

- 186 i. **Mary Anne Parker**, b. 1844, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 7 Feb 1874, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc.
- 187 ii. **Margaret Elizabeth Parker**, b. 5 Jun 1845, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 7 Feb 1882, in ,Montgomery,Nc.

-
- 188 iii. **Francis Rebecca Parker**, b. 4 Jun 1847, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 21 Mar 1901, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
iv. **Daniel Parker**, b. about 1849.
v. **James Ethridge Parker**, b. 8 Feb 1849, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 20 Jan 1930, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc. Married Tannie Harrington. Name: or Elredge
- 189 vi. **Patience Clementine Parker**, b. 30 Aug 1851, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 17 Nov 1927, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
vii. **Martha Jane Parker**, b. 19 Mar 1852, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 22 Oct 1871, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married Samuel James McIntosh.
viii. **Susan Virginia Parker**, b. 22 Sep 1855, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 19 Jan 1922, in ,Wake,Nc. Married Albert C Green 4 Dec 1881, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc.
- 190 ix. **Louise Florence Parker**, b. 20 Sep 1856, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 3 Jan 1893, in Onville,Montgomery,Nc.
x. **William Henry Parker**, b. 5 Apr 1860, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 21 Apr 1923, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married Sarah Margaret McKinnon 2 Feb 1887, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Sarah Margaret McKinnon was b. 21 Apr 1860, d. 15 May 1921.
- 191 xi. **Alice Henrieta Parker**, b. 25 Aug 1862, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc, d. 28 Oct 1953, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc.

73. Henrietta⁵ Baldwin (*Rebecca Roper⁴, Thomas³, Richard Frederick², William¹*), b. 24 Nov 1824, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. 14 Jan 1914, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc. Married (1) Robert Greene. Robert Greene was b. about 1808, d. Nov 1855, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married (2) William Haywood 25 Jan 1862, in ,Montgomery,Nc. William Haywood was b. 1 Sep 1809, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc, d. 7 Jun 1888, in ,Montgomery,Nc.

She was called Aunt Rittie. October, 1855 Session page 64 Retta (Henritta) Green petitioned for a years allowance from her deceased husband's, Robert Greene, estate.

State of North Carolina Court of Pleas and Quarters Montgomery County Sept/Oct Term 1855

To the worshipful the Court of Pleas & Quarters petitions in and for said county. The Petition of Ritty Green, widow of Robert Green humbly complaining your Petitioner hereby(sic) to your Worship that her husband the late Robert Green departed this life in October, in said county leaving your petitioner, his widow, and her four children, without any provision for the years support. Your Petitioner therefore prays your worship to appoint a justice of the peace & three fourholder (sic) to lay off to your Petitioner one years provision for herself & family according to act of assembly in such care made and provided and as in ????? ???? your Petitioner Ritta Green family NC

James L. Garriss for Ritta

State of North Carolina
Term 1855

Court of Pleas and Quarters Montgomery County Sept/Oct

It is ordered by the Court that Murdock McRae, Esq. Allan Rush, John Ewing and David Harris be appointed to commissioners to lay off and allot to the Petitioner & her family one years provision out of her husbands personal estate as ??? for.

I William Haywood of Mt. Gilead Township, Co., of Montgomery and state of NC having arrived at an advanced age and being aware of the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death and being of sound mind and memorydispositions I would have made of any effects after my death. I make, publish and declare the following to be my last will and testament.

1st I will and bequeath to my beloved wife, Henrietta Haywood, a life estate in one undivided half of the tract of land on which I now reside said tract embracing two hundred and fifty two acres more or less, it being the same purchased by Jesse Haywood, myself and Miles Haywood from A.W. Chambers, save and except six or seven acres sold by Moses Haywood to F. Martin. Further, I bequeath to by wife a life estate in sixty acres entire, situated on Dyson Creek adjoining the above named tract and granted to me in the year of our Lord 1844.

2nd I will and bequeath to my beloved wife five hundred dollars in the currency of the United States, One hundred bushels of (grain, etc.)..... And upon the death of my beloved wife it is my will and desire that all the above named property both real and personal shall descend to my two sons Jesse and Oscar.

3rd I bequeath to my son Oscar the other half undivided of the tract of land on which I now reside, it being the remaining half of the tract embracing the first bequest to my wife together with the Miles Haywood homestead on which he last resided in Montgomery Co., containing one hundred and eighty acres embracing the original tract which the said Miles Haywood resided and the tracts known as the Moses Haywood entry and the Chisholm tract, beginning on a stony ridge (see deed from Miles Haywood and wife to Wm. Haywood). I further bequeath to my son Oscar Haywood one horse or mule of his own choice after his mother's selection together with a bridle and saddle and one cow and calf, together with five hundred and fifty \$550 dollars in United States currency.

4th I bequeath to my son Jesse one half of all the lands which I bought from W.H. Robinson and wife. I further bequeath to my son Jesse the tract of land known as the John Byrd tract containing one hundred and ten or fifteen acres adjoining T.F. Haywood and others together with one horse or mule , bridle and saddle. Also 500 and fifty \$550 dollars in United States currency. Also one cow and calf.

5th I will and bequeath to my son Thaddeus F. Haywood th remaining half of the William H. Robinson land, the other half being herein bequeathed to my son Jesse, also a tract known as the James Byrd land containing originally eighty three acres (sixty seven & 3/4 acres now) 15 1/4 acres having been sold to James Martin. Also two hundred dollars US currency.

6th I will and bequeath to my grandson, Chesley Green my father's old homestead together with twenty five acres which my father gave to Moses Haywood, all which I purchased from my brother, Moses Haywood. I further will and desire that my grandson, Chesley Green shall have another tract which is situated on the waters of Thickety Creek adjoining Calvin Crouch and others embracing twenty acres

which I purchased from Robert L. Green, together with three hundred \$300 dollars us currency.

7th I bequeath to my son William R. Haywood \$700 dollars currency of the US

8th I will and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Ann Townsend, five hundred \$500 US currency

9th I bequeath to my daughter, Lucy Jane Bruton, \$500 Dollars US currency.

10th I will and desire to my daughter Elizabeth Harris, five hundred \$500 dollars US currency.

11th It is also my will an desire that my beloved wife, Henrietta Haywood shall have my buggy and sewing machine.

12th And when I have mentioned life estate I mean the natural life of my wife.

13th It is my will and desire that if any of the above named legatees shall die without issue that his or her share or legacy shall descend to the the others in common.

14th If there should not be enough money to meet all these bequests, then it is my desire that each receive in proportion, if more than enough then let each legacy be adjusted in proportion. Nothing herein contained shall effect the disposition of the real bequests.

15th I now and hereby appoint my true and affectionate son Thaddeus F. Haywood, my executor with instructions to deliver to each legatee his or her legacy within due time after my death. Let the minor legatees be invested upon their arrival at the age of twenty one.

In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this Sept 21st 1881.

W. Haywood (seal)

E. Hurley A.M. Haywood M.S. Martin

A supplement to the foregoing will. It is my will and desire that the land purchased since the execution of the foregoing shall be equally divided between by three sons, Thaddeus F. Haywood, Jesse Haywood, and Oscar Haywood. Said purchases consisting of fifty acres from E. Hurley & wife, 255 1/2 acres from M.S. Martin & wife and seven acres from W.T. Lisk and wife. I am hoping they may divide the same amicably, but in the case of disagreement it shall be left to referees whose action shall be final. And further it is my will and desire that where I have directed that each of my three daughters should have five hundred dollars, they shall have \$400 only instead. In other respects it is my desire that the above provisions remain unchanged except that I desire that my son Jesse shall act as coexecutor with my son T.F. Haywood. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal April 13 1885. W. Haywood (seal) M.S.Martin

2nd supplement

It is my will and desire that any property which I now have that is not disposed of in the above will or any that I may hereafter acquire shall be sold at public auction by my executors after giving twenty days notice the personal property for cash and the real property auctioned and withholding title till....paid and proceeds distributed equally among all my heirs, first however giving each of my three daughters and additional hundred dollars, which will make the original bequest. My purpose being to give them the amount originally directed, but in case there should not be sufficient money, that my said daughters legacies be reduced to four hundred \$400 each. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this April 13th 1885. W. Haywood (seal) E. Hurley

Probated 18 June 1888

State of North Carolina Montgomery County W. R. Harris, C/C in aforesaid county do hereby certify that the foregoing will is a true copy of the one now on file in my office.

W. R. Harris, C/C Montgomery County In the matter of the will of William Haywood, Sr. Before W. R. Harris C. S. C. Thaddeus Haywood, Exr. & Jesse Haywood, coexecutor being duly sworn doth say that William Haywood, Sr. late of said county is dead having first made and published his last Will and Testament and that Thaddeus Haywood is the executor therein named and Jesse Haywood coexecutor named therein. Further that the property of the said William Haywood Sr. consisting of real and personal property is worth about \$8,300.00 so far as can be ascertained at the date of this application; and that Henrietta Haywood, Thaddeus Haywood, Wm. R. Haywood, Lucy Jane Bruton and Mary Ann Thownsend, Elizabeth Harris, Chesley T. Green, Jesse Haywood (of whom Oscar Haywood is a minor with a guardian) are the parties entitled under said will to the said property.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of June 1888. W. R. Harris, C. S. C. T. F. Haywood Exr. J. B. Haywood Coexecutor State of North Carolina, In the probate court Montgomery County A paper purporting to be the last Will and Testament of William Haywood Sr. deceased is exhibited before me the undersigned, Clerk Superior Court for said county, by Thaddeus Haywood the executor and Jesse Haywood coexecutor therein mentioned, and the due execution thereof by the said Thaddeus Haywood Exr. and Jesse Haywood CoExr by the oath and examination of E. Hurley, M. S. Martin and A. M. Haywood the subscribing witnesses thereto; who, being duly sworn doth depose and say, and each for himself deposeth and say, that he is a subscribing witness to the paper writing now shown him, purporting to be the last will and testament of William Haywood, Sr. decâ€™d; that the said William Haywood Sr. in the presents of these deponents subscribed his name at the end of said paper writing now shown him and which bears date of the 21 day September 1881 and supplements to the will which bears date 13 day of April 1885, and the deponent further saith that the said William Haywood, Sr. the testation aforesaid did, at the time of subscribing his name as aforesaid, declare the said paper writing so subscribed by him and exhibited, to be his last Will and Testament and this deponent did thereupon subscribe his name at the end of said Will as an attesting witness thereto, and at the request and in the presence of the said testator. And this deponent further saith that at the said time when said testator subscribed his name to the said last Will as aforesaid and at the time of deponents subscribing his name as an attesting witness

thereto as aforesaid, the said William Haywood, Sr. was of sound mind and memory, of full age to execute a will, and was not under any restraints to the knowledge, information or belief of this deponent; and further these deponents say not. Elias Hurley (Seal) M. S. Martin (Seal) his A. M. X Haywood (Seal) mark Witness to the first part of this Will Severally sworn and subscribed this 18 day of June 1888 before me. W. R. Harris C/C

~~~~~

#### The Montgomery Vidette June 14, 1888 Obituary

William Haywood, Sr.

After suffering untold agony for a long weary week from that terrible disease know as Apoplexy, Mr. William Haywood, Sr., of Mt. Gilead, died at his residence on last Thursday night at 9 o'clock. He was born on the 1st day of September, 1809 was therefore about 79 years of age. He was married twice, first to a Miss Robertson and last to Miss Henrietta Baldwin of one of the first families of this county, whom he left behind to experience the sorrow and bereavement of a widow's heart. His first wife was the mother of six children of whom five are now living, four of whom live in and around the town of Fayetteville, and one in this county. His last wife is mother of three children, two of whom are now living, one the junior editor of this paper and the other is farming in Montgomery county. The character of the one of who we write might be summed up in these words: He was a quiet, unassuming Christian man, a devoted husband, a fond affectionate father, a kind, obliging neighbor. His family never knew a want money could supply. At the time of his death his hope, his happiness, his life was wrapt up in his two younger sons and the happiness and comfort of their mother in her declining years. He took special delight in making his family happy and comfortable and preparing his children for the active realities of life. All of them he gave a fair education, the two youngest he educated at Wake Forest College. Mr. Haywood was for fifty years a devoted member of the Baptist church, and for years he was looked upon as the leader of the church of which he was a member. As a farmer he was exceedingly industrious. His father was comparatively a poor man and he therefore inherited nothing worth mentioning. By his industry and untiring energy and economical dealing he swelled a small one horse farm into one of the largest grain and cotton farms in Montgomery county. During his life he had financial dealing with scores, perhaps hundreds of men, and if any man was every heard to complain of dishonesty or unfairness on his part he was ignorant of it at the time of his death. He was well known throughout Montgomery and adjoining counties, and if he had an enemy among men he knew it not. But, we have made this sketch too long already. Our father is gone where old age with its whitened locks does not mar the happiness of youth, where disease is unknown, where tears do not fall. He was our best friend, our kind benefactor: our heart sleeps in the grave by his side. Behold the paper upon which we write is wet with tears. ~~~~~ 1850 Montgomery Co., NC Census

166/168 Haywood, William age 40 male farmer \$1500 born NC Haywood, Elizabeth age 42 female born NC Haywood, Thadeus F. age 19 male laborer born NC Haywood, William R. age 16 male laborer born NC Haywood, John age 14 male born NC Haywood, Lucy J. age 12 female born NC Haywood, Mary A. age 12 female born NC Haywood, Elizabeth age 9 female born NC Haywood, Abigail age 7

---

---

female born NC Haywood, Louisa age 5 female born NC

Special notes: William Haywood's first wife was Elizabeth Betty Robinson (b. 1808 and died about 1860). His second wife Henrietta Baldwin (b. 1824 d. 1914). was first married to Robert Green who died in 1856.

p. 238, Montg Co., Hist. 1st column p. 56 " " says 1809 Saw grave across from Oscar Haywood mansion

see.p 237 Mountgomery County History

Children of Henrietta Baldwin and Robert Greene:

- 192 i. **Howell Dudley Greene**, b. 1848, d. Sep 1870.
- ii. **Rebecca Jane Greene**, b. 1850, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 1869, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married William Taylor Roper 11 Sep 1867, in ,Montgomery,Nc. He was the son of Lewis Griffin Roper and Emily McLendon. William Taylor Roper was b. 12 May 1846, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 25 Sep 1917, in Norman,,Nc, bur. in Mtcarmelhcem,Norman,,Nc.
- iii. **Chalmers Wesley Greene**, b. 1853, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 12 Mar 1933.
- 193 iv. **Robert Lensey Greene**, b. 15 Apr 1856, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 7 Jul 1929, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc.

Children of Henrietta Baldwin and William Haywood:

- i. **Oscar Wild Haywood**, b. 6 Jan 1868, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 8 Dec 1943, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married Marion Pleasants about 1896, in Tennessee. Marion Pleasants was b. about 1870, in Huntsville,Madison,Al, d. about 1927. Montgomery Co. History II Article # 230.

Oscar Haywood was brother to Jesse Haywood, and half-brother to Mary Ann Townsend, Lucy Jane Bruton and Elizabeth Harris, William R. and Thaddeus F. Haywood. The family members were charter members of First Baptist Church of Mt. Gilead. He attended county schools and Mt. Gilead Academy from 1879 to 1881. He attended Wake Forest College from 1882-1885 and was ordained a Baptists minister in Stanly Co. 1887. He assisted in the ministry of the First Baptist Church of Mt. Giead. In 1888 he bought an interest in the Montgomery Vidette newspaper. A year later, after the death of his father, he left Montgomery Co. and moved to Mt. Airy and worked for the Mt. Airy News. He lived briefly in Missouri and then moved to Bristol, Tenn. By April 1890 he was pastoring in Greenville, Tenn. He wrote a book entitled, Practical Christianity. By 1896 he had married Miss Marion Pleasants of Huntsville, Ala. By 1910, Dr. Haywood had been called

---

to pastorates in New York City. He served for 12 years at the Calvary Baptists Church and the Collegiate Baptists Church of the Covenant. Dr. Haywood returned to NC in 1926. He ran for public office and was elected to the House of Representatives in the General Assembly of 1927. He became pastor of the First Baptist Church in New Bern, NC and by that time was a widower. He retired from the ministry on March 11, 1936 and moved to his family home in Mt. Gilead. He later married Mary D. Eady. He died on Dec 8, 1943 and is buried in the Sharon Cemetery in Mt. Gilead.

Harold A. Brown, Article #230 Montgomery Co. Hist II

Montgomery Co. History, Art # 230

- 194      ii. **Jesse Baldwin Haywood**, b. 5 Aug 1865, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 24 Sep 1962, in New Orleans, Orleans, La.

**74. Mourning Lunda<sup>5</sup> Baldwin** (*Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Apr 1831, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 13 Dec 1915, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married Calvin J Bruton 23 Oct 1848, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Calvin J Bruton was b. 1 Apr 1827, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 22 Dec 1886, in ,Montgomery,Nc.

Name: or Morning

1860 Montgomery County census shows he has 4 slaves. He is also in charge of 13 slaves of the late Robert Greene.

Children of Mourning Lunda Baldwin and Calvin J Bruton:

- 195      i. **Annie Rebecca Bruton**, b. 10 Aug 1866, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 14 Dec 1938.  
196      ii. **David Dudley Bruton**, b. 29 Aug 1870, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 22 Jun 1947, in ,Montgomery,Nc.

**75. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Baldwin** (*Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Jul 1835, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 14 Jun 1924. Married Robert Johnson Steele 1 Oct 1856, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Robert Johnson Steele was b. 1 Jul 1830, in Rockingham, Richmond, Nc, d. 21 Jun 1901, in ,Richmond,Nc, bur. in Steeleledbettercem,,Richmond,Nc.

Children of Elizabeth Baldwin and Robert Johnson Steele:

- 197      i. **Susan R Steele**, b. about 1858, in ,Montgomery,Nc.  
         ii. **Richard Thomas Steele**, b. about 1860, in ,Nc.  
         iii. **William Steele**, b. about 1862, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. before 1880, in ,Nc.  
         iv. **John D Steele**, b. about 1867, in ,Montgomery,Nc.  
         v. **Robert W Steele**, b. about 1870, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
-

---

**76. Thomas Roper<sup>5</sup> Baldwin** (*Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Feb 1836, in „Nc, d. 28 Dec 1884, in „Nc. Married Ermine Cornelia LeGrand 23 Dec 1856, in „Nc. Ermine Cornelia LeGrand was b. 14 Jan 1838, d. 30 Nov 1898, in „Richmond,Nc.

Nickname: Minnie

Children of Thomas Roper Baldwin and Ermine Cornelia LeGrand:

- 198     i.    **James LeGrand Baldwin**, b. 29 Mar 1858, in „Richmond,Nc, d. 22 May 1937, in „Richmond,Nc.
- 199     ii.   **Thomas Roper Baldwin Jr**, b. 5 Mar 1860, d. 10 Dec 1925, in „Richmond,Nc.
- iii.   **Willie LeGrand Baldwin**, b. 14 Jul 1864, in „Montgomery,Nc, d. 10 Mar 1927, in „Montgomery,Nc. Married John McQueen Stansill. John McQueen Stansill was b. 30 Jun 1849, d. 25 Apr 1904.
- 200     iv.   **Homer Dudley Baldwin**, b. 23 May 1866, in „Montgomery,Nc, d. 26 Sep 1941, in „Richmond,Nc.
- v.    **Martha Baldwin**, b. 27 Apr 1868, d. 31 Jul 1961. Married Theodore Rowland Thompson. Theodore Rowland Thompson was b. 21 Aug 1866, d. 16 Jan 1938.
- vi.   **Rebecca Baldwin**, b. 27 Apr 1868, d. 1 Jun 1957. Married Lola Percy Skeen 14 Jan 1891. Lola Percy Skeen was b. 8 Jul 1865, d. 5 Apr 1943.
- vii.   **Minnie Baldwin**, b. 20 Jul 1870, d. 23 Feb 1954. Married W T Covington.
- viii.   **Virginia Summerfield Baldwin**, b. 11 Apr 1872, d. 8 Sep 1958.
- ix.   **Stella Baldwin**, b. 23 Jul 1874, d. 7 Sep 1948. Married James Reid Page.
- x.    **Bertha Norwood Baldwin**, b. 5 Mar 1876, d. 30 Dec 1948. Married William Bowes Hicks. William Bowes Hicks was b. 15 Sep 1864, d. 22 Mar 1923.
- xi.   **Daisy Walker Baldwin**, b. 28 Aug 1879, d. 10 Nov 1945. Married Joseph Neil Anderson. Joseph Neil Anderson was b. 27 Jul 1872, d. 16 Feb 1925.

**77. Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup> Thomas** (*Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Apr 1821, in „Richmond,Nc, d. 19 Jan 1893. Married (1) Elizabeth Jane Terry. Elizabeth Jane Terry was b. 1817, d. 1856. Married (2) Louisa Bolton 1863. Married (3) Sophronia Hearne.

Children of Lewis Robert Thomas and Elizabeth Jane Terry:

- 201     i.    **Henry T Thomas**, b. 1854, d. 1914.

**78. Stephen Moorman<sup>5</sup> Thomas** (*Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1830, d. 1903. Married Kate Reynolds Winston 1868. Kate Reynolds Winston was b. 1847.

Children of Stephen Moorman Thomas and Kate Reynolds Winston:

- i.    **Orianna Thomas**, b. in „Scotland,Nc. Married Willis Irvin Henderson.
- ii.   **Bettie Thomas**, b. in „Hanover,Va. Married John Duncan Shaw.

---

**79. Lamimtha Jane<sup>5</sup> Roper** (*Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Apr 1843, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 30 Dec 1915. Married James Monroe Grubbs 27 Dec 1866, in ,Randolph,Ga. James Monroe Grubbs was b. about 1842, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 25 Jun 1925.

Children of Lamimtha Jane Roper and James Monroe Grubbs:

- i. **John D Grubbs**, b. 18 Oct 1867.
- ii. **Emily R M Grubbs**, b. 22 May 1869.
- 202    iii. **James Monroe Grubbs Jr**, b. about 1870, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 20 Jun 1925.

**80. Georgia Amanda<sup>5</sup> Roper** (*Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Jul 1844, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 6 Jun 1927, in Sylvester,,Ga. Married (1) Richard Henry Hillhouse 26 Jul 1861. Richard Henry Hillhouse was b. about 1840, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga, d. 21 Feb 1864. Married (2) Willoughby Hill Mangham 2 Sep 1866, in ,,Ga. Willoughby Hill Mangham was b. 5 Apr 1838, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 2 Jan 1893, in Waresboro,,Ga.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:a22089&id=I0987> in 2002

Job: architect and contractor

Interest: world traveler; visited every state in US

Children of Georgia Amanda Roper and Richard Henry Hillhouse:

- 203    i. **Charles Wesley Hillhouse**, b. 8 Dec 1861, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga, d. 14 Jun 1930, in ,Worth,Ga.
- 204    ii. **John Henry Hillhouse**, b. 14 Sep 1864, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga.

Children of Georgia Amanda Roper and Willoughby Hill Mangham:

- i. **Ethlyn Virginia Mangham**, b. 12 Jun 1867, in Willoughby Hill,,Ga. Name: or Ethel
- 205    ii. **Flavius M Mangham**, b. 1 May 1869, in Willoughby Hill,,Ga.
- iii. **William Thomas Mangham**, b. 26 Jan 1872, in Willoughby Hill,,Ga.
- iv. **Emily Eliza Mangham**, b. 28 Jun 1874, in Willoughby Hill,,Ga.
- v. **Mary Mangham**, b. 28 Aug 1876, in Willoughby Hill,,Ga.
- vi. **Joseph Roper Mangham**, b. 10 Jul 1879, in Willoughby Hill,,Ga.
- vii. **Willoughby Jackson Mangham**, b. 21 Feb 1882, in Willoughby Hill,,Ga.
- viii. **Washington Hill Mangham**, b. 21 Feb 1882, in Willoughby Hill,,Ga.
- ix. **Rosalie Mangham**, b. in Willoughby Hill,,Ga.

**81. William Taylor<sup>5</sup> Roper** (*Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 May 1846, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 25 Sep 1917, in Norman,,Nc, bur. in Mtcarmelhcem,Norman,,Nc. Married (1)

---

---

Rebecca Jane Greene 11 Sep 1867, in ,Montgomery,Nc. She was the daughter of Robert Greene and Henrietta Baldwin. Rebecca Jane Greene was b. 1850, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 1869, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married (2) Elizabeth Baldwin 8 Jan 1872, in ,Montgomery,Nc. She was the daughter of Madison C Baldwin and Anis Pankey. Elizabeth Baldwin was b. 5 Dec 1857, in Pekin,Montgomery,Nc, d. 8 Feb 1935, in Pekin,Montgomery,Nc. Married (3) Mary E Haltom 26 Mar 1884, in Rock Spring,Montgomery,Nc. Mary E Haltom was b. 15 Dec 1857, d. 6 Feb 1935, in ,Richmond,Nc, bur. in Mtcarmelpresbhcem,,Richmond,Nc.

Place: Cheeks Creek, Montgomery Co. NC in 1880 US census

Source: World Family Tree V.4,43 & 44; marriage records; Herman W Dunn, hwdunn@prodigy.net in 1998; John Pankey of Manakin Town, Virginia, and His Descendants, V.2 by George Edward Pankey, 1972; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1051443&id=I49448628> in 2002; <http://www.etherton.net/haltom.htm> in 2004

Children: 0

Job: teacher

Children of William Taylor Roper and Elizabeth Baldwin:

- 206 i. **James Thomas Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1872, in ,,Nc, d. in Wilmington,,Nc.
- 207 ii. **Hannah Elizabeth Roper**, b. 25 Feb 1873, in ,,Nc.
- 208 iii. **Griffin Louis Roper**, b. 6 Apr 1874, in ,,Nc, d. 6 Apr 1951, in Buna,Jasper,Tx.
- 209 iv. **Ermine Cornelia Roper**, b. 3 May 1875, in ,,Nc, d. 4 Mar 1929.

**82. George Washington<sup>5</sup> Roper** (*Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Sep 1847, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 21 Jun 1925, in Sylvester,Worth,Ga. Married Ellen Jane Page 27 Dec 1866, in ,Calhoun,Ga. Ellen Jane Page was b. 12 Sep 1847, in ,Calhoun,Ga, d. 20 Apr 1931, in Sylvester,Worth,Ga.

Source: [http://rbsms.pasco.k12.fl.us/jpricher/Genealogy/Emanuel\\_Co\\_Cards/WC84\\_374.HTM](http://rbsms.pasco.k12.fl.us/jpricher/Genealogy/Emanuel_Co_Cards/WC84_374.HTM) in 2003

War: CSA, Randolph Co. GA, Co.E Capt. Allen to Savannah at Thunderbolt in 1861 subst. for Horace Powers of Springdale in 1862 then joined 47 Reg. 6 mo. Capt. Gormley to spring 1863; guard at Andersonville Prison 4 mo.; joined Co.E 3rd GA Reg. Mar 1864; SC, Columbus GA until surrender.

Place: Dist. 1316, Calhoun Co. GA in 1880 US census; moved to Worth Co. GA in 1888 from Randolph Co. GA; s. of Sylvester, then in Sylvester

Children of George Washington Roper and Ellen Jane Page:

- 210 i. **Ella Bell Roper**, b. 26 Sep 1867, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 21 Oct 1957, in



- 
- Sylvester, Worth, Ga.
- 211    ii. **Lewis William M Roper**, b. 15 Jun 1870, in ,Randolph, Ga, d. 1935, in „Fl.  
211    iii. **John MacClendon Roper**, b. about 1872, in ,Worth, Ga, d. about 1948, in  
Washington,, Dc.
- 212    iv. **Amos Andrew S Roper**, b. 21 Jan 1876, in ,Randolph, Ga, d. 12 Dec 1961.

**83. Virginia A<sup>5</sup> Harris** (*Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Jun 1838, in  
„Al, d. 20 May 1892, in Mott, Bossier, La. Married (1) Elijah Michael Cason 26 Feb 1858, in ,Bossier, La.  
Elijah Michael Cason was b. 18 Feb 1835, in ,Anson, Nc, d. 9 Feb 1906, in Mott, Bossier, La. Married (2)  
John Gideon Allen 9 Feb 1854, in „La. John Gideon Allen was b. about 1835, in „La, d. about 1857.

REFN: 8528 1880 cen Bossier Par LA bur Cason cem Mott LA fam hist-T.Cason 1994

REFN: 8523 CoB6th LA CAV CSA Plain Dealing LA Paroled 20 Jun 1865 1880 cen Bossier Par LA  
1900 cen B'sier Par LA bur Carson Cem fam hist-T.Cason 1994 farmer

Children of Virginia A Harris and Elijah Michael Cason:

- 213    i. **Michael Wilson Cason**, b. 25 Jul 1860, in „La, d. 28 Nov 1903, in „La.  
214    ii. **Elijah Edward Cason**, b. 22 Aug 1862, in „Ar, d. 16 Aug 1908, in  
Mott, Bossier, La.  
214    iii. **Cason**, b. about 1867, in „La, d. in „La. Married Jim Allums about 1885, in „La.  
Jim Allums was b. about 1868, in „La. REFN: 8547 SOUR "Cason Cousins" by  
T.Cason 1995  
214    iv. **Cason**, b. 27 Feb 1868, in „La, d. 12 Dec 1896, in „La. Married Ples Johnston  
about 1885, in „La. Ples Johnston was b. about 1869, in „La. REFN: 8548 SOUR  
"Cason Cousins" by T.Cason 1995

**84. Green Archibald<sup>5</sup> Roper** (*James Turner<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Feb 1850,  
d. 22 May 1918, in Laurinburg, Scotland, Nc. Married Mary Ella Bethea. Mary Ella Bethea was b. 25 Sep  
1856.

Place: farm near Laurinburg NC; Stewartsville, Richmond Co. NC in 1880 US census

Source: The Harbours in America by Louis J. Williams & William Tyler Ross; Kinfolks by William  
Curry Harllee, 1937

Children of Green Archibald Roper and Mary Ella Bethea:

- 215    i. **Willie Capers Roper**, b. 18 Sep 1877, in Laurinburg, Scotland, Nc.  
215    ii. **Fannie Dawn Roper**, b. 6 Jul 1880. Spouse: none  
215    iii. **James Turner Roper**, b. 9 Oct 1883, d. 30 May 1885.  
216    iv. **John Archer Roper**, b. 5 Jan 1886, in Laurinburg, Scotland, Nc.
-

- 
- v. **Walter Irvin Lyon Roper**, b. 3 Jun 1889, in Laurinburg,Scotland,Nc. Married Margaret Williams 12 Jun 1923. Margaret Williams was b. in Kittrell,,Nc.
- 217 vi. **Annie Bethea Roper**, b. 29 Aug 1894, in Laurinburg,Scotland,Nc.

**85. Sallie<sup>5</sup> Roper** (*James Turner<sup>4</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Apr 1854, in Laurinburg,Scotland,Nc, d. 15 Dec 1919, in Wilmington,Brunswick,Nc, bur. in Sutherlandcem,,Richmond,Nc. Married Albert Franklin Bizzell. Albert Franklin Bizzell was b. 31 Dec 1836, in Rosin Hill,Sampson,Nc, d. 2 May 1896, in ,Richmond,Nc, bur. in Sutherlandcem,Richmond,Nc.

Place: Scotland Co. NC in 1900

Kinfolks by William Curry Harlee, V.3 1937

Job: merchant

War: Civil War; listed as killed at Well's Farm near Petersburg, but not true.

Service: Second mayor of Laurinburg, NC from 1879-1881. A city street bears his name.

Children of Sallie Roper and Albert Franklin Bizzell:

- i. **Franklin T Bizzell**, b. Sep 1871. Married Inness Warren.
- ii. **Henry Arthur Bizzell**, b. 9 Apr 1873, d. 7 Dec 1873.
- iii. **John Duncan Bizzell**, b. 24 Feb 1876. Married Martha Adelaide Smith.
- 218 iv. **William Drew Bizzell**, b. 4 Feb 1878.
- v. **Mary Mamie Bizzell**, b. Jan 1880. Married John C Monroe. Nickname: Mamie
- vi. **Malcomb Hugh Bizzell**, b. 9 Mar 1883. Spouse: none
- vii. **James Albert Bizzell**, b. Dec 1886. Nickname: Albert

**86. Fanny<sup>5</sup> Roper** (*James Turner<sup>4</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Charles E W Smith.

Children of Fanny Roper and Charles E W Smith:

- i. **Margaret Smith.**
- ii. **Roper Smith.**

**87. Martha Jane<sup>5</sup> Tyson** (*Nancy Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1839, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married (1) Benjamin Rush Harris. Benjamin Rush Harris was b. 13 Mar 1835, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 12 Mar 1863, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married (2) John L Webb 29 Jun 1866, in ,Montgomery,Nc. John L Webb d. in ,Montgomery,Nc.

---

Children of Martha Jane Tyson and Benjamin Rush Harris:

- i. **Martin Harris.**
- ii. **Benjamin Rush Harris Jr.**

Children of Martha Jane Tyson and John L Webb:

- i. **Thomas Green Webb.**
- ii. **Horatio Webb.**
- iii. **James Archie Webb.**
- iv. **Edward Webb.**
- v. **William Webb.**
- vi. **Cornelia Elizabeth Webb.**

**88. Mary A<sup>5</sup> Tyson** (*Nancy Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 3 Apr 1846, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. 29 Jun 1910, in ,Montgomery,Nc, bur. in Tysoncem,,Montgomery,Nc. Married John Wesley Ewing. John Wesley Ewing was b. 19 Oct 1838, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. in Alexandria,,La.

Source: Kristi Malpass McCauley, kmccauley1@worldnet.att.net in 2002

Children of Mary A Tyson and John Wesley Ewing:

- 219 i. **Charles Tyson Ewing**, b. 28 Jul 1867, d. 14 Aug 1913.
- ii. **Ann Eliza Ewing**, b. 2 Nov 1870, d. 6 Jul 1933, in ,Laurens,Sc. Married John W Malpass.
- iii. **Alexander Ewing.**
- iv. **William Ewing.**

**89. Frances<sup>5</sup> Tyson** (*Nancy Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Feb 1848, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. 25 Jul 1917, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married Thomas W Ewing. Thomas W Ewing was b. 20 Jul 1845, d. 21 Jun 1918, in ,,Nc.

Children of Frances Tyson and Thomas W Ewing:

- i. **Mary Ewing**, b. 9 Aug 1874.

**90. Daniel Calhoun<sup>5</sup> Roper** (*John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Apr 1867, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 11 Apr 1943, in Washington,,Dc, bur. in Rockcreekcem,Washington,,Dc. Married Lourena McKenzie 25 Dec 1889, in ,Richmond,Nc. Lourena McKenzie was b. about 1868, in Gibsonville,Guilford,Nc, d. 8 Jan 1944, in Washington,,Dc.

Job: cabinet officer under Pres. Franklin Roosevelt; teacher Marlboro Co. SC

---

---

Book: autobiography "Fifty Years of Public Life"

Papers: Daniel Calhoun Roper alphabetical series, 1927-1943; 39 linear ft. (23,400 items); finding aid; correspondence at Duke Univ, Durham NC

School: Wofford Coll, Spartanburg SC; Trinity College (Duke Univ.), Durham NC 9 Jun 1888 BA; National Univ Law 1901

Service: SC Legislature 1892-93; Clerk of US Interstate Comm. Comm.; US Census Bureau; Clerk of US House of Rep. Ways & Means Comm.; First Asst. Postmaster Gen under Woodrow Wilson; Vice Chair of US Tariff Commission 1917; Sec. of Commerce under Franklin Roosevelt; US Minister to Canada 1939

Name: added Calhoun for political reasons

Source: John Wesley Roper, jwroper@fuse.net in 1997;  
[http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dianne\\_duncan&id=I1194](http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=dianne_duncan&id=I1194) in 2002;  
South Carolina Biographical Dictionary, Somerset Publishers, Inc. NY

Tombstone: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6661955&pt=Daniel%20Roper>

Children of Daniel Calhoun Roper and Lourena McKenzie:

- |     |      |                                                                                                             |
|-----|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 220 | i.   | <b>Margaret May Roper</b> , b. about 1891, in Washington,,Dc.                                               |
|     | ii.  | <b>Grace Henrietta Roper</b> , b. about 1893. Married Frank Bohn.                                           |
|     | iii. | <b>James Hunter Roper</b> , b. about 1895.                                                                  |
|     | iv.  | <b>Daniel Calhoun Roper Jr</b> , b. about 1897.                                                             |
| 221 | v.   | <b>John Wesley Roper</b> , b. 31 May 1898, in Gibson,Scotland,Nc, d. 8 Sep 1963, in Coronado,San Diego,Ca.  |
| 222 | vi.  | <b>Harry McKenzie Roper</b> , b. 30 Jul 1901, in Washington,,Dc, d. 19 Dec 1981, in Bethesda,Montgomery,Md. |
| 223 | vii. | <b>Richard Frederick Roper</b> , b. about 1903, d. Nov 1949, in Bethesda,Montgomery,Md.                     |

**91. Eulah Lane<sup>5</sup> Roper** (*John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Jan 1878, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 13 Nov 1946, in Charlottesville,Albemarle,Va. Married Hugh Gibson McColl about 1905, in ,Marlboro,Sc. Hugh Gibson McColl was b. 27 Dec 1874, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 10 Jan 1944, in ,Marlboro,Sc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=blackman-farmer&id=I89637> in 2002

---

Children of Eulah Lane Roper and Hugh Gibson McColl:

- 224 i. **Hugh Glenn McColl**, b. 30 May 1906, in Clio,Marlboro,Sc, d. 22 Nov 1979, in Bennettsville,,Sc.
- 225 ii. **Dorothy Delle McColl**, b. 1 May 1908, in Clio,Marlboro,Sc, d. 27 Apr 1988, in Columbia,Richlands,Sc.
- iii. **Lucy Frances McColl**, b. 26 Jul 1909, d. 26 Jan 1992, in Columbia,Richland,Sc. Married Frank Louis Valenta.
- 226 iv. **Mary Elizabeth McColl**, b. 4 Jun 1912, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc, d. 22 Apr 1996, in Fayetteville,Cumberland,Nc.
- v. **Wesley Roper McColl**, b. 14 Sep 1914, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 21 Sep 1916, in ,Marlboro,Sc.
- 227 vi. **William Myers McColl**, b. 24 Feb 1917, d. 4 Jul 1967, in Haverstraw,,Ny.
- 228 vii. **Hal Herbert McColl**, b. 18 Oct 1918, d. 7 Dec 1966.
- viii. **Nina Ruth McColl**, b. 21 Jan 1921, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 31 Dec 1924, in ,Marlboro,Sc.

**92. Della Worth<sup>5</sup> Roper** (*John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 17 Oct 1879, in Clio,,Sc, d. 1962. Married Jesse Benton McColl 24 Jun 1908, in ,Marlboro,Sc. Jesse Benton McColl was b. 13 Aug 1877, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 24 Nov 1955, in ,Marlboro,Sc.

Children of Della Worth Roper and Jesse Benton McColl:

- i. **Lucy Winnifred McColl**, b. 23 Dec 1910, d. 8 Oct 1911.
- 229 ii. **Frieda Mary McColl**, b. 31 Aug 1912, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. Nov 1990.
- 230 iii. **Richard Wesley McColl**, b. 9 Oct 1916, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. Dec 1985, in Dillon,Dillon,Sc.
- 231 iv. **Hunter Roper McColl**, b. 2 Jan 1918, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 3 Jul 1951, in ,Marlboro,Sc.
- 232 v. **Helen McColl**, b. 27 Sep 1921, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 6 Jan 1999, in Bennettsville,Marlboro,Sc.
- 233 vi. **Delores McColl**, b. 9 Sep 1923.

**93. Thomas Wesley<sup>5</sup> Roper** (*John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 Jul 1880, d. 24 Oct 1934. Married Mary Theodora Ortmann. Mary Theodora Ortmann was b. 16 Feb 1894, d. 27 Apr 1933.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=10350&id=I1602> in 2003

Children of Thomas Wesley Roper and Mary Theodora Ortmann:

- i. **Anita Evans Roper.**
- 234 ii. **Margaret Ellen Roper**, b. 1919, in Clio,Marlboro,Sc, d. 2001.

- 
- 235      iii. **Thomas Wesley Roper Chambers**  
iv. **Harriett Jane Roper Chambers**, b. 31 May 1929. Married William F Wilson III about 1952, in Louisville,Jefferson,Ky. William F Wilson III was b. about 1928, d. 2001. Children: 2  
v. **Jacqueline Roper**. Married Stackhouse.

**94. Benjamin Frederick<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Frederick Smith<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1860, in „Nc. Married Josephine Ella Swindell 9 Aug 1882. Josephine Ella Swindell was b. 1858, d. 22 Oct 1891, in „Hyde,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.76

Children of Benjamin Frederick Roper and Josephine Ella Swindell:

- i. **Fred L Roper**, b. Aug 1883, d. 26 Jun 1932, in „Hyde,Nc, bur. in Amityhcm,,Hyde,Nc.

**95. John Wesley<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Frederick Smith<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Nov 1861, in Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc, d. 14 Sep 1918, in „Hyde,Nc, bur. in Soulecem,,Hyde,Nc. Married Annie Eliza Baum 8 Mar 1886. Annie Eliza Baum was b. 12 Oct 1869, in Fairfield,,Nc, d. 22 Aug 1948, in „Hyde,Nc, bur. in Soulecem,Hyde,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.76; <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nchyde/DELAYR.HTM> in 2003

Children of John Wesley Roper and Annie Eliza Baum:

- i. **Charles Linwood Roper**, b. 7 Jan 1887, d. 16 Dec 1939. Married Daisy Williams. Daisy Williams was b. Jun 1894, d. 18 Feb 1939.  
ii. **Clarence Elwood Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1890, in Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc. Married Eula Elizabeth Mullis. Eula Elizabeth Mullis was b. 17 Jul 1894, d. 14 Sep 1975.  
236      iii. **Samuel Edward Roper**, b. 30 Jan 1893, in Lake Lanling,Hyde,Nc, d. 23 Jan 1986.  
iv. **John Hubert Roper**, b. 6 May 1895, d. 18 Sep 1914, in „Hyde,Nc, bur. in Soulecem,,Hyde,Nc.  
v. **William Benjamin Roper**, b. 8 May 1899. Married Madeline Gerhardt.  
vi. **Thomas Clifton Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1902, d. 27 Dec 1929, in „Hyde,Nc, bur. in Soulecem,,Hyde,Nc. Married Annie Pearl Selby. Annie Pearl Selby was b. 2 Oct 1906, d. 25 Oct 1977.  
vii. **Annie Diana Roper**, b. 9 May 1906, d. 2 Dec 1906, in „Hyde,Nc, bur. in Soulecem,,Hyde,Nc.

**96. Henry Napoleon<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Frederick Smith<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Aug 1870, in „Hyde,Nc, d. 4 May 1944, in Newport News,James City,Va, bur. in Oakdalecem,,James City,Va. Married Nancy Brooks. Nancy Brooks was b. 28 May 1885, in

---

Bath,Beaufort,Nc, d. 29 Mar 1987, in Bath,Beaufort,Nc.

Source: Nancy Roper Setty, 757-877-4246, mailman37@aol.com in 2002

Job: teacher

Children of Henry Napoleon Roper and Nancy Brooks:

- i. **Jack Rollins Roper**, b. 14 Jan 1906, in Bath,Beaufort,Nc, d. 26 Dec 1999. War: in Army in WWII
- ii. **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 21 Dec 1907, in ,Beaufort,Nc. Married Reynolds.
- 237 iii. **Henry Napoleon Roper Jr**, b. 1 Feb 1910, in ,Beaufort,Nc, d. 16 Jul 1985, in Newport News,James City,Va.
- iv. **Bernard Brooks Roper**, b. 28 Oct 1918, in ,Beaufort,Nc. War: in Army in WWII
- Place: 9310 Trulight Church Rd., Mint Hill NC; 704-545-4160 in 1993
- v. **Randolph Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1920, in ,Beaufort,Nc, d. 2 Dec 1990, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc. War: in Army in WWII
- Place: 5310 Doncaster Dr., Charlotte NC; 704-366-8916 in 1993
- vi. **Rudolph Roper**, b. 24 Oct 1920, in ,Beaufort,Nc, d. 20 Apr 1921, in Bath,Beaufort,Nc.

**97. Laurence Walten<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Frederick Smith<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jul 1872, in ,,Nc, d. before 1999. Married Annie Gibbs 3 Jan 1894. Annie Gibbs d. before 1999.

Children of Laurence Walten Roper and Annie Gibbs:

- 238 i. **Harvey Lee Roper**, b. 13 Sep 1909, in ,Beaufort,NC, d. 13 Jun 1969, in ,Beaufort,Nc.
- ii. **Allen Roper**. Married Dora McGowan.
- 239 iii. **Linwood W Roper**, b. about 1917, d. 12 Nov 1999, in ,Hyde,Nc.
- iv. **Eunice Roper**.

**98. Lillian W<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*William Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Edward S Sadler 4 Mar 1890.

Alias: Lillie

Name: or Edward E

---

Children of Lillian W Roper and Edward S Sadler:

- 240      i.    **Irene Sadler**, b. 4 Oct 1891, d. 8 Oct 1964.
- ii.   **Pearl Sadler**, b. 24 Sep 1894, d. 1983.

**99. Ellis L<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*William Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)  
Married Irma.

Children of Ellis L Roper and Irma:

- i.    **Bill Roper**.
- ii.   **Lila Roper**.
- iii.   **Irma Linwood Roper**.

**100. Ethel Sue<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*William Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*),  
b. 19 Nov 1882, in ,Hyde,Nc, d. Aug 1965. Married Edward Blaine Burrus 2 Apr 1902, in ,Hyde,Nc.  
Edward Blaine Burrus was b. 22 Oct 1874, in Hatteras,Dare,Nc, d. 21 Mar 1951, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:1559448&id=I69622893> in 2002

Children of Ethel Sue Roper and Edward Blaine Burrus:

- 241      i.    **Blaine O Burrus**, b. 23 Feb 1903, d. Nov 1968.
- 242      ii.   **Susan Credle Burrus**, b. 10 Feb 1905, in Hatteras,Dare,Nc, d. 16 Jan 1963, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va.
- iii.   **Edna M Burrus**, b. about 1906, in ,,Nc, d. before Jan 1963.
- iv.   **Myrtis Iona Burrus**, b. 22 Jan 1915, in ,Dare,Nc, d. in St. Petersburg,Pinellas,Fl.
- v.    **Carroll Burrus**.

**101. Margaret Belle<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*William Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*),  
b. 10 Jun 1887, in Middletown,Hyde,Nc, d. 1971. Married Clifton Williams.

Children of Margaret Belle Roper and Clifton Williams:

- i.    **Marjorie Blount Williams**.

**102. Ralph Lee<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*George Edward<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*),  
b. 5 Jul 1890, in Englehard,Hyde,Nc, d. 7 Nov 1955, in Englehard,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Pilotviewcem,Englehard,Hyde,Nc. Married Lena McGrath. Lena McGrath d. Jun 1980.

Source: World Family Tree V.6

---



---

Children of Ralph Lee Roper and Lena McGrath:

- i. **Sydney Lee Roper**, b. 20 May 1920, d. 13 Nov 1942, in „,Guadalcanal. War: US Army MIA
- 243 ii. **Helen Edward Roper**, b. 23 Jun 1925.

**103. Henry Lee<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Sep 1904, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc, d. 23 Jun 1972, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc, bur. in Amitychcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc. Married Rosalie Burrus 18 Oct 1922, in Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc. Rosalie Burrus was b. 23 Feb 1904, in Middleton,Hyde,Nc, d. 25 Jul 1992, in Washington,Beaufort,Nc, bur. 28 Jul 1992, in Amitychcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc.

Job: Mariner, Carpenter, Fisherman in Norfolk VA

Source: <http://www.jinnette-digger.com/joseph/d0000/g00000019.html#I5256> in 2003

Children of Henry Lee Roper and Rosalie Burrus:

- 244 i. **Ellen Sparrow Roper**, b. 29 Aug 1923, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc.
- ii. **Sarah Louise Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1924, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc, d. 29 Aug 1941, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Amity Church Cem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc. Alias: Sadie
- 245 iii. **Elsie Lane Roper**, b. 28 Jun 1926, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc.
- 246 iv. **Mary Delmar Roper**, b. 23 Aug 1928, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc.
- 247 v. **William Lawrence Roper**, b. 23 Jan 1933, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc, d. 12 May 1992, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc.
- 248 vi. **Julianna Roper**, b. 7 Jan 1937, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc.
- 249 vii. **Jacquelyn Roper**, b. 8 Jul 1940, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc.
- viii. **Henry Lee Roper Jr**, b. 9 Jul 1947, in Washington,Beaufort,Nc. Married Susan Margaret Huff 25 Dec 1980, in 1st United Meth Chrch,Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc. Place: Bristol TN in 2004

**104. Nora Susan<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Nov 1911. Married Jabin Gibbs Berry 18 Sep 1930, in Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc. Jabin Gibbs Berry was b. 20 Jun 1904, d. 20 Jul 1964, in Cape May,,Nj.

Children of Nora Susan Roper and Jabin Gibbs Berry:

- 250 i. **Dorinda Jane Berry**, b. 14 Sep 1931.
- 251 ii. **Nora Dwan Berry**, b. 24 Apr 1933.
- 252 iii. **Thomas Luther Berry**, b. 21 Aug 1936, d. before 1992.

**105. Thomas T<sup>6</sup> Bostick** (*Sara Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, Roper<sup>4</sup>, James C<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan

---

---

1842, d. Mar 1915, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married (1) Elizabeth Stubbs. Elizabeth Stubbs was b. 17 May 1843, d. 25 May 1890, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married (2) Decie Catherine Steadman.

Children of Thomas T Bostick and Decie Catherine Steadman:

- 253      i.    **Chester Steadman Bostick**, b. 29 Mar 1893, d. 7 May 1953, in ,Richmond,Nc.

**106. John W<sup>6</sup> Stackhouse** (*Lysias<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Mary E Townsend about 1870.

Children of John W Stackhouse and Mary E Townsend:

- i.    **Robert Stackhouse**, d. in „,Sc, bur. in Littlerockmethch,,Sc.
- ii.   **Ernest Stackhouse**, d. in „,Sc, bur. in Littlerockmethch,,Sc.
- iii.   **Vernon Stackhouse**. Married Evander Richardson Bethea.

**107. Wesley Herod<sup>6</sup> Stackhouse** (*Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 May 1850, d. 26 Sep 1922, in ,Dillon,Sc. Married Mary Frances Breeden 30 Aug 1874. Mary Frances Breeden was b. 25 Dec 1849, d. 23 May 1914, in ,Dillon,Sc.

Children of Wesley Herod Stackhouse and Mary Frances Breeden:

- 254      i.    **John Hugh Stackhouse**, b. 8 Jun 1875, d. 9 Jan 1937.
- ii.   **Flora Edna Stackhouse**, b. 25 Nov 1876.
- iii.   **Julia May Stackhouse**, b. 22 Apr 1878, d. 23 Jan 1963.
- iv.   **Herbert Stackhouse**, b. 11 Mar 1880, d. 15 Jan 1891.
- 255      v.    **Marcus Marvin Stackhouse**, b. 3 Apr 1882, d. 7 Dec 1958.
- 256      vi.   **Charles Wesley Stackhouse**, b. 15 Apr 1885.
- vii.   **Tracey Wightman Stackhouse**, b. 3 Mar 1887.
- 257      viii.   **Addie Stackhouse**, b. 13 Sep 1889, d. 7 Nov 1937.

**108. Martha Jane<sup>6</sup> Stackhouse** (*Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Oct 1842, in ,Dillon,Sc, d. 12 Jun 1906. Married (1) William L Manning. William L Manning was b. 5 Jun 1839, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 29 Aug 1862, in „,Va. Married (2) Hugh Milton Stackhouse 28 Dec 1865. He was the son of Isaac Stackhouse and Martha Roper. Hugh Milton Stackhouse was b. 21 Jun 1839, in „,Sc.

Nickname: Milton

Children of Martha Jane Stackhouse and William L Manning:

- i.    **Willie Jane Manning**, b. 21 Nov 1862, in Little Rock,Marion,Sc, d. 26 Aug 1935.

---

**109. Amanda Josephine<sup>6</sup> Bethea** (*Mary Ann Stackhouse<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 May 1854, d. 4 Dec 1935, in Little Rock,Dillon,Sc. Married William Berry Stackhouse 13 Jan 1876, in Little Rock,Dillon,Sc. He was the son of Mastin Crawford Stackhouse and Mary Ann Rogers. William Berry Stackhouse was b. 25 Jan 1851, d. 14 Jul 1889, in Little Rock,Dillon,Sc.

Children of Amanda Josephine Bethea and William Berry Stackhouse:

- 258      i.    **Mary Blanche Stackhouse**, b. 21 Aug 1879, d. 26 Dec 1964.

**110. John Thomas<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Nov 1850, in North Clio,Marlboro,Sc, d. 14 Feb 1899, in ,Marlboro,Sc, bur. in Hebroncem,,Marlboro,Sc. Married (1) Martha Angeline Huestess. Martha Angeline Huestess was b. about 1849, d. 1879. Married (2) Margaret C Sinclair 6 May 1880. Margaret C Sinclair was b. Sep 1861, in ,,Sc.

Place: Red Bluff, Marlboro SC in 1880 US census

Name: or Heustes

Place: Red Bluff Twp., Marlboro Co. SC in 1900

Children of John Thomas Roper and Martha Angeline Huestess:

- 259      i.    **John Caswell Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1873, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 19 Oct 1958, in Draper,Spartanburg,Sc.  
         ii.    **Margaret Angeline Roper**, b. 30 Nov 1875, in Marlboro,,Sc. Married Rufus A Child 1894. Rufus A Child was b. about 1874, d. in ,,Sc. Source: Elaine, cope303@aol.com in 1999;  
                 <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/115.html> in 2001  
         iii.    **Doria Roper**, b. Jun 1879, in ,,Sc. Married Lewis.

Children of John Thomas Roper and Margaret C Sinclair:

- 260      i.    **Martha Ada Roper**, b. 30 Aug 1881, in North Clio,Marlboro,Sc.  
         ii.    **Jane Meadors**, b. 21 Oct 1883, d. 16 Jun 1884.  
         iii.    **William Duncan Roper**, b. 16 Oct 1885, in North Clio,Marlboro,Sc, d. 20 Mar 1912, in ,McCurtain,Ok. Nickname: Duncan  
                 Spouse: none  
         iv.    **Oscar Roper**, b. 7 Jul 1887, in ,,Sc.

**111. Laurin B<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 1857, in ,Marlboro,Sc. Married Pocahontas McCall. Pocahontas McCall was b. 26 Nov 1847, in

---

---

Clio, Marlboro, Sc, d. 11 Mar 1915, in , Marlboro, Sc, bur. in McCall Cem, Marlboro, Sc.

Place: Harleeville, Marion Co. SC in 1880 US census; Ridge Twp., Williamsburg Co. SC in 1900; Bennettesville, Marlboro Co. SC in 1915

Children of Laurin B Roper and Pocahontas McCall:

- i. **Mary Roper**, b. Oct 1880, in Columbia, Richlands, Sc.
- ii. **Margaret Roper**, b. Nov 1883, in „, Sc.
- iii. **Martha Roper**, b. Sep 1886, in „, Sc.

**112. William B<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1859, in „, Sc. Married Mary V Graham. Mary V Graham was b. 4 Jan 1867, in , Williamsburg, Sc, d. 21 Oct 1891.

Source: World Family Tree V.26 & 29; <http://arts.com/~family/dat3.htm> in 2001

Children of William B Roper and Mary V Graham:

- 261 i. **Caswell Graham Roper**, b. Oct 1889, in , Williamsburg, Sc.
- ii. **William B Roper Jr.**
- iii. **Mary V Roper**, b. 1891, d. 1892.

**113. Robert B<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sep 1867, in „, Sc. Married Sarah Eugenia Graham about 1891. Sarah Eugenia Graham was b. Mar 1870, in , Williamsburg, Sc.

Place: Williamsburg Co. SC in 1900

Source: World Family Tree V.1,26 & 29

Children of Robert B Roper and Sarah Eugenia Graham:

- 262 i. **Mary Eugenia Roper**, b. Oct 1892, in , Williamsburg, Sc.
- ii. **Kate Millwee Roper**, b. 1 Nov 1894, in , Williamsburg, Sc, d. 17 Apr 1983.
- iii. **Robert Lee Roper**, b. 12 Aug 1897, in , Williamsburg, Sc. Place: Rocky Mt NC
- Job: teacher
- iv. **Ann Elizabeth Roper.**

**114. William Berry<sup>6</sup> Stackhouse** (*Mastin Crawford<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Jan 1851, d. 14 Jul 1889, in Little Rock, Dillon, Sc. Married Amanda Josephine Bethea 13 Jan 1876, in Little Rock, Dillon, Sc. She was the daughter of Evander Richardson Bethea and Mary

---

Ann Stackhouse. Amanda Josephine Bethea was b. 12 May 1854, d. 4 Dec 1935, in Little Rock,Dillon,Sc.

Children of William Berry Stackhouse and Amanda Josephine Bethea:

258      i.    **Mary Blanche Stackhouse**, b. 21 Aug 1879, d. 26 Dec 1964.

**115. Martha Frances<sup>6</sup> Stackhouse** (*Mastin Crawford<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Dec 1853, d. 18 Sep 1937, in Beckville,Panola,Tx. Married Jobe S Edens 17 Dec 1873, in „,Sc. Jobe S Edens was b. 4 Feb 1850, in „Marlboro,Sc, d. 25 Mar 1915, in Beckville,Panola,Tx.

Children of Martha Frances Stackhouse and Jobe S Edens:

263      i.    **Julia Mabel Edens**, b. 11 Oct 1898, in Beckville,Panola,Tx, d. 12 Jan 1986, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

**116. Harriett<sup>6</sup> Stackhouse** (*William Russel<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Nov 1861, in Little Rock,Pulaski,Sc, d. about 1951, in Floyd,Dale,Sc. Married Henry Bascom Floyd about 1881, in Little Rock,,Sc. Henry Bascom Floyd was b. 19 Oct 1858, in Nichols,,Sc, d. about 1943, in Floyd,Dale,Sc.

Harriett Stackhouse was known all of her life as "Hattie". Her father and his brothers were confederate soldiers. Her mother's brothers were also in the Confederate Army, one of them killed at Petersburg. It is no surprise that most of her childhood memories were colored by the Civil War. She bitterly remembered the reconstruction years and the occupation of the U.S. Army. Some pieces of furniture from the Stackhouse home was confiscated by the garrison commander in Marion, SC for use in his offices. She was a very petite woman, but was as spunky as they come. She went to Converse College for Women in Spartanburg, SC, and was one of their earliest graduates. After she married Bascom Floyd, Sr., they lived in Floyd Dale, SC, and she dedicated herself to her family, the church, her farm workers and the community of Floyd Dale. She cared for the sick and the needy and kept one of the most productive homesteads in the area. Almost everything they needed came from the farm and she was a prime mover in gardening, butchering, preserving, planting and harvesting. She sewed, cooked, worked in the fields and was vibrant and alert almost to the end of her ninety years. When the village school was approved she agreed to board the single female teachers who otherwise would have been unable to come there. [I lived in her home from about age two til twelve, and she is said to have taken me when I was almost hopeless with diphtheria, nursing me hight and day through the worst of that child-killing disease. HBF]

H. B. Floyd, Sr., was born in Nichols, SC, but after his father was killed by a train in 1869, his mother moved with him and his six living siblings to the area of SC then called Bucks Swamp near the present location of Floyd Dale, SC, which would be founded by him in later years. His mother was the daughter of Reading Roberts who owned a very great deal of property on both sides of the swamp, and he gave her hundreds of acres of land in and around the present community of Floyd Dale. They weathered the

---

---

traumatic years of reconstruction and occupation by the Federals, and prospered. Mr. Bascom, as he became known farmed his portion of the land and opened a mercantile establishment and served the area with a cotton gin. He was instrumental in bringing the railroad through the village and a post office was established with the name Floyd Dale, SC. He continued his store there and opened branches in Dillon, SC and Mullins, SC. He was dedicated to Mt. Andrew Methodist Church there and became master of the Masonic Lodge. He was a remarkable man in many ways with many real friends who loved and respected him for his ability, generosity and integrity.

Children of Harriett Stackhouse and Henry Bascom Floyd:

- 264 i. **William Stackhouse Floyd**, b. 2 Sep 1886, in Floyd,Dale,Sc, d. about 1960, in Floyd,Dale,Sc.
- 265 ii. **Minerva Attelia Floyd**, b. 20 Oct 1889, in Floyd,Dale,Sc, d. 20 Jan 1945, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc.
- 266 iii. **Henry Bascom Floyd Jr**, b. 7 Jan 1897, in Floyd,Dale,Sc, d. 14 Jul 1963, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn.
- 267 iv. **Harvey Stafford Floyd**, b. 8 Oct 1902, in Floyd,Dale,Sc, d. about 1988, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc.

**117. Johnson<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Frederick Morgan<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Johnson Roper and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Verna Roper.**
- ii. **Lafayette Roper.**
- iii. **Roper.**

**118. Ella V<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Frederick Morgan<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1857. Married Dillard.

Children of Ella V Roper and Dillard:

- i. **May Dillard.** Married Millican.
- ii. **Myrtie Dillard.** Married Purvis.

**119. Augusta M<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Frederick Morgan<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1864. Married Jim Carter in Ellistown,Union,Ms.

Children of Augusta M Roper and Jim Carter:

- i. **Vera Carter.**
- ii. **Cora Carter.** Married Paul Smith.

---

**120. Henrietta Jane<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Frederick Morgan<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Jan 1860, in Macon,Bibb,Ga, d. 19 Apr 1945, in Waxahachie,Ellis,Tx. Married James Spain Robinson 17 Dec 1885, in New Albany,,Ms.

Source: Karen Gerhardt, KVGERHARDT@aol.com in 2002

Children of Henrietta Jane Roper and James Spain Robinson:

- 268      i.    **Verna Hartwell Robinson**, b. 4 Nov 1886, in Howard,Ellis,Tx, d. 3 May 1942, in Waxahachie,Ellis,Tx.
- ii.    **Maggie Lillian Robinson**, b. 11 Aug 1889, in Howard,Ellis,Tx, d. 21 Apr 1907, in Waxahachie,Ellis,Tx. Spouse: none
- 269      iii.    **Jesse Owen Robinson**, b. 15 Jan 1891, in Howard,Ellis,Tx, d. 25 Jul 1966, in Corsicana,Mavarrro,Tx.
- 270      iv.    **Lola Mae Robinson**, b. 28 Aug 1893, in Howard,Ellis,Tx, d. 1984.

**121. Geneva Ann Hudson<sup>6</sup> Garland** (*Sarah Jane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Mar 1864, in ,Union,Ms, d. 9 Jul 1950, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married John Henry Grubbs 2 Mar 1884, in Marion,Lauderdale,Ms. John Henry Grubbs was b. 21 Mar 1863, in Blue Springs,Union,Ms, d. 20 May 1941, in Grand Prairie,Dallas,Tx.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:2404936&id=I515305983> in 2003

Children of Geneva Ann Hudson Garland and John Henry Grubbs:

- i.    **Earnest Grubbs**, b. 3 Dec 1884, in ,,Ms, d. 6 Feb 1963.
  - ii.    **Eric Mancell Grubbs**, b. 3 Dec 1884, in ,,Ms, d. 6 Feb 1963.
  - 271      iii.    **Retherford Norris Grubbs**, b. 24 Jun 1886, in ,Hinds,Ms, d. 5 Mar 1963, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
  - iv.    **Grubbs**.
  - v.    **Leon C Grubbs**, b. 30 Oct 1888, in Mansfield,Tarrant,Tx, d. 14 Oct 1954.
  - vi.    **Marshall Grubbs**.
  - vii.    **Ernest Henry Grubbs**, b. 4 Jan 1890, in Mansfield,Tarrant,Tx, d. 27 Oct 1968.
  - viii.    **Mack Grubbs**, b. 30 Jan 1894, in Mansfield,Tarrant,Tx, d. 12 Dec 1974.
  - ix.    **Leana Caldonia Grubbs**, b. 11 Jul 1896, in Mansfield,Tarrant,Tx, d. 3 Dec 1962.
  - x.    **John D Grubbs**, b. 20 Sep 1897, in Mansfield,Tarrant,Tx, d. 23 Nov 1968.
  - xi.    **Raymond Hubbard Grubbs**, b. 30 Jul 1900, in Floydada,Floyd,Tx, d. 31 Aug 1978.
  - xii.    **Otis Hudson Grubbs**, b. 11 Feb 1902, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx, d. 7 Mar 1976, in Grand Prairie,Dallas,Tx.
  - xiii.    **Grubbs**, b. 17 Mar 1904, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx, d. 23 Mar 1904, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx.
-



---

xiv. **Ray Quitman Grubbs**, b. 22 Mar 1907, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx, d. 18 Jan 1971.

**122. Lillie Mae<sup>6</sup> Garland** (*Sarah Jane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Feb 1884, in Tupelo, Lee, Ms, d. 9 Jul 1978, in Floydada, Floyd, Tx. Married Rufus Franklin Lutrell 12 Feb 1902, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Rufus Franklin Lutrell was b. 16 Apr 1866, in Mulberry Village, Tn, d. 22 Nov 1943, in Floydada, Floyd, Tx.

Children of Lillie Mae Garland and Rufus Franklin Lutrell:

- i. **Paul Lutrell**, b. 23 Jan 1904, in „Tx, d. 6 Aug 1977, in Floydada, Floyd, Tx.
- ii. **Hollis Ray Lutrell**, b. 29 Dec 1902, in „Tx, d. 14 Feb 1907, in Mansfield, Tarrant, Tx.
- iii. **Leola Mae Lutrell**, b. 2 Aug 1906, in „Tx, d. 17 Aug 1924, in Floydada, Floyd, Tx.
- iv. **Ruthie Bell Lutrell**. Married R A Hill.
- v. **Vergie Lutrell**. Married Flowers.
- vi. **Clara Lutrell**. Married Haskell Redd.
- vii. **Mildred Lutrell**. Married Anderson.
- viii. **Juanita Lutrell**. Married Peeple.

**123. Minnie Bell<sup>6</sup> Garland** (*Sarah Jane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Feb 1884, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms. Married George Napoleon Beasley 1 Sep 1901, in Mansfield, Tarrant, Tx. George Napoleon Beasley was b. 20 Sep 1882, in Tupelo, Lee, Ms, d. in Chico, Butte, Ca, bur. in Mansfield, „Tx.

Children of Minnie Bell Garland and George Napoleon Beasley:

- i. **James Thomas Beasley**, b. in Mansfield, Tarrant, Tx, d. 2 Jun 1903.

**124. Bladon Franklin<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Sep 1863, in Bladen Springs, Choctaw, Al, d. about 1940, in Heidelberg, Jasper, Ms. Married Emma Nickolson.

Source: World Family Tree V.36; Brenda Roper Saucier, lifegoeson2@webtv.net in 2000, Troubletimes10@aol.com in 2003

Place: Meridian MS; Lake Coma MS

Children of Bladon Franklin Roper and Emma Nickolson:

- 272      i. **Franklin Pierce Roper**, b. about 1915, in Lake Como, Jasper, Ms.

**125. William Allen<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 3 Jul 1867, in Silas, Choctaw, Al, d. 4 Jul 1955, in Meridian, Lauderdale, Ms, bur. in



---

Highlandcem,,Lauderdale,Ms. Married Martha Jane Lyon 15 Mar 1888, in Heidelberg,Jasper,Ms.  
Martha Jane Lyon was b. 13 Oct 1869, in Heidelberg,Jasper,Ms, d. 24 Sep 1941, in  
Meridian,Lauderdale,Ms, bur. 26 Sep 1941, in Highlandcem,Lauderdale,Ms.

School: D.D.

Job: Baptist minister

Source: World Family Tree V.36 & 41 (lists R J Roper);  
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=joanbill&id=I00716> in 2002; Patrick  
E. Roper, 5039 Forest Hill Rd, Jackson MS 39272, 601-372-8656 in 2003

Name: or Martha Ann

Children of William Allen Roper and Martha Jane Lyon:

- 273     i.    **Charles Aurelius Roper**, b. 12 Oct 1891, in Lake Como,Jasper,Ms, d. 8 Aug 1979,  
             in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms.
- 274     ii.   **Ruby Rae Roper**, b. 22 Nov 1893, in Lake Como,Jasper,Ms, d. 21 Jul 1984, in  
             Clinton,Hinds,Ms.
- iii.   **Avie Rowe Roper**, b. 23 Jul 1902, in Kosciusko,Attala,Ms, d. 19 Nov 1903, in  
             Kosciusko,Attala,Ms, bur. in Shadygrovebaptchcem,,Jasper,Ms. Birth: or at Jasper  
             Co. MS

Death: or at Jasper Co. MS

**126. William Preston<sup>6</sup> Bridges** (*William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*),  
b. 22 Dec 1870, in ,Schley,Ga, d. 15 Apr 1958, in Americus,Sumter,Ga. Married Emma Louise Hayes 6  
Dec 1896, in ,Schley,Ga. Emma Louise Hayes was b. 18 Jul 1880, d. 1 Dec 1961, in  
Americus,Sumter,Ga.

Children of William Preston Bridges and Emma Louise Hayes:

- 275     i.    **Nellie Mae Bridges**, b. 10 Mar 1898, d. 9 Sep 1972, in Americus,Sumter,Ga.
- 276     ii.   **Mary Eva Bridges**, b. 26 Jul 1900, in ,Schley,Ga, d. 31 Mar 1974, in  
             Americus,Sumter,Ga.
- 277     iii.   **William Dawson Bridges**, b. 3 Mar 1903, in ,Sumter,Fl, d. 5 Dec 1991, in  
             Americus,Sumter,Ga.
- 278     iv.   **Mary Josephine Bridges**, b. 26 Apr 1905, in Americus,Sumter,Ga, d. 13 Jun 1991,  
             in Whitesville,Harris,Ga.
- 279     v.    **Hazel Leatrice Bridges**, b. 8 Feb 1908, in ,Sumter,Ga.
- 280     vi.   **Martha Louise Bridges**, b. 15 Aug 1910, in ,Sumter,Fl, d. in Americus,Sumter,Ga.
- vii.   **Preston Hayes Bridges**, b. 24 Apr 1914, in ,Schley,Ga. Married Martha Alice

---

Ratliff 15 Mar 1940. Martha Alice Ratliff was b. 13 Feb 1916.

**127. John Robert<sup>6</sup> Bridges** (*William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 May 1878, d. 12 Apr 1956. Married Sophie Lillie Payne. Sophie Lillie Payne was b. 12 Mar 1886, d. 20 Aug 1968.

Children of John Robert Bridges and Sophie Lillie Payne:

- 281     i.    **Dorothy B Bridges**
- 282     ii.   **Mary Kate Bridges**
- 283     iii.   **Mary Helen Bridges**
- 284     iv.   **John Robert Bridges Jr**

**128. George Thomas<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 May 1862, in „Al, d. 8 Apr 1937, in Knox City,Knox,Tx, bur. in Rochester,Haskell,Tx. Married Elizabeth Roberts. Elizabeth Roberts was b. 23 Mar 1866, in „La, d. 28 Mar 1949, in Dumont,King,Tx.

Children of George Thomas Roper and Elizabeth Roberts:

- 285     i.    **Nora Roper**, b. 5 Jan 1890, in „Smith,Tx, d. 4 Jul 1973, in Dumont,King,Tx.
- 286     ii.   **Carrie Roper**, b. 14 Oct 1890, in Bullard,Smith,Tx, d. Oct 1934, in Rochester,Haskell,Tx.
- 287     iii.   **George Alvin Roper**, b. 10 Dec 1894, in „Smith,Tx, d. 15 Dec 1987, in Dumont,King,Tx.
- iv.   **Lee Roper**, b. 30 Jul 1897, in „Smith,Tx, d. 30 Aug 1939, in „King,Tx, bur. in Dumontcem,„King,Tx.
- 288     v.    **Marvin B Roper**, b. 16 Dec 1899, in „Smith,Tx, d. about 1984, in Grand Junction,Mesa,Co.
- 289     vi.   **Horace B Roper**, b. 21 May 1902, in „Smith,Tx, d. 14 May 1980, in Nevada,Vernon,Mo.
- 290     vii.   **Jessie Clarence Roper**, b. 21 Dec 1904, in „Smith,Tx.
- 291     viii.   **Ella Erline Roper**, b. 28 May 1907, in Surrat Place,Scurry,Tx, d. 22 Jan 1989, in Rule,Haskell,Tx.
- ix.   **Paul Roper**, b. 4 Feb 1910, in Rochester,Haskell,Tx, d. 28 Sep 1930, in Dumont,King,Tx.

**129. Frances R<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Mar 1866, in „Al, d. 7 Jul 1933, in Snyder,Scurry,Tx. Married Norton Roberts 29 Nov 1881, in „Rapides,La. Norton Roberts was b. 30 Oct 1865, in „Tx, d. about 1919.

Place: Smith Co. TX 1900; Navarro Co. TX in 1910

Source: Linda, serendipy@aol.com in 2000

---

---

Nickname: Nort

Death: in East TX

Children of Frances R Roper and Norton Roberts:

- 292     i.    **Charles Roberts**, b. Sep 1882, in ,Rapides,La.
- 293     ii.   **Mary Jane Roberts**, b. Apr 1884, in ,Rapides,La.
- iii.   **Martin Luther Roberts**, b. Sep 1886, in ,Rapides,La.
- iv.   **Samuel Lee Roberts**, b. Feb 1895, in ,Smith,Tx. Nickname: Sam
- v.    **George Roberts**, b. Apr 1898, in ,Smith,Tx.

**130. Emma D<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Jul 1870, in „La, d. 2 Aug 1960. Married R M Kirby 2 Apr 1891, in ,Cherokee,Tx. R M Kirby was b. about 1869.

Children of Emma D Roper and R M Kirby:

- 294     i.    **Callie Kirby**, b. 29 Feb 1892, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 27 Jun 1984, in ,Smith,Tx.
- 295     ii.   **Bryant Kirby**, b. about 1900.

**131. Naomi A<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Aug 1877, in ,Rapides,La, d. 5 Feb 1974, in Tyler,Smith,Tx, bur. in Bullardcem,,Smith,Tx. Married Robert Lee Ray 30 Dec 1894, in ,Smith,Tx. Robert Lee Ray was b. 20 Jun 1875, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 7 Aug 1953, in Tyler,Smith,Tx, bur. 8 Aug 1953, in Bullard Cemetery,Smith,Tx.

Migration: on move of father to TX: "One of the wagons got lost when coming through The Pass and was never heard from again. This wagon contained another Roper family which was related to Greenberry, the the man was a much older person, probably an uncle or cousin."

Source: World Family Tree V.15

Children of Naomi A Roper and Robert Lee Ray:

- 296     i.    **William Marshall Ray**, b. 18 Dec 1895, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 21 Nov 1974, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- 297     ii.   **Eugene Ray**, b. 1 Aug 1900, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 1960, in Port Arthur,Jefferson,Tx.
- 298     iii.   **Garner Ray**, b. 1912, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 1976, in Harlingen,Cameron,Tx.

**132. Margaret<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Mar 1880, in „La, d. 12 Jan 1961, in ,Smith,Tx, bur. in Whitehousememcem,,Smith,Tx. Married (1) J Frank Looney 1918, in ,Smith,Tx. J Frank Looney was b. 1862, d. 1946, in ,Smith,Tx, bur. in Whitehousememcem,Smith,Tx. Married (2) Jim E Tipps 30 Dec 1903, in ,Smith,Tx. Jim E Tipps was b.

---

11 Jan 1862, in „Tn, d. 14 Apr 1915, in „Smith,Tx, bur. 15 Apr 1915, in Whitehousememcem,Smith,Tx.

Children of Margaret Roper and J Frank Looney:

- 299      i.    **Eugene Frank Looney**, b. 1 Aug 1920, in „Smith,Tx, d. 20 Jun 1990, in „Ok.

Children of Margaret Roper and Jim E Tipps:

- 300      ii.    **Mary Gladys Tipps**, b. 10 Mar 1907, in „Smith,Tx.  
301      iii.    **Ruby Tipps**, b. 11 Dec 1908, in „Smith,Tx.  
302      iv.    **Robert Glenn Tipps**, b. 9 Mar 1911, in Tyler,Smith,Tx, d. 15 Nov 1979, in „Smith,Tx.

**133. Franklin Cleveland<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Oct 1884, in Hayneville,Lowndes,La, d. 13 Nov 1969, in Bullard,Smith,Tx. Married Lizzie Lou Bauman 21 Dec 1913, in Walnut Grove,Smith,Tx. Lizzie Lou Bauman was b. 8 Apr 1890, in Lindale,Smith,Tx, d. 20 Feb 1976, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.

Children of Franklin Cleveland Roper and Lizzie Lou Bauman:

- 303      i.    **Christine Mildred Roper**, b. 21 Dec 1915, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.  
304      ii.    **Leonard Bauman Roper**, b. 29 May 1917, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.  
305      iii.    **Glenda Earnestine Roper**, b. 9 Oct 1918, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.

**134. William Frederick<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 May 1888, in Gholson,McLennan,Tx, d. 6 May 1936, in Bullard,Smith,Tx. Married Ada Lake Bauman 24 Aug 1911, in Mixon,,Tx. Ada Lake Bauman was b. 7 Jun 1892, in Lindale,Smith,Tx, d. 3 Mar 1988, in Tyler,Smith,Tx, bur. 4 Mar 1988, in Bullardcem,Smith,Tx.

Children of William Frederick Roper and Ada Lake Bauman:

- 306      i.    **Johnnie Roscoe Roper**, b. 23 Dec 1913, in Bullard,Smith,Tx, d. 26 Jul 1985, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.  
306      ii.    **Mary Catherine Roper**, b. 18 Jan 1923, in Bullard,Smith,Tx. Married (1) Winston Smith 7 Aug 1954. Winston Smith was b. 28 Oct 1920, d. 21 Feb 1979, in Waco,McLennan,Tx. Married (2) D E Cantrell 15 Dec 1983, in „Anderson,Tx. D E Cantrell was b. 5 Jan 1920, in Birome,,Tx.

**135. Charlotte Ann<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b.

---

---

about 1890.

Source: Mary Jane Thomas, serendipy@aol.com in 2000

Children of Charlotte Ann Roper and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Mary Jane.** Married Samuel Lonzo Thomason.
- ii. **Luther.**

**136. Perry Durwayne<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Sep 1886, in „Tx, d. 1 Aug 1965, in Handley,Tarrant,Tx, bur. in Rosehillcem,Arlington,Tarrant,Tx. Married Nellie Ethel Poteet 25 Jun 1912. Nellie Ethel Poteet was b. 4 Aug 1892, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 2 Aug 1962, in Handley,Tarrant,Tx, bur. in Rosehillcem,Arlington,Tarrant,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.13;

<http://ssdi.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi?lastname=roper&firstname=perry&nt=exact> in 2004;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?surname=roper&given=perry> in 2004;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=mcanary&id=I36816> in 2004

Children of Perry Durwayne Roper and Nellie Ethel Poteet:

- 307 i. **Dorthea Etola Roper**, b. 1 Oct 1917, d. 23 Feb 1953, in Center,Shelby,Tx.
- 308 ii. **Roscoe Durwayne Roper**, b. 16 May 1912.
- iii. **Nellie Zalleta Roper**, b. 3 Feb 1914, in ,Eastland,Tx. Married Edward William Martin 23 Jun 1940. Edward William Martin was b. 4 Oct 1904, d. 28 Aug 1965, in ,Tarrant,Tx, bur. in Bluebonnetcem,Colleyville,Tarrant,Tx. Children: 3

**137. Levie<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 31 Jul 1888, in „Tx, d. 4 Dec 1974, in Lanham,Prince George's,Md, bur. in Eastlandcem,,Eastland,Tx. Married John Stuart van Geem 30 Dec 1908. John Stuart van Geem was b. 15 Nov 1881, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx, d. 7 Sep 1942, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx, bur. 8 Sep 1942, in Eastland Cem,Eastland,Tx.

Children of Levie Roper and John Stuart van Geem:

- 309 i. **Vanetta Gladys van Geem**, b. 25 Dec 1927, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx.

**138. Syrie Ellen<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Dec 1889, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx, d. 15 Dec 1914, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx. Married Henry A Skinner 15 Dec 1914, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx. Henry A Skinner was b. 15 Nov 1888, d. 7 Sep 1942.

---

Children of Syrie Ellen Roper and Henry A Skinner:

- 310      i.    **Evelyn Skinner**, b. 11 Dec 1908, in ,Eastland,Tx.

**139. John Lee<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Jun 1891, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx, d. 1976, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx. Married Florence Beulah Perkins 29 Jun 1913. Florence Beulah Perkins was b. 8 Aug 1894, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. Sep 1988, in Crosby,Harris,Tx, bur. in Eastland,Eastland,Tx.

Source: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jrterry/greer/d9423.htm#P9455> in 2002

Children of John Lee Roper and Florence Beulah Perkins:

- 311      i.    **Thea Lee Roper**  
          ii.   **Davie Bell Roper**, b. 24 Nov 1918, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 22 Jun 1932, in ,Duval,Tx, bur. in Eastland,Eastland,Tx. Source: Tx death records  
312      iii.   **Alva Aline Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1923, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. in ,Eastland,Tx.  
          iv.   **Roy Jack Roper**, b. 26 Nov 1926, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 7 Feb 1978, in ,,Hi, bur. in Eastland,Eastland,Tx.

**140. Earl Darrel<sup>6</sup> Evans** (*Nancy Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Apr 1886, in Austin,Travis,Tx, d. 19 Jan 1971, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok, bur. in Sunsetmemgard,Lawton,Comanche,Ok. Married (1) Jessie Marshall 21 Feb 1906, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok. Jessie Marshall was b. Sep 1889. Married (2) Ethel Mae Holleman 24 Dec 1914, in Savannah.Chatham,Ga. Ethel Mae Holleman was b. 13 Aug 1895, in Savannah.Chatham,Ga, d. 18 May 1986, in New Port Richey,,Fl, bur. in Sunsetmemgard,Lawton,Comanche,Ok.

Children of Earl Darrel Evans and Ethel Mae Holleman:

- 313      i.    **Azalea Mae Evans**, b. 29 Oct 1915, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok, d. 2 Apr 1986, in Port Richey,Pasco,Fl.

**141. Horace Marvin<sup>6</sup> Evans** (*Nancy Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Mar 1888, in Hamilton,,Tx, d. 4 Jun 1966, in Austin,Travis,Tx. Married (1) Glenn Hammond 6 Oct 1912, in Marlow,Stevens,Ok. Glenn Hammond was b. 1890, d. 1929, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok. Married (2) Floy Pierce Hewerd 3 Apr 1939, in Chickasha,Grady,Ok. Floy Pierce Hewerd was b. 6 Dec 1889, in Galgonda,,Il, d. 5 Jul 1982, in Austin,Travis,Tx, bur. in Sunsetmemgard,Lawton,Comanche,Ok.

Job: physician

---

Children of Horace Marvin Evans and Glenn Hammond:

- i. **Horace M Evans**, b. about 1916, in „Ok.
- ii. **Esther Evans**, b. 18 Feb 1913, d. Apr 1981, in West Sacramento, Yolo, Ca, bur. in Rush Springs, Grady, Ok. Married Fred Ronald Williams. Fred Ronald Williams was b. 1 May 1915, in „Ok, d. 2 Jul 1996, in Sacramento, Sacramento, Ca.

**142. Earnest R<sup>6</sup> Evans** (*Nancy Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Jul 1896, in Rush Springs, Grady, Ok, d. 30 Jun 1938, in Flora, „Il, bur. in Rush Springs, Grady, Ok. Married Laura Lee Fleetwood 21 Feb 1918, in Chickasha, Grady, Ok. Laura Lee Fleetwood was b. 13 Jan 1898, d. 7 Jan 1993, in San Diego, San Diego, Ca.

Children of Earnest R Evans and Laura Lee Fleetwood:

- i. **Leon Evans**.
- ii. **Louanna Evans**.
- iii. **Billy Lee Evans**, d. in Rush Springs, Grady, Ok.

**143. Eula<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in „Tx. Married Christian Joy Wolfskill. Christian Joy Wolfskill was b. 14 Sep 1900, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca, d. 27 Jul 1937, in Ada, Pontotoc, Ok.

Children of Eula Roper and Christian Joy Wolfskill:

- 314 i. **Barbara Wolfskill**, b. 3 Apr 1929.
- 315 ii. **Lyle Anthony Wolfskill**

**144. Clarence Gilbert<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Jan 1897, in „Eastland, Tx, d. 25 Mar 1968, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Ca. Married Lila Vivian Jones 5 Aug 1925. Lila Vivian Jones was b. 22 Feb 1901, in Wickliffe, „Ky, d. 17 Apr 1974, in Pomona, Los Angeles, Ca.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of Clarence Gilbert Roper and Lila Vivian Jones:

- i. **Louise Roper**. Married Donald S Tucker.
- ii. **Clarence Gilbert Roper Jr**, b. 8 Aug 1929, in „Lynn, Tx.
- iii. **G Roper**, b. 17 Jun 1931, in „Carson, Tx.
- iv. **Douglas Roper**, b. 18 Mar 1932, in „Potter, Tx.
- v. **C Roper**, b. 14 Sep 1933, in „Carson, Tx.

**145. Bailey Chapman<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15

---



---

Jun 1899, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 11 Aug 1955, in Plainview,Hale,Tx. Married Eddie Ray Welch. Eddie Ray Welch was b. 30 Apr 1909, d. 24 Sep 1987, in ,Swisher,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.25; Texas birth records  
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Name: or Chapman

Children of Bailey Chapman Roper and Eddie Ray Welch:

- i. **Bobby Eugene Roper**, b. 21 Mar 1928, in ,Hale,Tx, d. 6 Jun 1928.
- 316 ii. **Donnie Burl Roper**, b. 28 Sep 1929, in ,Hale,Tx.
- 317 iii. **Doris Nell Roper**, b. 26 Nov 1934, in ,Swisher,Tx.
- 318 iv. **Roy Lynn Roper**, b. 22 Aug 1942, in ,Swisher,Tx.

**146. Ella<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>*, *Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>*, *John A<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 May 1902, in ,Eastland,Tx. Married James F Sousares 10 Oct 1921. James F Sousares was b. 15 Mar 1890, d. 22 Oct 1959.

Children of Ella Roper and James F Sousares:

- 319 i. **Jimmy Sousares**
- 320 ii. **Ted Sousares**

**147. Inez<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>*, *Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>*, *John A<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Jul 1904, in ,Eastland,Tx. Married William Allen Ferrell 31 Jan 1929. William Allen Ferrell was b. about 1904.

Children of Inez Roper and William Allen Ferrell:

- 321 i. **James W Ferrell**, b. 13 Dec 1943.

**148. Fred Garrett<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>*, *Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>*, *John A<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Dec 1906, in ,Eastland,Tx. Married Mildred Magdalene Breland 10 Dec 1931. Mildred Magdalene Breland was b. 13 Mar 1917, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 12 Sep 1989, in New Home Comm.,Tx.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>;  
<http://www.cwoodcock.com/cgi-bin/igmget.cgi/n=ebfamily?I4912> in 2003

Children of Fred Garrett Roper and Mildred Magdalene Breland:

- 322 i. **Shirley Wynfred Roper**, b. 13 Jul 1935, in ,Lynn,Tx.
  - 323 ii. **Freida Joyce Roper**, b. 12 Jul 1937, in ,Lynn,Tx.
  - 324 iii. **Gary Dwaine Roper**, b. 11 Nov 1940, in ,Lynn,Tx.
-



---

325      iv.    **Lonnie Milfred Roper**, b. 31 Jan 1943, in ,Lynn,Tx.

**149. Ralph Stathem<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Sep 1908, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 8 Feb 1986, in Plainview,Hale,Tx. Married Thelma Jean Keys 30 Nov 1931, in Hollis,Harmon,Ok. Thelma Jean Keys was b. 11 Apr 1911, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.15; Texas birth records

Children of Ralph Stathem Roper and Thelma Jean Keys:

- 326      i.    **Ralph Stathem Roper Jr**, b. 28 Aug 1933, in Olton,Lamb,Tx.
- 327      ii.   **Billy Reed Roper**, b. 9 Mar 1934.
- 328      iii.   **Randall Key Roper**, b. 26 Mar 1936, in ,Lamb,Tx.
- 329      iv.   **Mary Dianne Roper**, b. 20 Feb 1942, in ,Lamb,Tx.

**150. Homer Johnson<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 May 1910, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 29 Aug 1989, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx, bur. in Resthavenmempark,Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married Vaude Loreta Teaver 15 Nov 1936. Vaude Loreta Teaver was b. about 1911.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of Homer Johnson Roper and Vaude Loreta Teaver:

- 330      i.    **Donald Edward Roper**, b. 6 Jun 1940, in ,Lubbock,Tx.
- ii.   **Robert Wayne Roper**, b. 3 Dec 1944, in ,Potter,Tx. Married Sharon Ryan 27 Aug 1967. Sharon Ryan was b. 28 Sep 1945. Source: World Family Tree V.51

**151. Calvin Eugene<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Aug 1912, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx, d. 18 Mar 1977, in New Home,Lynn,Tx, bur. in Resthavenmempark,Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married Melba Sammie Thompson 22 May 1933, in Portales,Roosevelt,Nm. Melba Sammie Thompson was b. 4 Jan 1913, in New Home,Lynn,Tx.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>;  
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=bstout2&id=I57873> in 2002;  
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=devatt&id=I09391> in 2002

Children of Calvin Eugene Roper and Melba Sammie Thompson:

- 331      i.    **Katherine Anne Roper**, b. 1 Feb 1934, in ,Lynn,Tx.
  - 332      ii.   **Martha Jean Roper**, b. 15 Oct 1937, in ,Lynn,Tx.
  - 333      iii.   **Bobbie June Roper**, b. 8 Jun 1939, in New Home,Lynn,Tx.
  - 334      iv.   **Joe Wayne Roper**, b. 29 Jul 1940, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
-

---

v. **C Roper**, b. 29 Jul 1940, in ,Lubbock,Tx.

**152. Guy Preston<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>*, *Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>*, *John A<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 17 Jun 1914, in ,Eastland,Tx. Married Lona Inez Baker 10 Aug 1935, in ,Hale,Tx. Lona Inez Baker was b. 13 Jan 1918, in Oluster,Jackson,Ok.

Migration: to Swisher Co. TX in 1952

Job: cotton, wheat, maize, soybeans, cattle, sheep, hogs & pecan farmer

Source: Windmilling, Swisher Co. TX book 1876-1977, p.506; Texas birth records  
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Health: open heart surgery 1972

Children of Guy Preston Roper and Lona Inez Baker:

- 335      i. **Douglas Gerald Roper**, b. 9 Sep 1937, in Plainview,Hale,Tx.  
          ii. **Thelma Evelyn Roper**, b. 27 Feb 1940, in Plainview,Hale,Tx. Married Anthony Phillip Bianco 28 Jan 1968, in ,Dallas,Tx. Anthony Phillip Bianco was b. 3 Sep 1927. School: TX Tech
- Job: teacher
- Place: 7524 Little River Dr., Knoxville TN 37920; 615-573-8025 in 1994
- 336      iii. **Gay Rogene Roper**, b. 14 Oct 1943, in Plainview,Hale,Tx.

**153. Felix Weldon<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>*, *Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>*, *John A<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Nov 1917, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx, d. 27 Mar 1989, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx, bur. in Trinitymempark,,Howard,Tx. Married Estein Cline 5 Aug 1940, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Estein Cline was b. 19 Oct 1915, in Big Spring,Howard,Tx, d. 23 Jan 1983, in Big Spring,Howard,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.34; Texas birth records  
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Death: or Big Spring, Howard TX

Children of Felix Weldon Roper and Estein Cline:

- i. **Betty Sue Roper**, b. 22 Apr 1943, in Big Spring,Howard,Tx, d. 3 Apr 1993, in Kerville,Kerville,Tx. Married Stanley Ray Vaughan 10 Jul 1984, in Santa Fe,,Nm. Stanley Ray Vaughan was b. 14 Dec 1942.
- ii. **Ella Ruth Roper**, b. 17 Feb 1947, in ,Dawson,Tx. Married Leo Williams 11 Sep

---

1965. Leo Williams was b. 27 Mar 1941.

**154. Helen Ulala<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Sep 1918, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 31 Jan 1985, in Houston,Harris,Tx, bur. in Forestpark,,Harris,Tx. Married Robert Monroe Ford 21 Apr 1946, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Robert Monroe Ford was b. 3 Jun 1914, in Houston,Harris,Tx.

Children of Helen Ulala Roper and Robert Monroe Ford:

337      i.    **Kristen Ford**, b. 4 Jul 1956.

**155. Zelma<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Feb 1891, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 22 Oct 1985, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx, bur. in Oakwoodcem,,Eastland,Tx. Married William T St John 30 Jan 1916. William T St John was b. 12 Dec 1888, d. 7 Jan 1947.

Children of Zelma Roper and William T St John:

338      i.    **John St John**, b. 17 May 1917.

**156. Raymond Clyde<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Nov 1903, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 12 Dec 1935, in Tulia,Swisher,Tx. Married Hazel Jones 2 Apr 1924. Hazel Jones was b. 1908, d. 19 Dec 1944, in ,Eastland,Tx.

Children of Raymond Clyde Roper and Hazel Jones:

339      i.    **Jack Reid Roper**, b. 2 Sep 1925.

**157. Cecil Tyson<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Robert B F<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Jun 1884, in Oconee,Orange,Fl, d. 7 Jul 1963, in ,St. Mary's,Md, bur. in Ebenezermethcem,Great Mills,St. Marys,Md. Married Ethel Blanche Day. Ethel Blanche Day was b. Jul 1887, in Emporium,,Pa, d. 1968, in Takoma Park,,Md, bur. in Ebenezermethcem,Great Mills,Md.

Place: Panama, Central America at the building of the Panama Canal

Children of Cecil Tyson Roper and Ethel Blanche Day:

340      i.    **Elma Lenore Roper**, b. 7 Oct 1910, in ,,,Panama, d. 15 Dec 2001, in ,,,Panama.

341      ii.   **Jesse Kathryn Roper**, b. 1917, in ,,Fl.

**158. Lillian Maude<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Aug 1877, in Chuluota,,Fl, d. Apr 1906, in Fort Drum,,Fl. Married Harley A Holmes 12 Sep 1897, in Chuluota,Orange,Fl. Harley A Holmes d. 22 Mar 1954.

---

Children of Lillian Maude Roper and Harley A Holmes:

- i. **Ralph W Holmes**, b. 10 Nov 1898, in Okeechobee, Okeechobee, Fl, d. 13 Jan 1975, in Miami, Dade, Fl. Married Ailene T in Miami, Dade, Fl. Ailene T was b. 8 Mar 1902, in „Ga, d. 7 Feb 1984, in Macon, Bibb, Ga. Children: nephew Foster B. McConnell lived with them
- 342 ii. **Cecil Franklin Holmes**, b. 10 Sep 1903, in Okeechobee, Okeechobee, Fl, d. 18 Aug 1977, in Okeechobee, Okeechobee, Fl.
- 343 iii. **Thelma Ivy Holmes**, b. in Fort Drum, „Fl, d. 29 Jul 1991, in Okeechobee, Okeechobee, Fl.
- 344 iv. **Vilma Holmes**, b. 6 Apr 1905, in Fort Drum, „Fl, d. 12 Aug 1991, in Okeechobee, Okeechobee, Fl.

**159. Bert Hanse<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Jan 1879, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl, d. 28 Jul 1941, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl. Married Charlotte Elvira Smiser 14 Aug 1917. Charlotte Elvira Smiser was b. 21 Oct 1884, in Culleoka, Maury, Tn, d. 15 Nov 1971, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl.

Job: co-owner of Roper Brothers citrus farms

School: Peabody Coll.

Job: teacher

Children of Bert Hanse Roper and Charlotte Elvira Smiser:

- 345 i. **Frank Booker Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1924, in Williston, „Fl.
- 346 ii. **Charlotte Elizabeth Roper**, b. 25 Dec 1924, in Williston, „Fl.

**160. Emmett Oscar<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Sep 1880, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl, d. 6 Mar 1961, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl. Married Grace Bernice Davis 1909, in Jacksonville, Duval, Fl. Grace Bernice Davis was b. 13 Aug 1879, d. 22 Oct 1977.

Children of Emmett Oscar Roper and Grace Bernice Davis:

- i. **Oscar Rowlette Roper**, b. 8 Jan 1910, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl.
  - 347 ii. **James Emmett Roper**, b. 21 Apr 1911, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl, d. 8 Jun 1961, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl.
  - iii. **William Stanley Roper**, b. 15 Jan 1913, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl, d. 18 May 1941, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl.
  - 348 iv. **Mitchell Frederick Roper**, b. 4 Apr 1914, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl, d. 18 Apr 1970, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl.
  - 349 v. **Harry Davis Roper**, b. 12 Feb 1916, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl, d. 26 Mar 1991,
-

---

in Orlando,Orange,Fl.

**161. Alma Myrtle<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Mar 1883, in Winter Garden,Orange,Fl, d. 11 Nov 1964, in Quincy,Gadsden,Fl, bur. in Oldphiladelphiachcem,Quincy,Gadsden,Fl. Married (1) Luke McDonald Nicholson 14 Feb 1901, in ,Orange,Fl. Married (2) Oscar Farris May 23 Dec 1913. Oscar Farris May was b. 12 May 1884, in Quincy,Gadsden,Fl, d. 11 Aug 1955, in ,Bay,Fl.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=deb42&id=I1781> in 2002; Marriage records of Orange Co. FL

Children of Alma Myrtle Roper and Luke McDonald Nicholson:

- i. **Thomas Edwin Nicholson**, b. 16 May 1904, d. 27 Feb 1954, in ,Orange,Fl.

Children of Alma Myrtle Roper and Oscar Farris May:

- i. **George Lamar May**.
- ii. **Alma Roper May**.

**162. Letcher Frank<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Feb 1892, in Winter Garden,Orange,Fl, d. 6 Mar 1976, in West Orange,Orange,Fl. Married Mary Ellen McAllister 12 Apr 1920, in Sanford,,Fl. Mary Ellen McAllister was b. 3 Apr 1897, in Logansport,,In.

Job: co-owner of Roper Brothers citrus farms

War: US Navy WWI

Job: RN

School: Oak Park Mem. Hosp. Sch. of Nursing, Oak Park IL

Relative: brother Charles Dawson McAllister had a mid-air collision at Brooks Field TX with Charles Lindbergh, both survived by parachuting. (<http://www.mcallister.com/clan/lindy.html>)

Children of Letcher Frank Roper and Mary Ellen McAllister:

- 350 i. **Mary Katherine Roper**, b. 19 Feb 1922, in Winter Garden,Orange,Fl.
- 351 ii. **Bert Edward Roper**, b. 7 Nov 1923, in Winter Garden,Orange,Fl.

**163. Roy Remley<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Preston H<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Sep 1883, d. 21 Mar 1954, in Winter Garden,Orange,Fl, bur. in Oakland,Orange,Fl. Married Nancy Shropshire 24 Dec 1913, in Winter Park,Orange,Fl. Nancy Shropshire was b. 18 Feb 1882, d. 4 Mar

---

1969, in Oakland,Orange,Fl.

Source: World Family Tree V.36; tombstone in Oakland Cem, FL

Children of Roy Remley Roper and Nancy Shropshire:

- i. **Alice Roper.**
- ii. **Roy Remley Roper Jr**, b. 14 Jan 1916, in ,Orange,Fl, d. 29 Mar 1916, in Oakland,Orange,Fl.

**164. Fannie<sup>6</sup> Collins** (*Louisa Roper<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married John Gregory.

Children of Fannie Collins and John Gregory:

- i. **Hugh Gregory.** Married Gladys.
- ii. **John Gregory.**
- iii. **Charlie Gregory.** Married Louise Chapman.
- iv. **Fred Gregory.**
- v. **Earl Gregory.**

**165. Iris B<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*William F<sup>5</sup>, James F<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1871, in „Ga, d. in Bronte,Cooke,Tx. Married Andrew Jackson Bone about 1890. Andrew Jackson Bone was b. 1867, in ,Coryell,Tx, d. in Bronte,,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.27; <http://genforum.genealogy.com/roper/messages/915.html> in 2001

Place: Bronte TX

Children of Iris B Roper and Andrew Jackson Bone:

- i. **Willie Bone**, b. about 1890.

**166. Harriet T P<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1875, in „Nc. Married Benjamin Thomas Conwell 21 Nov 1895. Benjamin Thomas Conwell was b. about 1871, d. 22 Apr 1939.

Source: <http://members.xoom.com/mom0f2/fowsndx.htm> in 1999;  
<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:a27522&id=I85> in 2002

Children of Harriet T P Roper and Benjamin Thomas Conwell:

- 352 i. **Florence Elizabeth Conwell**

---

**167. Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Aug 1877, in ,Greensville,Va, d. 12 Apr 1944, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, bur. in Maurycem,Richmond,Henrico,Va. Married Martha Susan Snellings 10 Dec 1902, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Martha Susan Snellings was b. 19 Mar 1885, in ,Chesterfield,Va, d. 5 Aug 1947, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, bur. in Maurycem,Richmond,Henrico,Va.

Source: World Family Tree V.53

Children of Robert Leroy Roper and Martha Susan Snellings:

- 353     i.    **Thelma Lee Roper**, b. 8 Mar 1904, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. 14 Apr 1950, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- 354     ii.   **Doris Elizabeth Roper**, b. 2 Nov 1906, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. 14 Feb 1980, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- iii.   **James Thomas Roper**, b. 8 Nov 1907, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. 7 Jul 1957, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, bur. in Oakwoodcem,Richmond,Henrico,Va. Married Mildred Williard 13 Nov 1937, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- iv.   **John Leroy Roper**, b. 30 Oct 1912, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. 14 Sep 1971, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, bur. in Maurycem,Richmond,Henrico,Va. Married Mary Proffitt.
- 355     v.    **Sue Snellings Roper**, b. 18 Oct 1915, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. Jan 1999.
- vi.   **Linwood Michael Roper**, b. Nov 1918, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. Sep 1920, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, bur. in Maurycem,Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- 356     vii.   **Vivian Pauline Roper**, b. 2 Jun 1921, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- 357     viii.   **Charles Raymond Roper**, b. 8 Sep 1923, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- 358     ix.    **Janice Regina Roper**, b. 6 Aug 1925, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- 359     x.    **Adrienne Justine Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1928, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

**168. Eunice Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Apr 1900, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. 2 Feb 1938, in Portsmouth,Norfolk,Va. Married William James Catlett. William James Catlett was b. 18 Jul 1895, d. 25 Nov 1966, in Portsmouth,Norfolk,Va.

Children of Eunice Rebecca Roper and William James Catlett:

- i.    **William James Catlett Jr**, b. 10 Jun 1920, in Portsmouth,Norfolk,Va, d. 14 Jun 1979, in Currituck,,Nc, bur. in Cityparkcem,Portsmouth,,Va. Married Helen Marshall. Helen Marshall was b. 30 Dec 1923, d. 30 Apr 1991.
- 360     ii.   **Vivian Catlett**, b. 17 Dec 1921, in Portsmouth,Norfolk,Va.
- 361     iii.   **Edith Louis Catlett**, b. 12 Dec 1924, in Portsmouth,Norfolk,Va.

**169. Essie Arlene<sup>6</sup> Edwards** (*Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Oct 1880, in ,Northampton,Nc, d. 21 Jan 1957, in ,,Va. Married William Henry Grizzard 26 Dec 1899, in Emporia,Greensville,Va. William Henry Grizzard was b. 27 Apr 1876, d. 23 Sep 1943.

---



---

Children of Essie Arlene Edwards and William Henry Grizzard:

- i. **John Henry Grizzard**, b. 4 Dec 1900, in „Va, d. 9 Jul 1943, in „Va. Married Nellie Mae Edwards. She was the daughter of Claude Hinton Edwards and Evie Smith. Nellie Mae Edwards was b. about 1908.
- 362 ii. **Hattie Adelia Grizzard**, b. 15 Oct 1902, in „Va, d. 1998, in „Va.
- iii. **Daisy Rebecca Grizzard**, b. 20 Jun 1904. Married John F Rode. John F Rode was b. 1888, d. 1952.
- iv. **Katy Temperance Grizzard**, b. 8 Jul 1906, in „Va, d. 31 May 1996, in „Va.
- v. **George Cleveland Grizzard**, b. 7 Apr 1908, in „Va, d. Mar 1980. Married Fredora Verlander. Fredora Verlander was b. 18 May 1912, in „Va, d. Nov 1994.
- vi. **Mary Arline Grizzard**, b. 7 Jun 1910, in „Va, d. 23 Oct 1995, in „Va.
- vii. **Edward Mason Grizzard**, b. 5 Sep 1912, in „Va, d. Apr 1977, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married Louise Ellsworth. Louise Ellsworth was b. 18 Aug 1909, d. Dec 1990, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.
- viii. **William Floyd Grizzard**, b. 28 Oct 1914, in „Southampton, Va, d. 10 Sep 1975, in „Va. Married Mildred Bryant.
- ix. **Franklin Wilson Grizzard**, b. 7 Apr 1917, in „Southampton, Va, d. 21 Dec 1994, in „Va.
- 363 x. **Wesley Woodrow Grizzard**, b. 17 Apr 1917, in „Southampton, Va, d. 21 Dec 1994, in „Va.
- xi. **Wilbur Roy Grizzard**, b. 1 Mar 1920. Married Olive Baird.

**170. Floyd<sup>6</sup> Edwards** (*Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 May 1882, in „Northampton, Nc, d. 23 Mar 1959, in „Southampton, Va, bur. in Beechwoodcem, Boykins, Southampton, Va. Married Lillie Belle Grizzard 7 Jan 1908, in „Greensville, Va. Lillie Belle Grizzard was b. 6 Dec 1888, in „Greensville, Va, d. 11 Dec 1969, in „Southampton, Va, bur. in Beechwoodcem, Boykins, Southampton, Va.

Children of Floyd Edwards and Lillie Belle Grizzard:

- i. **Adelia Ann Edwards**, b. 8 Jan 1909, in „Southampton, Va, d. 25 Jun 1994, in Emporia, Greensville, Va. Married Lenton Ozmore Crutchlow 2 Feb 1929, in Capron, „Va. Lenton Ozmore Crutchlow was b. 3 Sep 1903, in Capron, „Va, d. 30 Jan 1995, in Emporia, Greensville, Va.
  - 364 ii. **Andrew Franklin Edwards**, b. 19 Oct 1910, in „Southampton, Va, d. 22 Aug 1979, in „Southampton, Va.
  - 365 iii. **Raymond Floyd Edwards**, b. 26 Jan 1914, in Little Texas, Southampton, Va.
  - 366 iv. **Bessie Roper Edwards**, b. 19 Nov 1915, in „Southampton, Va.
  - 367 v. **Bob Claude Edwards**, b. 28 Nov 1917, in „Southampton, Va, d. 15 Apr 1987, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.
  - 368 vi. **Dudley Grizzard Edwards**, b. 8 Dec 1920, in „Southampton, Va.
  - 369 vii. **Margaret Lee Edwards**, b. 28 Jun 1922, in „Southampton, Va.
-



- 
- viii. **Charles Lenton Edwards**, b. 23 Apr 1924, in ,Southampton,Va, d. 26 Jun 1926, in ,Southampton,Va, bur. in Person'schcem,Southampton,Va.
  - 370 ix. **Mae Belle Edwards**, b. 15 Feb 1926, in ,Southampton,Va.
  - 371 x. **Horace Osmore Edwards**, b. 15 Apr 1928, in ,Southampton,Va.
  - 372 xi. **Dorothy Marie Edwards**, b. 10 Apr 1932, in ,Southampton,Va.

**171. Claude Hinton<sup>6</sup> Edwards** (*Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 May 1882, in ,Northampton,Nc, d. 2 Aug 1970, in ,,Va. Married (1) Evie Smith. Evie Smith was b. 1884, d. 1918. Married (2) Eunice Evelyn Grizzard 29 Sep 1919, in ,Greensville,Va. Eunice Evelyn Grizzard was b. 10 Apr 1902, in ,Southampton,Va, d. 20 Jun 1998, in Emporia,Greensville,Va.

Death: or 9 Jun 1948

Children of Claude Hinton Edwards and Evie Smith:

- i. **Joseph Edwards**. Married Annie Rosa Grizzard.
- ii. **Charlie Lee Edwards**. Married Annie Conwell.
- iii. **Nellie Mae Edwards**, b. about 1908. Married John Henry Grizzard. He was the son of William Henry Grizzard and Essie Arlene Edwards. John Henry Grizzard was b. 4 Dec 1900, in ,,Va, d. 9 Jul 1943, in ,,Va.
- 373 iv. **William F Edwards**
- v. **Lenny Edwards**. Married Dot Phillips.
- vi. **Russell Edwards**.

Children of Claude Hinton Edwards and Eunice Evelyn Grizzard:

- i. **James Clifton Edwards**, b. 28 May 1920. Married Juanita Eddins.
  - ii. **Ruth Evelyn Edwards**, b. 13 Apr 1921, d. 3 Nov 1989. Married Ralph Dunlow. Ralph Dunlow was b. 13 Oct 1908, d. 22 Dec 1973. Children: 7
  - 374 iii. **Lillian Rosa Edwards**, b. 23 Apr 1922, d. 8 Dec 1995.
  - iv. **Adlee Edwards**, b. 11 Feb 1923, d. 7 Jul 1993. Married Quinten Dunlow 3 Dec 1941, in ,Greensville,Va. Quinten Dunlow was b. 14 Feb 1912, d. 2 Aug 1970. Children: 9
  - v. **Virginia Dare Edwards**, b. 8 Jan 1924. Married Frank Robert Griffin. Frank Robert Griffin was b. 22 Jul 1919, d. 31 Oct 1991.
  - vi. **Milton Claude Edwards**, b. 1925, in ,,Va, d. in ,,Va.
  - vii. **Lloyd Naff Edwards**, b. 10 Jul 1927. Married (1) Jeanette Josephine Taylor. Married (2) Carrie Murritt Gibbs.
  - viii. **Lois Marie Edwards**, b. 29 Dec 1928. Married Thomas Jefferson Gaskins.
  - ix. **Wallace Grizzard Edwards**, b. 29 Sep 1930. Married Mary Frances Spence.
  - x. **Stuart Jackson Edwards**, b. 20 Jan 1931, d. 27 Oct 1956. Married Margaret Ann Hobbs.
  - xi. **Shirley Mae Edwards**, b. 21 Oct 1933. Married (1) Harvey Douglas Hudson.
-

- 
- Married (2) George Thomas Powell.
- xii. **Gilbert Thomas Edwards**, b. 5 Nov 1934. Married Jean Marie Sperisen.
  - xiii. **Nancy Ann Edwards**, b. 1936, in „,Va, d. in „,Va.

**172. William Thomas<sup>6</sup> Edwards** (*Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Apr 1885, d. 12 Dec 1960. Married Trinner Hazel Grizzard. Trinner Hazel Grizzard was b. 28 Jun 1891, d. 14 Apr 1962.

Children of William Thomas Edwards and Trinner Hazel Grizzard:

- i. **Irene Elizabeth Edwards.**
- ii. **Louise Edwards.** Married Fred Huskey.
- iii. **William Paul Edwards.**
- iv. **Annie Lee Edwards.**
- v. **Virginia Inez Edwards.**

**173. Luna Bryant<sup>6</sup> Edwards** (*Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Mar 1892, d. 22 Oct 1949. Married Lina Corean Worrell. Lina Corean Worrell was b. 1 Jul 1897, in „Southampton,Va.

Children of Luna Bryant Edwards and Lina Corean Worrell:

- i. **Franklin Edwards.**
- 375 ii. **James Paul Edwards**, b. 21 Sep 1923, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 13 Feb 1994.
- iii. **Luna Bryant Edwards Jr**, b. 16 Nov 1925, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married Juanita Christopher 30 Jul 1944, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.
- iv. **Janie Elizabeth Edwards**, b. 30 Dec 1926, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married Stanford Peed 12 Aug 1945.
- v. **Sherwood Demsey Edwards**, b. 30 Jan 1928. Married Louise White. Louise White was b. in Bluefield, Tazewell, Va, d. 26 Sep 1994.
- vi. **Frances Ann Edwards**, b. 9 Aug 1932, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married Andrew Turner in Richmond, Henrico, Va.
- vii. **Norman Roper Edwards**, b. 10 Aug 1932, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married Margie Ball.

**174. Roy Taylor<sup>6</sup> Edwards** (*Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Oct 1894, in „Greensville, Va, d. 26 Apr 1956. Married Rennie Grizzard 31 Dec 1921, in Emporia, Greensville, Va. Rennie Grizzard was b. 28 Jun 1896, in „Northampton, Nc, d. 2 Dec 1971.

Children of Roy Taylor Edwards and Rennie Grizzard:

- i. **Roy Taylor Edwards Jr.** Married Joyce Spence.
-

---

**175. Disie Jane<sup>6</sup> Baldwin** (*William Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Dec 1846, in Pekin, Montgomery, Nc, d. 23 Dec 1881, in Pekin, Montgomery, Nc. Married Robert Hamilton Legrand 5 Feb 1867, in , Montgomery, Nc. Robert Hamilton Legrand was b. 16 Oct 1848.

Nickname: Hampton

Children of Disie Jane Baldwin and Robert Hamilton Legrand:

- i. **Eugene Martin Legrand**, b. 10 Sep 1869.
- ii. **Margaret Emma Legrand**, b. 17 Aug 1871.
- iii. **Mary Cornelia Legrand**, b. 7 May 1873.
- iv. **John William Legrand**, b. 24 Mar 1875.
- 376 v. **Dudley Hampton Legrand**, b. 25 Sep 1877, d. in , Robeson, Nc.

**176. Dewitt Clinton<sup>6</sup> Baldwin** (*William Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Jan 1847, in , Montgomery, Nc, d. 24 Jan 1888, in Pekin, Montgomery, Nc, bur. in Baldwincem, Pekin, Montgomery, Nc. Married Cornelia Elizabeth LeGrand Jan 1873. Cornelia Elizabeth LeGrand was b. 31 Oct 1851, in , Montgomery, Nc, d. 8 Jan 1893, in Pekin, Montgomery, Nc, bur. in Baldwincem, Pekin, Montgomery, Nc.

Source: [http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=debs\\_tree&id=I654](http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=debs_tree&id=I654) in 2002

Children of Dewitt Clinton Baldwin and Cornelia Elizabeth LeGrand:

- i. **John Dewitt Baldwin**, b. 1873, d. 1876.
- ii. **Margaret Baldwin**, b. 1875, d. 1875. Sibling: twin to Elmira
- iii. **Elmira Baldwin**, b. 1875, d. 1875. Sibling: twin to Margaret
- 377 iv. **Fredrick Vance Baldwin**, b. 23 Jul 1876, in , Montgomery, Nc, d. 5 Feb 1943, in Mobile, Mobile, Al.
- 378 v. **Willia Jane Baldwin**, b. 7 Jan 1878, in , , Nc, d. 15 Jun 1974, in Candor, Montgomery, Nc.
- 379 vi. **Mary Edna Baldwin**, b. 22 Oct 1879, in , Montgomery, Nc, d. 21 May 1971, in , Montgomery, Nc.
- 380 vii. **Alfred Gratz Baldwin**, b. 17 Oct 1881, d. Nov 1939, in Chipley, , Fl.
- 381 viii. **Anne Elizabeth Baldwin**, b. 26 Mar 1884, d. 1970.
- ix. **Ella Harris Baldwin**, b. 1887, d. 1889.
- 382 x. **Dewitt Clinton Baldwin Jr**, b. 13 Aug 1888, in , Montgomery, Nc, d. 1965, in , , Al.

**177. Henry Thomas<sup>6</sup> Baldwin** (*William Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Oct 1866, in , , Nc, d. 31 May 1926, in , , Nc. Married Maria Bell Rush. Maria Bell Rush was b. 23 Oct 1869, in , , Nc, d. 29 Nov 1920, in , , Nc.

---

Children of Henry Thomas Baldwin and Maria Bell Rush:

- i. **Arlie Stancil Baldwin**, b. 25 Mar 1890, in „Nc, d. Jul 1972, in Rockingham,Richmond,Nc. Married Blanche Goodman.
- ii. **Lizzie Monroe Baldwin**, b. 1891, in „Nc, d. 1980. Married Sam NcNeil. Sam NcNeil was b. 1891, in „Nc, d. 1964.
- iii. **Bessie Baldwin**. Married Dave Grissom.
- iv. **Esther Baldwin**. Married Herbert Johnson.
- v. **Ola May Baldwin**. Married Harvey Smith.
- vi. **Baldwin**. Married Ethel M Welch. Ethel M Welch was b. 28 Jun 1904, in „Nc, d. 20 Jul 1990, in Rockingham,Richmond,Nc.
- vii. **Baldwin**.

**178. Emma F<sup>6</sup> Baldwin** (*William Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1876, in „Nc, d. 1906. Married John Henry LeGrand. John Henry LeGrand was b. 1857, in „Nc, d. 1926.

Children of Emma F Baldwin and John Henry LeGrand:

- i. **Lucy Elizabeth LeGrand**. Married George Goodman.
- ii. **Lola LeGrand**, b. 17 Jul 1894, in „Nc, d. Jun 1984, in Rockingham,Richmond,Nc. Married Reid Dawkins.
- iii. **Sallie Elmyra LeGrand**. Married Paul Allen Covington.
- iv. **Bessie May LeGrand**, b. 1898, in „Nc, d. 1928. Married John Robert Spivey. John Robert Spivey was b. 1889, in „Nc, d. 1942.
- v. **LeGrand**. Married William Shuford Childress.
- vi. **LeGrand**. Married M G Brooks.

**179. Rebecca Jane<sup>6</sup> Baldwin** (*William Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1881, in „Nc, d. in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married David Ellison Ewing.

Children of Rebecca Jane Baldwin and David Ellison Ewing:

- i. **William Thomas Baldwin Ewing**.
- ii. **Lillie Ewing**.

**180. William Thomas<sup>6</sup> Baldwin** (*Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Jul 1846, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 28 Apr 1926, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married Nancy Jane Pankey 24 Dec 1885. Nancy Jane Pankey was b. 5 Sep 1872, d. 18 Dec 1922, in ,Richmond,Nc.

Children of William Thomas Baldwin and Nancy Jane Pankey:

- i. **Flora Ann Baldwin**, b. 3 Jan 1887, d. 31 Oct 1971. Married James Walter Pankey.
-

- 
- 383
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth Baldwin**, b. 5 Apr 1889, d. 23 Apr 1984. Married (1) William Greene. Married (2) John Russell.
  - iii. **Benjamin Harrison Baldwin**, b. 7 Mar 1891, d. 28 Sep 1914, in ,Richmond,Nc.
  - iv. **Daniel Thomas Baldwin**, b. 29 Nov 1891, d. 30 Aug 1935, in ,Richmond,Nc.
  - v. **Minnie Jane Baldwin**, b. 14 Aug 1896, d. 17 Nov 1978. Married F Lee Malloch. F Lee Malloch was b. 27 Mar 1881, d. 14 Aug 1959.
  - vi. **George Dewey Baldwin**, b. 27 Aug 1899, d. 12 Jul 1990. Married Nora Kellis.
  - vii. **Esther Mae Baldwin**, b. 12 Nov 1901, d. 5 Nov 1926. Married Edward Wilhoit.
  - viii. **Ethel Lee Baldwin**, b. 20 Mar 1904. Married Daniel Archie Snead. Daniel Archie Snead was b. 14 Jun 1889, d. 14 Oct 1957, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
  - ix. **William Martin Baldwin**, b. 5 Dec 1906, d. 27 May 1973, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married Glennie Greene.
  - x. **Joshua Baldwin**, b. 10 Feb 1910, d. 2 Dec 1910.
  - xi. **Rebecca Baldwin**, b. 14 May 1915, d. 30 May 1971. Married Bradley Blake.

**181. Martin<sup>6</sup> Baldwin** (*Madison C<sup>5</sup>*, *Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1849, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married Margaret Bowles about 1870. Margaret Bowles d. 1955.

Children of Martin Baldwin and Margaret Bowles:

- i. **Betty Baldwin**. Married Ulysses G Harris. Ulysses G Harris was b. 1877, d. 1964.
- ii. **Cornelia Baldwin**, b. 11 Jul 1878, d. 29 May 1955. Married Terrel W Harris. Terrel W Harris d. 2 Aug 1948.
- iii. **John Baldwin**.
- iv. **William Baldwin**.
- v. **Sue Baldwin**.
- vi. **Alice Baldwin**.
- vii. **Emma Baldwin**. Married Meacham.
- viii. **Sallie Baldwin**.
- ix. **Homer Baldwin**.

**182. Flora Ann<sup>6</sup> Baldwin** (*Madison C<sup>5</sup>*, *Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Feb 1849, in Pekin,Montgomery,Nc, d. 1 Jun 1896, in ,,Nc. Married John Calvin Crouch about 1867. John Calvin Crouch was b. 20 Mar 1842, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. 27 Apr 1886, in ,,Nc.

Children of Flora Ann Baldwin and John Calvin Crouch:

- 384
- i. **William Martin Crouch**, b. 16 Jan 1869, d. Aug 1869.
  - ii. **Mary Bell Crouch**, b. 1 Aug 1870, d. 18 Apr 1886.
  - iii. **Rosa T Lee Crouch**, b. 20 Nov 1872, d. 10 Nov 1955.
  - iv. **Solomon Jasper Crouch**, b. 16 Sep 1875, d. about 1963. Married Lula King.
  - v. **Starling Bostick Crouch**, b. 2 Sep 1876. Married Alma Cranford.
  - vi. **Arthur Jury Crouch**, b. 16 Jul 1878, d. 1 Jun 1886.
-

- 
- 385     vii.    **John Calvin Crouch Jr**, b. 5 Mar 1880, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1963, in ,Stokes,Nc.
- 386     viii.   **Rebecca Roper Crouch**, b. 22 Apr 1882.
- ix.    **Zeb Vance Crouch**, b. 5 Dec 1884, in ,,Nc, d. about 1966, in ,,Nc. Married Cynthia Hayes.

**183. Turner<sup>6</sup> Baldwin** (*Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1856, in ,,Nc, d. about 1900. Married Lena White in ,Richmond,Nc.

Name: or Terril

Children of Turner Baldwin and Lena White:

- i.    **Madison Baldwin**, b. 1900, d. 15 Nov 1971.
- ii.   **Nellie Baldwin**.
- iii.   **Frank Baldwin**.

**184. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Baldwin** (*Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Dec 1857, in Pekin,Montgomery,Nc, d. 8 Feb 1935, in Pekin,Montgomery,Nc. Married William Taylor Roper 8 Jan 1872, in ,Montgomery,Nc. He was the son of Lewis Griffin Roper and Emily McLendon. William Taylor Roper was b. 12 May 1846, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 25 Sep 1917, in Norman,,Nc, bur. in Mtcarmelhcem,Norman,,Nc.

Birth: or 19 Apr 1852

Death: or 18 Sep 1881

Children of Elizabeth Baldwin and William Taylor Roper:

- 206     i.    **James Thomas Roper**, b. 3 Mar 1872, in ,,Nc, d. in Wilmington,,Nc.
- 207     ii.   **Hannah Elizabeth Roper**, b. 25 Feb 1873, in ,,Nc.
- 208     iii.   **Griffin Louis Roper**, b. 6 Apr 1874, in ,,Nc, d. 6 Apr 1951, in Buna,Jasper,Tx.
- 209     iv.   **Ermine Cornelia Roper**, b. 3 May 1875, in ,,Nc, d. 4 Mar 1929.

**185. Wiley J<sup>6</sup> Baldwin** (*Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1864, in Pekin,Montgomery,Nc, d. 31 Dec 1936, in Bennettsville,,Sc, bur. in Mccallcem,Bennettsville,,Sc. Married Mary Joelia Webster. Mary Joelia Webster was b. 9 Apr 1866, d. 15 Dec 1910, in Bennettsville,,Sc, bur. in Mccallcem,Bennettsville,,Sc.

Children of Wiley J Baldwin and Mary Joelia Webster:

- 387     i.    **Josie Sally Baldwin**
  - 388     ii.   **Wiley Lavan Baldwin**
-

- 
- 389     iii. **Raleigh Turner Baldwin**
  - iv. **William Ebie Baldwin**. Spouse: none
  - 390     v. **Anis Viola Baldwin**, b. 27 Jun 1898.
  - 391     vi. **Minnie Wixie Baldwin**

**186. Mary Anne<sup>6</sup> Parker** (*Diza Jones Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1844, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 7 Feb 1874, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc. Married John Carson McAulay 29 Mar 1860, in ,Montgomery,Nc. John Carson McAulay was b. 1832, in „Nc, d. 1913, in ,Montgomery,Nc.

Children of Mary Anne Parker and John Carson McAulay:

- i. **Fanny Crenshaw McAulay**, b. 1860, d. 1897. Married D B Batton.
- ii. **Mary Elizabeth McAulay**, b. 17 Feb 1861, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 8 Jan 1940, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married Benjamin Frank Bruton 13 Jan 1884, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Benjamin Frank Bruton was b. 29 Apr 1862, d. 27 Feb 1937.
- 392     iii. **Margaret Latitia McAulay**, b. 30 Dec 1862, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 14 Oct 1923, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc.
- iv. **John Aulay McAulay**, b. 17 Oct 1864, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 21 Jun 1956, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc. Married (1) Lula Shore. Married (2) Fannie Mae Sanders. Married (3) Belle Reynolds.
- v. **Annie Daisy McAulay**, b. 3 Apr 1867, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 1958, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married William Franklin Haywood.
- vi. **Mary Ann McAulay**, b. 1874, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 1958, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married David Spencer Hurley 19 Apr 1894.

**187. Margaret Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Parker** (*Diza Jones Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Jun 1845, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 7 Feb 1882, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married Martin Martin 29 Jun 1865, in ,Montgomery,Nc.

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Parker and Martin Martin:

- i. **Mattie Martin**.
- ii. **Angus Martin**.
- iii. **James Martin**.
- iv. **Bulah Martin**.
- v. **Emma Martin**.

**188. Francis Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Parker** (*Diza Jones Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Jun 1847, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 21 Mar 1901, in ,Montgomery,Nc, bur. in Wadevillebaptchcem,Wadeville,Montgomery,Nc. Married John Wesley Harris 21 Dec 1865, in ,Montgomery,Nc. John Wesley Harris was b. 1 Jun 1839, d. 2 Feb 1901, in ,Montgomery,Nc, bur. in Wadevillebaptchcem,Montgomery,Nc.

---



---

Children of Francis Rebecca Parker and John Wesley Harris:

- i. **Arthur Parker Harris**, b. 17 Nov 1866, d. 1955. Married Mattie Balle.
- ii. **James Atlas Harris**, b. 22 Sep 1868, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 8 Mar 1942, in ,Montgomery,Nc, bur. in Wadevillebaptchcem,Montgomery,Nc. Married (1) Lena Hadley. Lena Hadley was b. 25 Aug 1880, d. 21 Mar 1927. Married (2) Phoebe Watkins. Nickname: Jim
- iii. **Eli David Harris**, b. 16 Jul 1871.
- iv. **Ira Eugene Harris**, b. 14 Aug 1873.
- v. **William Henry Harris**, b. 5 Mar 1875.
- vi. **Edgar Mayes Harris**, b. 31 May 1879.
- vii. **Alice Alberta Harris**, b. 10 Mar 1883.

**189. Patience Clementine<sup>6</sup> Parker** (*Diza Jones Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Aug 1851, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 17 Nov 1927, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married Asa Sewell McIntosh 10 Aug 1871, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Asa Sewell McIntosh was b. 23 May 1842, d. 30 May 1915.

Children of Patience Clementine Parker and Asa Sewell McIntosh:

- i. **Charles Mason McIntosh**, b. 12 Sep 1872, d. Jan 1905. Married Maude Coble.
- ii. **Leland Carson McIntosh**, b. 15 Dec 1873, d. 13 Jul 1932. Married Bessie H.
- iii. **Lillian Florence McIntosh**, b. 16 Sep 1875. Married Benjamin T.
- iv. **Mary Elizabeth McIntosh**, b. 1 Aug 1878. Married Willie Franklin Rowland.
- v. **Asa Thomas McIntosh**, b. 11 Jun 1882, d. 3 Jan 1916. Married Nannie McDonald.
- vi. **Clem C McIntosh**, b. 28 Oct 1884, d. 21 Mar 1921. Married Annie Ellis.

**190. Louise Florence<sup>6</sup> Parker** (*Diza Jones Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Sep 1856, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 3 Jan 1893, in Onville,Montgomery,Nc. Married John Calvin Bruton 18 Aug 1878, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc. John Calvin Bruton was b. 8 Feb 1856, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 13 Mar 1931, in Columbus,Richland,Sc.

Children of Louise Florence Parker and John Calvin Bruton:

- i. **James Turner Bruton**, b. 5 Jun 1879, in Onville,Montgomery,Nc, d. 25 Aug 1896, in Troy,Montgomery,Nc.
  - ii. **Henrietta Jane Bruton**, b. 4 Feb 1881, in Onville,Montgomery,Nc, d. 1967. Married Barna Allen 18 Jun 1902. Barna Allen was b. 24 Nov 1876.
  - iii. **Zula Virginia Bruton**, b. 13 Apr 1882, in Onville,Montgomery,Nc, d. 1968. Married Walter Adair Stanbury. Walter Adair Stanbury d. 20 Mar 1954.
  - iv. **Mourning Alice Bruton**, b. 10 Jan 1884, in Onville,Montgomery,Nc, d. 1979. Married William Henry Watkins.
  - v. **Van Lillian Bruton**, b. 3 Jan 1886, in Onville,Montgomery,Nc, d. 1974. Married
-



---

Frederick Pendleton Gray 6 Jun 1911. Frederick Pendleton Gray was b. 2 Sep 1881, d. 20 Sep 1939. Nickname: Vannie

- vi. **Lola Jones Bruton**, b. 3 Sep 1887, in Onville, Montgomery, Nc, d. 1976. Married Claude Wharton Rankin 12 Nov 1912.
- vii. **Winnie David Bruton**, b. 18 Nov 1891, in Onville, Montgomery, Nc. Married Albert Stewart. Albert Stewart was b. 11 Dec 1885. Nickname: Davis

**191. Alice Henrieta<sup>6</sup> Parker** (*Diza Jones Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Aug 1862, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 28 Oct 1953, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, bur. in Sharoncem, Montgomery, Nc. Married Preston Syrus Haywood 26 Sep 1883, in , Montgomery, Nc. Preston Syrus Haywood was b. 29 Mar 1860, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 27 Jun 1902, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.

Children of Alice Henrieta Parker and Preston Syrus Haywood:

- i. **Mason Scales Haywood**, b. 19 Sep 1884, in ,, Nc, d. 1976. Married Sara Belie Brookshire 22 Dec 1915, in , Montgomery, Nc.
- ii. **Susan Virginia Haywood**, b. 28 Feb 1886. Married James F Caffey.
- 393 iii. **Seba Jones Haywood**, b. 6 Feb 1888, d. 7 Sep 1976.
- iv. **Rufus Allen Haywood**, b. 13 Dec 1890. Married May Smith.
- v. **Preston Syrus Haywood Jr**, b. 16 Mar 1893, d. 4 Apr 1894.
- vi. **Thomas Franklin Haywood**, b. 27 Oct 1894, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married Annie Laura Brookshire.
- vii. **Mary Dizie Haywood**, b. 30 Nov 1898, in ,, Nc, d. 12 Sep 1902. Nickname: Dizy

**192. Howell Dudley<sup>6</sup> Greene** (*Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1848, d. Sep 1870. Married Abigail Haywood. She was the daughter of William Haywood. Abigail Haywood was b. 1844, in , Montgomery, Nc, d. about 1870, in , Montgomery, Nc.

Howell Greene went to live with his mother Henritta Baldwin Greene when she married William Haywood. He was raised at the old Haywood Plantation near Mt. Gilead. Howell married Abigail Haywood, the daughter of his step father William Haywood. Both Howell and Abigail died young.

She was dead by the time her father's will was written in 1885

Children of Howell Dudley Greene and Abigail Haywood:

- 394 i. **Chesley Thomas Greene**, b. 29 Apr 1869, d. 14 May 1907, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.

**193. Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup> Greene** (*Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Apr 1856, in , Montgomery, Nc, d. 7 Jul 1929, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married (1) Margaret Latitia McAulay 24 Jan 1879, in , Montgomery, Nc. She was the daughter of John

---

Carson McAulay and Mary Anne Parker. Margaret Latitia McAulay was b. 30 Dec 1862, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 14 Oct 1923, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc. Married (2) Virginia C Dickey 16 Dec 1925.

Robert Lensey Greene (br. 4-15-1856-- died 7-07-1929) was the son of Robert and Henrietta Greene. Robert Lensey married Margaret Latitia McAulay (br. 12-30-1862-- died 10-14-1923), the daughter of John Carson McAulay and Mary Anne Parker. They were married on 1-24-1879. Robert Lensey and Margaret Latitia Greene had eight children, Mary Henrietta Greene, Harrison Wingate Greene, Charles Spurgeon Greene, Clara Eloise Greene, John Howell Lensey Greene, Oscar Chalimers Greene, William McAulay Greene, and Dudley Baldwin Greene. Robert Lensey was married Second to Virginia C. Dickey (br. 1875--died ???) on 12-16-1925. No children were born of this marriage. Robert Lensey Greene was a very interesting man. He could do some strange things at times. It is said that in his house he had two kitchens. One his wife cooked in and all the family ate in, while he cooked his own meals in this private kitchen. He was a farmer most of his life, but he also ran a store in Ansonville, N. C. for several years. While he was a very good man he could become very angry at times. It has been said that at times he would throw a "fit" and all the children as well as his wife would have to leave the house and hide until he cooled off. He and his wife owned land in Richmond County, but finally settled down in Montgomery County between Mt. Gilead and Wadeville where he spent most of his life.. He was a member of Wadeville Baptist Church where he served as a deacon.

#### ROBERT L. GREENE

##### Deed books in Richmond County

Deed book VV page 206 Robert L. Greene and Margaret L. Greene sold to John A Mcaulay 166 acres for \$1000.00 on 12-5-1889.

Deed book WW page 322 Robert L. Greene and M. L. Greene sold to C. W. Greene all rights and title to a piece of land containing 126 acres for \$5.00 in 1890.

Deed book SSS page 266 R. L. Greene and Wife M. L. Greene sold to W. I. Broadway 166 acres for \$600.00 on 11-30-1898.

Deed book 46 page 256 R. L. Green and wife 13 1/2 acres in Mineral Springs to J. S. Sugg for \$150.00 on 10-6-1906.

Deed book DD page 474 C. W. Greene and R. L. Greene bought land from L. A. Bostick for \$125.00 (27 acres) on 12-30-1879.

Deed book DD page 480 W. C. Green and R. L. Green bought land from W. M. Bostick and wife for \$1000.00 (300 acres).

Deed book HH page 348 Document very hard to read, but land is petitioned for division, list includes C.

---

---

W. and R. L. Greene

Deed book UU page 670 R. L. and M. L. Greene get land containing 166 acres from P.W.F. Bennett due to the fact that he owed them \$1000.00.

Children of Robert Lensey Greene and Margaret Latitia McAulay:

- i. **Mary Henreitta Greene**, b. 16 Mar 1880, d. 14 Apr 1949.
- 395 ii. **Harrison Wingate Greene**, b. 15 May 1882, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 9 Oct 1968, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.
- 396 iii. **Charles Spurgeon Greene**, b. 16 Feb 1884, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 8 Nov 1945, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.
- 397 iv. **Clara Eloise Greene**, b. 11 Oct 1885, in ,Montgomery, Nc, d. Jun 1996, in West Chester,,Pa.
- v. **John Howell Lensey Greene**, b. 28 Dec 1887. Married Ethel Weisner.
- vi. **Oscar Chalimers Greene**, b. 20 Aug 1892, d. Nov 1973, in Quitman,,Ga. Married Sallie Kenneday.
- vii. **William McAulay Greene**, b. 18 Apr 1894, d. 1 Mar 1989, in High Point, Guilford, Nc. Married Mae Hopper.
- viii. **Dudley Baldwin Greene**, b. 3 Oct 1900, d. 4 Feb 1988, in ,Stanly, Nc. Married Janie Brookshire.

**194. Jesse Baldwin<sup>6</sup> Haywood** (*Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Aug 1865, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 24 Sep 1962, in New Orleans, Orleans, La, bur. in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married Sarah Elizabeth Ingram 21 Mar 1888, in ,Montgomery, Nc. Sarah Elizabeth Ingram was b. 10 Mar 1867, in ,Montgomery, Nc.

This family is written up in Montgomery Co. History, Vol 2, Article # 231, pp. 283-4

p. 238 Montg Hist I

Children of Jesse Baldwin Haywood and Sarah Elizabeth Ingram:

- i. **Walter Ingram Haywood**, b. 14 Mar 1889, in ,Montgomery, Nc.
- ii. **Lillie Haywood**, b. 4 Jun 1890, in ,Montgomery, Nc.
- iii. **William Stephen Haywood**, b. 27 Jan 1892, in ,Montgomery, Nc.
- iv. **Frank Haywood**, b. 6 Aug 1894, in ,Montgomery, Nc.
- v. **Etta Catherine Haywood**, b. 22 Jan 1896, in ,Montgomery, Nc.
- vi. **Fred Haywood**, b. 22 Nov 1897, in ,Montgomery, Nc.
- vii. **Henry Haywood**, b. 19 Mar 1900, in ,Montgomery, Nc.
- viii. **Haywood**.
- ix. **Alton Brooks Parker Haywood**, b. 24 Sep 1904, in ,Montgomery, Nc.

---

**195. Annie Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Bruton** (*Mourning Lunda Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Aug 1866, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 14 Dec 1938. Married Mastin Leak Harris 20 Sep 1887, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Mastin Leak Harris was b. 9 Apr 1860, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 22 Oct 1912, in ,Montgomery,Nc.

Children of Annie Rebecca Bruton and Mastin Leak Harris:

- i. **Jesse Bruton Harris**, b. 17 May 1890, d. 24 Dec 1934, in Lumberton,,Nc. Married Henry Braxton Ingram.
- ii. **Calvin Ledbetter Harris**, b. 23 Jul 1893, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 15 Feb 1910, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
- iii. **Carl Rush Harris**, b. 21 Dec 1896.
- iv. **David Dudley Harris**, b. 13 Jun 1900.
- v. **Virden Hoyle Harris**, b. 10 Jun 1903.
- vi. **Mastin Leak Harris Jr**, b. 20 Aug 1908, d. 16 Nov 1980.

**196. David Dudley<sup>6</sup> Bruton** (*Mourning Lunda Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Aug 1870, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 22 Jun 1947, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married Susan Eleanor Wade. Susan Eleanor Wade was b. 11 Jul 1875, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 17 May 1960, in ,Montgomery,Nc.

Children of David Dudley Bruton and Susan Eleanor Wade:

- 398
- i. **Myrtle May Bruton**, b. 25 Jul 1896, in Biscoe,,Nc, d. 29 Jan 1979, in ,Durham,Nc.
  - ii. **Earl Dudley Bruton**, b. 1889.
  - iii. **Charles Glenn Bruton**.
  - iv. **Robert Bradley Bruton**.
  - v. **Thomas Wade Bruton**, b. 1902.
  - vi. **Eleanor Wade Bruton**.

**197. Susan R<sup>6</sup> Steele** (*Elizabeth Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1858, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married Zimerai Lowdermilk.

Children of Susan R Steele and Zimerai Lowdermilk:

- i. **William Steele Lowdermilk**, b. about 1883, in ,,Nc.
- ii. **Alfred Lowdermilk**, b. about 1885, in ,,Nc.

**198. James LeGrand<sup>6</sup> Baldwin** (*Thomas Roper<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Mar 1858, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. 22 May 1937, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married (1) Martha Houghton. Martha Houghton was b. 14 Jan 1858, in Pittsboro,,Nc, d. 28 Jan 1891, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married (2) Carrie Mae Stutts. Carrie Mae Stutts was b. 28 Jan 1881, d. 16 May 1943.

---

Children of James LeGrand Baldwin and Martha Houghton:

- 399      i.    **Thomas Roper Baldwin II**, b. 6 Nov 1889, d. 10 Mar 1946.

Children of James LeGrand Baldwin and Carrie Mae Stutts:

- i.    **Ermine LeGrand Baldwin**, b. 5 Oct 1903, d. 4 Feb 1981. Married William W Hampton.
- ii.   **Carrie Mae Baldwin**, b. 2 Jun 1905, d. 12 Jul 1991, in High Point, Guilford, Nc. Married Edwin Benton Braswell.
- iii.   **Nancy Little Baldwin**, b. 1 May 1910, d. 4 Mar 1972. Married G R Cain.

**199. Thomas Roper<sup>6</sup> Baldwin Jr** (*Thomas Roper<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Mar 1860, d. 10 Dec 1925, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married Annie Patterson. Annie Patterson was b. 27 Jan 1869, d. 30 Mar 1904, in ,Richmond,Nc.

Children of Thomas Roper Baldwin Jr and Annie Patterson:

- i.    **Carolyn Baldwin**.
- ii.   **Minnie LeGrand Baldwin**, b. 1895, d. 1900.
- iii.   **Rebecca Roper LeGrand Baldwin**, b. 1903, d. about 1905.

**200. Homer Dudley<sup>6</sup> Baldwin** (*Thomas Roper<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 May 1866, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 26 Sep 1941, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married Mary Covington. Mary Covington was b. 23 Oct 1869, d. 29 Nov 1920.

Death: or 3 May 1926

Children of Homer Dudley Baldwin and Mary Covington:

- i.    **Minnie LeGrand Baldwin**. Married Athos Cockman.
- ii.   **Mamie Baldwin**.
- iii.   **Alice Baldwin**.

**201. Henry T<sup>6</sup> Thomas** (*Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1854, d. 1914. Married Mary Della Covington in Mt. Gilead. Mary Della Covington was b. 1876, d. 1944.

Nickname: Della

Children of Henry T Thomas and Mary Della Covington:

- 400      i.    **Maude Covington Thomas**, b. 5 Sep 1893, d. 21 Mar 1984, in ,Richmond,Nc.
-

---

**202. James Monroe<sup>6</sup> Grubbs Jr** (*Lamimtha Jane Roper<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1870, in ,Randolph,Ga, d. 20 Jun 1925. Married Minnie McCullough. Minnie McCullough was b. about 1870.

Children of James Monroe Grubbs Jr and Minnie McCullough:

- i. **Nettie Grubbs**, b. about 1895.

**203. Charles Wesley<sup>6</sup> Hillhouse** (*Georgia Amanda Roper<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Dec 1861, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga, d. 14 Jun 1930, in ,Worth,Ga. Married Mary Ellen Hancock 30 Mar 1882, in ,Worth,Ga. Mary Ellen Hancock was b. about 1862, in ,Worth,Ga.

Source: History of Worth Co. GA

Children of Charles Wesley Hillhouse and Mary Ellen Hancock:

- i. **Eudora Hillhouse**, b. in ,Worth,Ga. Married Will Stewart.
- ii. **Byron Hillhouse**, b. in ,Worth,Ga. Death: in a gin accident as a young man
- iii. **Grover Hillhouse**, b. in ,Worth,Ga. Death: in Aviation Service in WWI
- iv. **Floyd Hillhouse**, b. in ,Worth,Ga. Death: at age 29
- v. **Irene Hillhouse**, b. in ,Worth,Ga. Married Gilbert W Summer.
- vi. **Roy M Hillhouse**, b. in ,Worth,Ga. Job: business man in Sylvester, Worth Co. GA; owner of Hillhouse Hdw. Co.; dir. of Sylvester Banking Co.

**204. John Henry<sup>6</sup> Hillhouse** (*Georgia Amanda Roper<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Sep 1864, in Cuthbert,Randolph,Ga. Married (1) Orrie L Castellow 4 Nov 1886. Orrie L Castellow was b. about 1865, in ,Ga. Married (2) Ida Mae 6 Jun 1932, in ,Ga. Ida Mae was b. about 1870, in Charlotte,Mecklenburg,Nc.

Job: built, organized & operated Gulf Line Railroad (later GAS&C); later was treasurer, traffic manager & vice president

Children of John Henry Hillhouse and Orrie L Castellow:

- i. **Charles H Hillhouse**.
- ii. **Lucy M Hillhouse**.
- iii. **Grace Kate Hillhouse**.
- iv. **Frank B Hillhouse**.
- v. **John C Hillhouse**.
- vi. **William W Hillhouse**.

**205. Flavius M<sup>6</sup> Mangham** (*Georgia Amanda Roper<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 May 1869, in Willoughby Hill,,Ga. Married Hattie Vickers. Hattie Vickers d. about

---

1900, in Live Oak,Suwannee,Fl.

Children of Flavius M Mangham and Hattie Vickers:

- i. **Henry H Mangham**, b. 21 Jun 1895, in Live Oak,Suwannee,Fl.

**206. James Thomas<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*William Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 3 Mar 1872, in „Nc, d. in Wilmington,,Nc, bur. in Churchcem,Wilmington,,Nc. Married Kate.

Children of James Thomas Roper and Kate:

- i. **Burbie Roper.**
- ii. **Will Roper.**
- iii. **John H Roper.**
- iv. **Ted Roper.**
- v. **Lizzie Roper.**

**207. Hannah Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*William Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Feb 1873, in „Nc. Married William Franklin Swift 12 Jun 1889. William Franklin Swift was b. 15 Sep 1860, d. 5 Nov 1945, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, bur. in Forestlawncem,Richmond,Henrico,Va.

Children of Hannah Elizabeth Roper and William Franklin Swift:

- i. **Thomas Edwin Swift**, b. 8 Nov 1890. Married Martha Rosella Dixon 8 May 1921. Martha Rosella Dixon was b. 1902, in Keysville,,Va.
- ii. **William Edward Swift**, b. 8 Nov 1890. Married Lillian Estelle Jones 11 Dec 1923. Lillian Estelle Jones was b. 25 Dec 1897. Children: 0
- iii. **Warner Robert Swift**, b. 9 Sep 1892.

**208. Griffin Louis<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*William Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Apr 1874, in „Nc, d. 6 Apr 1951, in Buna,Jasper,Tx, bur. in Antiochcem,Buna,Jasper,Tx. Married Emma Louise Richardson 19 May 1901, in ,Jasper,Tx. Emma Louise Richardson was b. 8 Dec 1871, in ,Jasper,Tx, d. 8 Feb 1931, in Buna,Jasper,Tx, bur. in Antiochcem,Buna,Jasper,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.20; John Pankey of Manakin Town, Virginia, and His Descendants, V.2 by George Edward Pankey, 1972

Children of Griffin Louis Roper and Emma Louise Richardson:

- 401 i. **Doris Marcenia Roper**, b. 9 Sep 1902.
- 402 ii. **Lores Emily Roper**, b. 31 Dec 1905.

**209. Ermine Cornelia<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*William Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*),

---

---

b. 3 May 1875, in „Nc, d. 4 Mar 1929. Married Rod Halton. Rod Halton d. before 1955, in Robertel, Richmond, Nc, bur. in Churchcem, Robertel, Richmond, Nc.

Children of Ermine Cornelia Roper and Rod Halton:

- i. **Emma Halton**, b. in „Richmond, Nc.
- ii. **John Halton**, b. in „Richmond, Nc.
- iii. **Will Halton**, b. in „Richmond, Nc.
- iv. **Lizzie Halton**, b. in „Richmond, Nc.
- v. **Rebecca Halton**, b. in „Richmond, Nc.
- vi. **Lucy Halton**, b. in „Richmond, Nc.

**210. Ella Bell<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Sep 1867, in „Randolph, Ga, d. 21 Oct 1957, in Sylvester, Worth, Ga. Married (1) Andrew Jackson Sikes 14 Jun 1885, in „Calhoun, Ga. Andrew Jackson Sikes was b. 17 Jan 1867, in Sylvester, Randolph, Ga, d. before 1897. Married (2) P Algie Coram 17 Jan 1897, in Sylvester, Worth, Ga. P Algie Coram was b. 14 Jun 1885, in Sylvester, Randolph, Ga, d. in „Worth, Ga.

Place: Sylvester GA

Children of Ella Bell Roper and Andrew Jackson Sikes:

- 403 i. **F Vincent Sikes**, b. 19 Apr 1886, in „Early, Ga.
- 404 ii. **Minta Naomi Sikes**, b. 31 Aug 1887, d. 15 Apr 1972, in West Palm Beach, „Fl.
- iii. **Henry Grady Sikes**, b. 6 Nov 1888, in „Early, Ga, d. May 1966, in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Fl. Married (1) Cora Waltz 1915. Cora Waltz was b. about 1890, d. before 1931. Married (2) Annie Rooney Waltz 1931, in Sherwood Forest, „Md. Annie Rooney Waltz was b. about 1900.
- iv. **Andrew Jackson Sikes Jr**, b. 6 Jul 1892, in Albany, „Ga. Death: in early manhood

Children of Ella Bell Roper and P Algie Coram:

- i. **Kathreen Coram**, b. 21 Dec 1897. Married Luther Thomas Outler 21 Nov 1923.
- 405 ii. **Albert Coram**, b. 28 Dec 1898.
- iii. **P Algie Coram Jr**, b. 16 May 1903. Married Ida May Isom.

**211. John MacClendon<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1872, in „Worth, Ga, d. about 1948, in Washington, „Dc. Married Elizabeth Weister Stowe. Elizabeth Weister Stowe was b. 8 Aug 1883, in Clifton, Fairfax, Va, d. 18 Feb 1966, in Washington, „Dc.

Place: Wash. DC

---



---

Job: police officer Washington DC

Health: shot by a robber in the line of duty

Source: John and Susan Roper, Covington LA, vscjohn@huntnet.net in 1999;  
http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=:1988935&id=I97829921 in 2002

Children of John MacClendon Roper and Elizabeth Weister Stowe:

406      i.    **John Howell Warfield Roper**, b. 13 Sep 1909, in Sylvester, Worth, Ga.

**212. Amos Andrew S<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Jan 1876, in ,Randolph, Ga, d. 12 Dec 1961.

Place: FL

Source: Amos Andrew Roper IV, Orlando FL, KUSTOMIZED89@aol.com in 2003

Children of Amos Andrew S Roper and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

407      i.    **Amos Andrew; Roper Jr**

**213. Michael Wilson<sup>6</sup> Cason** (*Virginia A Harris<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Jul 1860, in „La, d. 28 Nov 1903, in „La. Married Cason about 1880, in „La. Cason was b. about 1862, in „La.

REFN: 8545 fam hist-T.Cason 1994 1900 cen Bossier Par W4

REFN: 8551 SOUR "Cason Cousins" by T.Cason 1995 1900 cen Bossier Par W4

Children of Michael Wilson Cason and Cason:

- i.    **Margaret E Cason**, b. Nov 1884, in ,Bossier, La. REFN: 17800 fam hist-T.Cason 1994 1900 cen Bossier Par W4
- ii.   **Clara E Cason**, b. Feb 1887, in ,Bossier, La. REFN: 17801 fam hist-T.Cason 1994 1900 cen Bossier Par W4
- iii.   **Willard B Cason**, b. Aug 1888, in ,Bossier, La. REFN: 17802 fam hist-T.Cason 1994 1900 cen Bossier Par W4
- iv.   **Mattie B Cason**, b. Jul 1891, in ,Bossier, La. REFN: 17803 fam hist-T.Cason 1994 1900 cen Bossier Par W4

**214. Elijah Edward<sup>6</sup> Cason** (*Virginia A Harris<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Aug 1862, in „Ar, d. 16 Aug 1908, in Mott, Bossier, La. Married (1) Coyle about 1901,

---

in Bossier Parish,Louisiana,USA. Coyle was b. 26 Nov 1860, in „La, d. 1907, in Mott,Bossier,La. Married (2) Unknown about 1907, in „Bossier,La. She was the daughter of Coyle. Unknown was b. 22 Feb 1886, in „La, d. 12 Dec 1962, in „La. Married (3) Unknown 13 Jan 1884, in „Bossier,La. Unknown was b. 6 Dec 1868, in Ringgold,,La, d. 15 Apr 1900, in Mott,Bossier,La.

REFN: 8546 DIED had tuberculosis 1900 cen Bos'r Par LA fam records Hopkins'bible SOUR "Cason Cousins" by T.Cason 1995

REFN: 8554 SOUR "Cason Cousins" by T.Cason 1995

REFN: 8552 SOUR "Cason Cousins" by T.Cason 1995 BURI Carson Cem Mott LA famrecords

Children of Elijah Edward Cason and Coyle:

i. **Cason.**

Children of Elijah Edward Cason and Unknown:

- i. **Cason**, b. 23 Dec 1884, in Mott,Bossier,La. Married Rufus Rodgers 24 Dec 1908, in Mott,Bossier Parish,Louisiana,USA. Rufus Rodgers was b. about 1880, in LA. REFN: 8559 SOUR "Cason Cousins" by T.Cason 1995
- ii. **Cason**, b. 3 Oct 1889, in Mott,Bossier,La. Married (1) Elliot about 1905, in Mott,Bossier,La. Elliot was b. about 1885, in „La. Married (2) Jesse Hopkins about 1919, in Mott,Bossier,La. Jesse Hopkins was b. about 1890, in „La. REFN: 8560 SOUR "Cason Cousins" by T.Cason 1995
- iii. **Walton G Cason**, b. 14 Feb 1887, in Mott,Bossier,La, d. 8 Oct 1894, in Mott,Bossier,La. REFN: 8561 SOUR "Cason Cousins" by T.Cason 1995 visited w/Uncle Ples Johnston, got sick had a chill at home & died age 7-yrs
- 408 iv. **Thomas Edward Cason**, b. 7 Mar 1892, in Plain Dealing,,La, d. 21 May 1973, in Springhill,,La.
- v. **Lidy W Cason**, b. 27 Jul 1894, in Mott,Bossier,La. REFN: 8563 SOUR "Cason Cousins" by T.Cason 1995
- vi. **Cason**, b. 28 Nov 1896, in Mott,Bossier,La, d. 1 Jun 1976. Married Charlie Hopkins about 1914, in Mott,Bossier,La. Charlie Hopkins was b. about 1894, in Mott,Bossier,La. REFN: 8564 SOUR "Cason Cousins" by T.Cason 1995
- vii. **Cason**, b. 26 Mar 1899, in Mott,Bossier,La. Married Jack Roberts about 1916, in Mott,Bossier,La. Jack Roberts was b. about 1898, in Mott,Bossier,La. REFN: 8565 SOUR "Cason Cousins" by T.Cason 1995

**215. Willie Capers<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Green Archibald<sup>5</sup>, James Turner<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Sep 1877, in Laurinburg,Scotland,Nc. Married James M Cooper. James M Cooper was b. in „Tn.

---

Children of Willie Capers Roper and James M Cooper:

- i. **William Howard Cooper**, b. 2 Nov 1906.
- ii. **James Archie Cooper**, b. 13 Mar 1910.
- iii. **Jack Bernard Cooper**, b. 5 Jan 1912.
- iv. **Annie May Cooper**, b. 13 Dec 1914.
- v. **Mary Ella Cooper**, b. 13 Dec 1916, d. 7 Jul 1917.

**216. John Archer<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Green Archibald<sup>5</sup>, James Turner<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Jan 1886, in Laurinburg, Scotland, Nc. Married Rebecca Russell. Rebecca Russell was b. 28 Oct 1885.

Place: Laurinburg, Scotland NC

Source: Article in The Monitor, Liberty SC 20 Jul 1988

Name: John Archibald Roper

Children of John Archer Roper and Rebecca Russell:

- 409 i. **Mary Lee Roper**, b. 25 Apr 1913, in ,Scotland,Nc, d. 12 Apr 1999, in Lillington,,Nc.
- 410 ii. **Thomas Russell Roper**, b. 20 Jan 1917, in Laurinburg,Scotland,Nc.
- 411 iii. **John Archer Roper Jr**, b. 26 Oct 1919.
- 412 iv. **William McNeil Roper**

**217. Annie Bethea<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Green Archibald<sup>5</sup>, James Turner<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Aug 1894, in Laurinburg,Scotland,Nc. Married Dugald Stewart Jr.

Children of Annie Bethea Roper and Dugald Stewart Jr:

- i. **Dugald Stewart III**, b. 22 Sep 1919.
- ii. **Donald Roper Stewart**, b. 4 Aug 1921.
- iii. **Helen McBride Stewart**, b. 22 May 1926, d. 8 May 1927.

**218. William Drew<sup>6</sup> Bizzell** (*Sallie Roper<sup>5</sup>, James Turner<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Feb 1878. Married Susan Blanch Stith 20 Apr 1900. Susan Blanch Stith was b. 1 Sep 1880, in Elizabethtown,,Nc.

Nickname: Drew

---

Children of William Drew Bizzell and Susan Blanch Stith:

- i. **Frank Bizzell.**
- ii. **John Duncan Bizzell.**
- iii. **Malcolm Bizzell.**
- iv. **James Albert Bizzell.**
- v. **Mammie Bizzell.**

**219. Charles Tyson<sup>6</sup> Ewing** (*Mary A Tyson<sup>5</sup>, Nancy Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Jul 1867, d. 14 Aug 1913. Married Fannie J Webb. Fannie J Webb was b. 2 Jul 1869, d. 23 Oct 1939.

Children of Charles Tyson Ewing and Fannie J Webb:

- i. **James Oscar Ewing**, b. 26 May 1889.
- ii. **Mary Ella Ewing**, b. 25 Jun 1891.
- iii. **Ida Ewing**, b. 23 Jul 1893.
- iv. **M Willie Ewing**, b. 10 Feb 1896.
- v. **Judie Ewing**, b. 15 Mar 1900.
- vi. **Sally Mae Ewing**, b. 24 Apr 1902.
- vii. **Ewing.**
- viii. **Ewing.**

**220. Margaret May<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Daniel Calhoun<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1891, in Washington,,Dc. Married David Robert Coker Aug 1915. David Robert Coker was b. 20 Nov 1870, in Hartsville,,Sc, d. 28 Nov 1938, in Hartsville,,Sc.

Source: World Family Tree V.10 & 13

Children of Margaret May Roper and David Robert Coker:

- i. **Martha Coker.**
- ii. **Mary Coker.**
- iii. **Carolyn Coker.**

**221. John Wesley<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Daniel Calhoun<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 31 May 1898, in Gibson,Scotland,Nc, d. 8 Sep 1963, in Coronado,San Diego,Ca. Married Hazel Catherine Nelson. Hazel Catherine Nelson was b. 6 Feb 1898, d. 1978, in Coronado,San Diego,Ca.

Source: CA death records

School: US Naval Academy 1921

---

---

War: USN Vice Adm; cmd. US Wisconsin WWII:

Rear Admiral John Wesley Roper, U. S. Navy Rear Admiral Roper, son of the late Daniel . Roper, former Secretary of Commerce and Mrs. Lou McKenzie Roper, was born in Gibson, North Carolina, May 31, 1889. He attended public schools and Colombian Preparatory School in Washington, D. C., before his appointment to the U. S. Naval Academy, from the sixth District of South Carolina in 1915. Graduated and subsequently commissioned Ensign in June 1918 with the Class of 1919, he subsequently was promoted as follows: received temporary promotion to Lieutenant (Junior Grade), during World War, was commissioned in that rank July 1, 1920; Lieutenant, June 3, 1922; Lieutenant commander, October 1, 1932; Commander, September 8, 1938, Captain October, 1942, and Rear Admiral, December 16, 1945.

After graduation in 1918 Rear Admiral Roper joined the USS ROE, which operated with the Destroyer Force based on Brest, France, during the World War. Detached from that destroyer in January 1910 he served in the USS FLORIDA during the following five years. From February 1924 until February 1926 he was Officer in Charge, Fire Control School, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C. In February 1926 he joined the USS CALIFORNIA, serving in that battleship until June 1928. In July of that year he reported for duty as Aide to the President of the Naval War College, Newport, Rhode Island, From June 1930 until August 1932 he was aide and flag lieutenant on the staff of Rear Admiral Joel R. P. Pringle, USN, Commander, Battleship Division 3, Battle Fleet, and had similar duty until June 1933 with Vice Admiral David F. Sellers, USN, while the latter was Commander, Battleships, Battle Force.

Rear Admiral Roper had duty in the office of Naval Communications, Office of the Chief of Naval Operations, Navy Department, Washington, D. C., from June 1933 until May 1935. In June of that year he assumed command of the destroyer UPSHUR serving in that command until May 1936, when he joined the USS HOOUSTON which cruised to South American Ports, and from June 1936 until January 1938 he had duty as aide and flag lieutenant on the staff of Admiral Arthur J. Hepburn, USN, Commander in Chief, U. S. Fleet, USS PENNSYLVANIA flagship.

From February 1938 until December 1940, Rear Admiral Roper was an instructor in gunnery at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland. He then served as executive officer on the USS CHICAGO until May 1942, when he assumed duty as operations officer on the staff of Commander, South Pacific Area and South Pacific. For his service in that duty he received a Letter of Commendation with authorization to wear the Commendation Ribbon from the Commander in Chief, Pacific Fleet. The citation follows:

Letter of Commendation-Commander in Chief, Pacific "For meritorious service as Operations Officer on the Staff of the South Pacific Force and South Pacific Area, from the time of the establishment of this command in May 1942. Through his careful and judicious planning and issuance of orders and directives to the various military forces in the South Pacific Area, and his routing and assignment of escorts to supporting forces, he has contributed immeasurably to the organization of the south Pacific Forces and South Pacific Area, and to the successful seizure of the Guadalcanal-Tulagi Area, and the Solomon Islands Campaign in 1942. His meticulous care and prompt and sound action and tireless devotion to duty set an inspiring example to all who served with him, and was responsible

---

for the prompt and efficient movement of forces and supporting material and personnel within the South Pacific Area.

Returning to the United States in February 1943, Rear Admiral Roper served as assistant Director and later as Director, Officer Personnel Division, Bureau of Naval Personnel, Navy Department and in June 1944 he was assigned duty as Aide to the Secretary of the Navy service in that assignment until February 1945. While service as Aide to the Secretary of the Navy, participated with him, in the invasion of the South Coast of France. He assumed command of the USS WISCONSIN on February 20, 1945. Under his command that battleship participated in the assault and occupation of Okinawa as part of the Third Fleet and Third Fleet raids against Kyushu, Okinawa and Amami; Third Fleet and Fifth Fleet strikes and bombardments during the final campaign against the home islands of Japan, and upon two occasions during the periods in excess of two months. For his services in that command he was awarded the Legion of Merit and cited as follows:

Legion of Merit – For exceptionally meritorious conduct in the performance of outstanding service as Commanding Officer of a United States Battleship in combat against the enemy during the period 6 March 1945 to 11 August 1945. In command of an important unit of our forces in operations against the enemy's shore installations, and air power, his inspiring leadership and outstanding ability consistently maintained the fighting efficiency of his ship at a high peak and made possible an outstanding record of destruction wrecked upon the enemy shore establishment and successful repulsion of repeated attacks by air. His courageous inspiring leadership and professional skill were at all times in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service. •

Detached from command of the USS WISCONSIN in December 1945, Rear Admiral Roper assumed duty as Commander, Battleship Division I, with the rank of Rear Admiral. On July 18, 1946, he was transferred to duty as Commander, Amphibious Group 3, based in China waters. On December 15, 1946, he reported for duty as Assistant Chief of Naval Personnel (Operations), Navy Department, Washington, D. C., On February 21, 1947, he assumed duty as Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel, continuing in his latter assignment, until May 24, 1947, when he was relieved of duty as Assistant Chief of Naval Personnel (Operations). He later succeeded to the office of Chief of Naval Personnel.

Children of John Wesley Roper and Hazel Catherine Nelson:

413      i.    **Margaret Hazel Roper**, b. 6 Sep 1934.

**222. Harry McKenzie<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Daniel Calhoun<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Jul 1901, in Washington, Dc, d. 19 Dec 1981, in Bethesda, Montgomery, Md. Married Katherine Nelson Corder Apr 1929, in Frederick, Frederick, Md. Katherine Nelson Corder was b. 10 Mar 1906, in Washington, Dc, d. 21 Aug 1975, in Washington, Dc.

School: US Military Academy 1923

War: US Army Major Gen.; on Gen. MacArthur's staff in Korea

---

---

Job: physics professor at West Point Mil Acad; worked on Manhattan Project

Source: Daniel Calhoun Roper III, 838 Holly Drive E, Annapolis MD 21401, 410-757-0819, DRoper3562@aol.com in 2003

Children of Harry McKenzie Roper and Katherine Nelson Corder:

- 414      i.    **Harry McKenzie Roper Jr**, b. 11 Dec 1929.
- 415      ii.   **Daniel Calhoun Roper III**, b. 1934, in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Md.

**223. Richard Frederick<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Daniel Calhoun<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1903, d. Nov 1949, in Bethesda, Montgomery, Md. Married (1) Monte Blalock. Married (2) Lorette Taylor.

Children of Richard Frederick Roper and Monte Blalock:

- 416      i.    **Richard Frederick Roper Jr.**
- ii.   **Benton Blaylock Roper**, b. 1935, d. 1991.

Children of Richard Frederick Roper and Lorette Taylor:

- i.    **Robert Roper.**
- ii.   **Lila Roper.**

**224. Hugh Glenn<sup>6</sup> McColl** (*Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 May 1906, in Clio, Marlboro, Sc, d. 22 Nov 1979, in Bennettsville,, Sc. Married Alice Jane Williams 22 Mar 1941, in Washington,, Dc. Alice Jane Williams was b. 5 Sep 1914, in Centenary, Marion, Sc.

Children of Hugh Glenn McColl and Alice Jane Williams:

- 417      i.    **Alice Claire McColl**, b. 29 Mar 1945, in Washington,, Dc, d. Nov 1979, in McColl, Marlboro, Sc.
- 418      ii.   **Hugh Glenn McColl**, b. 4 Aug 1947, in Washington,, Dc.
- iii.   **Lucy Frances McColl**, b. 1 Jun 1951, in Bennettsville,, Sc.
- 419      iv.   **John Andrew McColl**, b. 6 May 1952, in Bennettsville,, Sc.

**225. Dorothy Delle<sup>6</sup> McColl** (*Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 May 1908, in Clio, Marlboro, Sc, d. 27 Apr 1988, in Columbia, Richlands, Sc. Married Melvin Garfield Lupold. Melvin Garfield Lupold was b. 17 Apr 1908, in Elizabethville,, Pa, d. 11 Sep 1944, in ,, France.

---

Children of Dorothy Delle McColl and Melvin Garfield Lupold:

- 420      i.    **Hugh McColl Lupold**, b. 27 Jul 1937.
- 421      ii.   **John Samuel Lupold**, b. 16 May 1942.

**226. Mary Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> McColl** (*Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Jun 1912, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Nc, d. 22 Apr 1996, in Fayetteville, Cumberland, Nc. Married (1) Robert Clarence Lowe. Robert Clarence Lowe was b. 10 Dec 1913, d. 28 Oct 1945. Married (2) Charles Frederick Colyer. Charles Frederick Colyer was b. 4 Jun 1912, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Nc.

Children of Mary Elizabeth McColl and Robert Clarence Lowe:

- 422      i.    **Mary Bascomb Lowe**, b. 8 Jul 1936.
- 423      ii.   **Robert Clarence Lowe Jr**, b. 18 Aug 1943.

**227. William Myers<sup>6</sup> McColl** (*Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 Feb 1917, d. 4 Jul 1967, in Haverstraw, Ny. Married Rose Marie DiDonato 18 Oct 1953. Rose Marie DiDonato was b. 30 Oct 1925.

Children of William Myers McColl and Rose Marie DiDonato:

- 424      i.    **Patricia Marie McColl**, b. 2 Sep 1954, in Nyack, Ny.
- 425      ii.   **Jeanette Marie McColl**, b. 11 Nov 1965, in Nyack, Ny.

**228. Hal Herbert<sup>6</sup> McColl** (*Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Oct 1918, d. 7 Dec 1966. Married Ella Dunn. Ella Dunn was b. 3 Dec 1916, d. Nov 1985.

Children of Hal Herbert McColl and Ella Dunn:

- 426      i.    **Judith McColl**, b. 9 Aug 1942.
- ii.   **Hal Herbert McColl Jr**, b. 18 Jun 1944, d. Nov 1986. Married Louise.

**229. Frieda Mary<sup>6</sup> McColl** (*Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 31 Aug 1912, in Marlboro, Sc, d. Nov 1990. Married J Mason McGregor.

Children of Frieda Mary McColl and J Mason McGregor:

- i.    **Jane Glenn McGregor**. Married (1) Harold B Rix. Married (2) C H Allison.

**230. Richard Wesley<sup>6</sup> McColl** (*Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Oct 1916, in Marlboro, Sc, d. Dec 1985, in Dillon, Dillon, Sc. Married Dorothy Louise Geiger. Dorothy Louise Geiger was b. 8 May 1923, in Leslie, Ga, d. 17 Sep 2000, in Dillon, Dillon, Sc.

---



---

Children of Richard Wesley McColl and Dorothy Louise Geiger:

- 427      i.    **Richard Geiger McColl**, b. 30 Dec 1945.
- ii.   **James Benton McColl**, b. 19 Mar 1948, d. 14 Dec 1971.
- 428      iii.   **John Hunter McColl**, b. 12 May 1952.
- 429      iv.    **Douglas Mason McColl**, b. 11 Sep 1957.
- 430      v.     **Dorothy Louise McColl**, b. 8 Jan 1959.

**231. Hunter Roper<sup>6</sup> McColl** (*Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Jan 1918, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 3 Jul 1951, in ,Marlboro,Sc, bur. in Redbluffcem,McColl,,Sc. Married Mary Kirby Gallagher. Mary Kirby Gallagher was b. 18 Sep 1918, in Washington,,Dc, d. 21 Oct 1965, in Orlando,Orange,Fl.

Children of Hunter Roper McColl and Mary Kirby Gallagher:

- i.    **Frances Kirby TheresÃ© McColl**, b. 27 Feb 1941, in Washington,,Dc. Married Harold Edward Stewart 3 Apr 1959, in Valdosta,,Ga. Harold Edward Stewart was b. 4 Mar 1932, in White Lake,,Ny.
- 431      ii.    **Mari Alyse Worth McColl**, b. 2 Dec 1944, in Riverdale,,Md.
- 432      iii.   **Elizabeth Ann McColl**, b. 15 Oct 1947.
- 433      iv.    **Patricia Louise McColl**, b. 12 Feb 1951, in Orlando,Orange,Fl.

**232. Helen<sup>6</sup> McColl** (*Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Sep 1921, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 6 Jan 1999, in Bennettsville,Marlboro,Sc. Married (1) C Liston Williams. Married (2) Laverne Covington.

Children of Helen McColl and C Liston Williams:

- i.    **Betty Lynn Covington**, b. 23 Sep 1949.
- 434      ii.    **Robert Michael Covington**, b. 27 May 1954.

**233. Delores<sup>6</sup> McColl** (*Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Sep 1923. Married (1) Earl Marcus Chandler. Married (2) Arthur Gouldie.

Children of Delores McColl and Earl Marcus Chandler:

- i.    **Linda Delores Chandler**, b. 26 Jun 1943.
- ii.   **Earl Marcus Chandler Jr**, b. Dec 1946.

**234. Margaret Ellen<sup>6</sup> Roper** (*Thomas Wesley<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1919, in Clio,Marlboro,Sc, d. 2001. Married Cornelius Benton Burns.

---

Children of Margaret Ellen Roper and Cornelius Benton Burns:

- i. **Cornelius Benton Burns Jr.**
- ii. **Henrietta Burns.** Married Robert Wade.
- iii. **Margaret Burns.** Married John Smoak.

**235. Thomas Wesley Roper<sup>6</sup> Chambers** (*Thomas Wesley<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Elizabeth Dosker. Elizabeth Dosker was b. about 1928, d. about 1995, in Louisville,Jefferson,Ky.

Children of Thomas Wesley Roper Chambers and Elizabeth Dosker:

- i. **Chambers.**

**236. Samuel Edward<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*John Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Smith<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Jan 1893, in Lake Lanling,Hyde,Nc, d. 23 Jan 1986. Married Christine Tyler Lassiter. Christine Tyler Lassiter was b. 14 Feb 1905, in ,Northampton,Nc, d. 11 Feb 1984.

Source: World Family Tree V.44,50 & 12-5

Children of Samuel Edward Roper and Christine Tyler Lassiter:

- 435 i. **Ruth Hope Roper**
- 436 ii. **Robert Edward Roper**, b. 12 Nov 1931, in Rocky Mount,Nash,Nc, d. 18 Mar 1992, in Sparks,Washoe,Nv.

**237. Henry Napoleon<sup>7</sup> Roper Jr** (*Henry Napoleon<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Smith<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Feb 1910, in ,Beaufort,Nc, d. 16 Jul 1985, in Newport News,James City,Va. Married Margaret Lucille Tankard. Margaret Lucille Tankard was b. 29 Nov 1915, in Bath,Beaufort,Nc, d. 11 Feb 1999, in Newport News,James City,Va.

Source: Nancy Roper Setty, 757-877-4246, mailman37@aol.com in 2002

Children of Henry Napoleon Roper Jr and Margaret Lucille Tankard:

- i. **Nancy Roper.** Married Gerald Duane Setty. Source: World Family Tree V.6  
Place: 207 Shadywood Dr, Newport News VA 23601-7330, 757-877-4246,  
Nailman37@aol.com in 2002
  - ii. **Diane Roper.** Married Merryman. Place: Rt. 10, Hopewell VA
  - iii. **Henry Napoleon Roper III.**
  - iv. **W Doug Roper.**
  - v. **Sylvia Roper.** Married Custer.
-

---

vi. **Pat Roper.**

**238. Harvey Lee<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Laurence Walten<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Smith<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Sep 1909, in ,Beaufort,NC, d. 13 Jun 1969, in ,Beaufort,Nc. Married Annie Inez Godley. Annie Inez Godley was b. 6 Aug 1912, d. 13 Jun 1969, in ,Beaufort,Nc.

Source: World Family Tree V.4

Children of Harvey Lee Roper and Annie Inez Godley:

- 437 i. **Harvey Glenn Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1939, in ,Beaufort,NC.
- ii. **Verna Rue Roper**, b. about 1948. Place: Annapolis MD in 2002

**239. Linwood W<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Laurence Walten<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Smith<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1917, d. 12 Nov 1999, in ,Hyde,Nc, bur. in Magnoliacem,,Hyde,Nc. Married Helen Carawan.

Place: lynn.roper@sonoco.com in 2002; <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nchye/OBITSR.HTM> in 2003

Children of Linwood W Roper and Helen Carawan:

- i. **Linwood Roper Jr.** Married Sarah. Place: Hartsville SC in 2002

**240. Irene<sup>7</sup> Sadler** (*Lillian W Roper<sup>6</sup>, William Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Oct 1891, d. 8 Oct 1964. Married Leslie O'Neal. Leslie O'Neal was b. 8 Mar 1887, d. 22 Mar 1958.

Children of Irene Sadler and Leslie O'Neal:

- i. **Alfred Strange O'Neal**, b. 17 Mar 1910, d. 24 Sep 1955. Married Katherine Sawyer.
- ii. **Edward Murray O'Neal**, b. 4 Jul 1912, d. 29 Sep 1948. Married Mary Windley Mann.
- iii. **Jean Elizabeth O'Neal.**
- iv. **Leslie Jack O'Neal**, b. 25 Dec 1917, d. 11 Oct 1958. Married Madeline Brookfield.
- v. **Jack Dempsy O'Neal.** Married Rebecca Capehart. Rebecca Capehart was b. 12 Oct 1917, d. 21 Feb 1961.
- vi. **Dick O'Neal.**
- vii. **Joyce O'Neal**, b. 28 Feb 1924, d. 25 May 1961. Married (1) Donald Bain Watson Jr. Donald Bain Watson Jr was b. 26 Apr 1917, d. 22 May 1957. Married (2) Charles Behnen.

---

**241. Blaine O<sup>7</sup> Burrus** (*Ethel Sue Roper<sup>6</sup>, William Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Feb 1903, d. Nov 1968. Married Lola Elwood Austin 29 Jun 1923, in „Nc. Lola Elwood Austin was b. 23 Feb 1906, in Hatteras,Dare,Nc, d. Nov 1968, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc.

Children: 4

Children of Blaine O Burrus and Lola Elwood Austin:

- i. **Burrus**, b. 31 Jan 1924, in Hatteras,Dare,Nc, d. 1 Feb 1924, in Hatteras,Dare,Nc.

**242. Susan Credle<sup>7</sup> Burrus** (*Ethel Sue Roper<sup>6</sup>, William Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Feb 1905, in Hatteras,Dare,Nc, d. 16 Jan 1963, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va. Married William Pegram Willis. William Pegram Willis was b. 9 Apr 1886, in Hatteras,Dare,Nc, d. 18 Aug 1960, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc.

Children of Susan Credle Burrus and William Pegram Willis:

- i. **Willis**. Married John Lewis Midgett Jr. John Lewis Midgett Jr was b. 28 Jan 1924, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va, d. 11 Mar 1999, in Virginia Beach,,Va.
- ii. **Lionel Lambert Willis**, b. 20 Nov 1929, in „Nc, d. in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va. Married Lila Peele. Lila Peele was b. 19 Mar 1933, d. in Great Bridge,,Va.
- iii. **Jackie Willis**, b. 28 Mar 1932, in „Nc, d. in Miami,Dade,Fl.

**243. Helen Edward<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Ralph Lee<sup>6</sup>, George Edward<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Jun 1925. Married Henry G Harding 1949.

Children of Helen Edward Roper and Henry G Harding:

- i. **Emily Harding**, b. 1952.
- ii. **Ralph Harding**, b. 1958.

**244. Ellen Sparrow<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Henry Lee<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Aug 1923, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc. Married William Morgan Hamlett 29 Dec 1945, in Norfolk,Tidewater,Va. William Morgan Hamlett was b. 24 Sep.

Children of Ellen Sparrow Roper and William Morgan Hamlett:

- i. **John Michael Hamlett**. Married Debbie. Job: High School Athletic Coach  
Alisa: Michael
- ii. **James Evan Hamlett**. Married Susan. Job: Financial Advisor, Raymond James Associates

---

Alias: Jimmy

iii. **Peter Greer Hamlett.** Job: Radio Disk Jockey

**245. Elsie Lane<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Henry Lee<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Jun 1926, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc. Married Thomas Ernest Spencer 4 Sep 1948, in Amity Church,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc. Thomas Ernest Spencer was b. 20 Mar 1920, in Middleton,Hyde,Nc, d. 28 Aug 1984, in Greenville,Pitt,Nc, bur. 31 Aug 1984, in Amitychcem,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc.

Job: News Reporter/Farm Editor, Washington Daily News

Children of Elsie Lane Roper and Thomas Ernest Spencer:

- i. **Thomas Ernest Spencer Jr**, b. 8 Aug 1952, in Washington,Beaufort,Nc. Job: Retail Salesman, Belks Et Al; I'm from Washington, N.C., manage a men's department for Goody's Family Clothing and write novels in my too few off hours. I'm 51 (until Aug. 8) and single.

Place: Washingotn NC, Spencer202652@msn.com in 2004

**246. Mary Delmar<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Henry Lee<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Aug 1928, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc. Married Claude David Davis 28 Jul 1949, in Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc. Claude David Davis was b. 18 Nov 1919.

Children of Mary Delmar Roper and Claude David Davis:

- i. **Mary Elaine Davis**, b. 29 May 1952. Married David Barnes about 1975.
- ii. **Claude David Davis Jr**, b. 20 Sep 1954.

**247. William Lawrence<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Henry Lee<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Jan 1933, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc, d. 12 May 1992, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc, bur. in Westlawncem,Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc. Married Caroline Ruth Latham 30 May 1959, in Washington,Beaufort,Nc. Caroline Ruth Latham was b. 26 May 1931, in Lancaster,,Pa.

Job: Principal, Camden High School, Camden, NC

Children of William Lawrence Roper and Caroline Ruth Latham:

- |     |     |                                                                                   |
|-----|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 438 | i.  | <b>Gwendolyn Caroline Roper</b> , b. 2 Feb 1961, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc. |
| 439 | ii. | <b>Jennifer Leigh Roper</b> , b. 6 Aug 1965, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc.     |

**248. Julianna<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Henry Lee<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Jan 1937, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc. Married Wildon Burton Forbes 19 Jun 1955, in

---

Engelhard,Hyde,Nc. Wildon Burton Forbes was b. 22 Sep 1932, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc.

Alias: Judy

Job: Electronics Technician (Avionics)

Children of Julianna Roper and Wildon Burton Forbes:

- 440      i.    **Karen Lynne Forbes**, b. 13 Jan 1957, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc.
- 441      ii.   **Ellen Jennette Forbes**, b. 12 May 1958, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc.

**249. Jacquelyn<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Henry Lee<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Jul 1940, in Engelhard,Hyde,Nc. Married John Alfred Sawyer Jr 30 Apr 1959, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc. John Alfred Sawyer Jr was b. 30 Sep 1939, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc.

Job: Sales Clerk; Homemaker

Alias: Jackie

Place: sawyerj@gte.net in 1997

OCCU Eng Manager/ Systems Engineer (GTE); Major USMC (Retired)

Children of Jacquelyn Roper and John Alfred Sawyer Jr:

- 442      i.    **Jacquelyn Denise Sawyer**, b. 25 Mar 1960, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc.
- ii.   **John Alfred Sawyer III**, b. 5 Feb 1961, in Albemarle Hospital,Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc, d. 6 Feb 1961, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc, bur. in Westlawn Cem,Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc.
- 443      iii.   **Stephen Lee Sawyer**, b. 6 Apr 1965, in Cherry Point,Craven,Nc.

**250. Dorinda Jane<sup>7</sup> Berry** (*Nora Susan Roper<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Sep 1931. Married William Sylvester Burrus Colonel about 1956, in Amity Church,Lake Landing,Hyde,Nc. William Sylvester Burrus Colonel was b. 3 Dec 1930, in Middletown,Hyde,Nc.

Children of Dorinda Jane Berry and William Sylvester Burrus Colonel:

- i.    **Carl Wade Burrus**, b. 13 Jan 1959.
- ii.   **Craig Carter Burrus**, b. 13 Jan 1959.
- iii.   **William Ralph Burrus**, b. 3 Jun 1960.

---

**251. Nora Dwan<sup>7</sup> Berry** (*Nora Susan Roper<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 Apr 1933. Married Richard Lee Gibbs Jr 14 Aug 1952.

Children of Nora Dwan Berry and Richard Lee Gibbs Jr:

- i. **Richard Lee Gibbs III**, b. 7 Dec 1963.
- ii. **Dwan Lee Gibbs**, b. 17 Mar 1967.

**252. Thomas Luther<sup>7</sup> Berry** (*Nora Susan Roper<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Aug 1936, d. before 1992. Married Doris Ann Madlin 24 Dec 1962.

Children of Thomas Luther Berry and Doris Ann Madlin:

- i. **Thomas Jabin Berry**, b. 4 Jan 1966.
- ii. **Brenda Gail Berry**, b. 22 Apr 1967.
- iii. **Ronald Wade Berry**, b. 14 Jan 1969.
- iv. **Doris Jean Berry**, b. 16 Feb 1971.

**253. Chester Steadman<sup>7</sup> Bostick** (*Thomas T<sup>6</sup>, Sara Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, Roper<sup>4</sup>, James C<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Mar 1893, d. 7 May 1953, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married Martha Elise Jones. Martha Elise Jones was b. 5 Aug 1901, d. 17 Apr 1962, in Ellerbe,Richmond,Nc.

Children of Chester Steadman Bostick and Martha Elise Jones:

- i. **Chester Steadman Bostick Jr**, b. 8 Dec 1921, d. 13 May 1950, in ,Richmond,Nc.

**254. John Hugh<sup>7</sup> Stackhouse** (*Wesley Herod<sup>6</sup>, Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Jun 1875, d. 9 Jan 1937. Married Sallie Guthrie 19 Jul 1895. Sallie Guthrie was b. 13 Aug 1875, d. 15 Aug 1963.

Children of John Hugh Stackhouse and Sallie Guthrie:

- 444 i. **Mary Bessie Stackhouse**, b. 5 Mar 1897.
- 445 ii. **Benjamin Guthrie Stackhouse**
- 446 iii. **Joe Herbert Stackhouse**
- 447 iv. **Sarah Agnes Stackhouse**
- 448 v. **Kathleen Stackhouse**
- vi. **Janet Breeden Stackhouse**. Married James Norflet King Jr 15 Feb 1929.
- 449 vii. **Lillian Isabell Stackhouse**

**255. Marcus Marvin<sup>7</sup> Stackhouse** (*Wesley Herod<sup>6</sup>, Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 3 Apr 1882, d. 7 Dec 1958. Married Annie Lee Alford 20 Mar 1904. Annie Lee Alford was b. 25 Oct 1880.

---

---

Children of Marcus Marvin Stackhouse and Annie Lee Alford:

- i. **Herbert Marvin Stackhouse.**
- ii. **Glenn Ansel Stackhouse.**
- iii. **Mary Edna Stackhouse.**
- iv. **Carol Stackhouse.**
- v. **Lee Stackhouse**, b. 17 Aug 1913, d. 27 Apr 1915.
- vi. **William Charles Stackhouse.**

**256. Charles Wesley<sup>7</sup> Stackhouse** (*Wesley Herod<sup>6</sup>, Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Apr 1885. Married Pearl V Despain Price 8 May 1924.

Children of Charles Wesley Stackhouse and Pearl V Despain Price:

- i. **Mary Maxine Stackhouse.**

**257. Addie<sup>7</sup> Stackhouse** (*Wesley Herod<sup>6</sup>, Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Sep 1889, d. 7 Nov 1937. Married William Cephas West 20 May 1905. William Cephas West was b. 18 Dec 1884.

Children of Addie Stackhouse and William Cephas West:

- i. **James Howard West.**
- ii. **Mary Grace West**, b. 21 Apr 1909, d. 12 Aug 1912.
- iii. **William Henry West.**
- iv. **Charles Russell West.**
- v. **Clyde Winston West.**
- vi. **Hugh Breeden West.**
- vii. **Robert Oliver West.**
- viii. **Carl West.**
- ix. **Joe West**, b. 1 May 1926, d. 7 Aug 1927.

**258. Mary Blanche<sup>7</sup> Stackhouse** (*William Berry<sup>6</sup>, Mastin Crawford<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Aug 1879, d. 26 Dec 1964. Married Everett Carlisle Major 1 Aug 1905. Everett Carlisle Major was b. 17 Mar 1880, d. 26 Nov 1936, in Latta,,Sc.

Children of Mary Blanche Stackhouse and Everett Carlisle Major:

- 450 i. **Robert Carlisle Major**, b. 8 Sep 1908, in Latta,,Sc, d. 13 May 1963, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga.

**259. John Caswell<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Nov 1873, in ,Marlboro,Sc, d. 19 Oct 1958, in Draper,Spartanburg,Sc. Married Edith

---



---

Jesse Moseley 14 Jun 1898, in „Sc. Edith Jesse Moseley was b. Feb 1876, in ,Orangeburg,Sc, d. 14 Jul 1963, in Carlisle,Spartanburg,Sc.

Place: Clover SC; 116 Anderson St, Greenville SC

Job: theologian

School: Univ SC 1929 Ph.D.

Service: Chaplain SC Senate

Source: His writings in the Columbiana Library @ Univ SC in Columbia SC;

Source:<http://www.spt.lib.sc.us/obits/1963/obit63or.htm#R> and

<http://www.spt.lib.sc.us/obits/1958/obit58or.htm#R> in 2000

Books: Education as Related to Character, Ph.D. thesis Univ SC 1929; The Reality of the Invisible, 1949, with Dr. Charles Pickney Roper

Children of John Caswell Roper and Edith Jesse Moseley:

- 451 i. **John Caswell Roper Jr**, b. 26 Apr 1899, in Greer, Greenville, Sc, d. before 2003.
- 452 ii. **Sheldon Moseley Roper**, b. 14 Mar 1901, in Greer, Greenville, Sc, d. before 2003.
- iii. **Olin Watson Roper**, b. 24 Jul 1903, in „Sc, d. 2 May 1905, in „Sc.
- 453 iv. **Rufus Childs Roper**, b. 6 May 1905, in Darlington, Darlington, Sc, d. before 2003.
- 454 v. **Julian Westfield Roper**, b. 24 Jan 1907, in Abbeville, Abbeville, Sc, d. before 2002.
- vi. **William Bull Roper**, b. about 1910, in „Sc.
- 455 vii. **Charles Pinckney Roper**, b. 16 Mar 1910, in Greenwood, Greenwood, Sc, d. before 2002.
- 456 viii. **Margaret Frances Roper**, b. 10 Aug 1912, in Chester, Chester, Sc, d. 21 Oct 2003, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc.

**260. Martha Ada<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Aug 1881, in North Clio, Marlboro, Sc. Married Morris Keener Meadors 31 Dec 1908, in Clio, Marlboro, Sc. Morris Keener Meadors was b. 4 Dec 1884, d. 23 Mar 1923, in Graniteville, Aiken, Sc.

Job: minister

Children of Martha Ada Roper and Morris Keener Meadors:

- i. **Morris Roper Meadors**, b. 6 May 1910.
- ii. **John Thomas Meadors**, b. 18 Jan 1912.
- iii. **Ada Meadors**. Married W K Meadows.

---

**261. Caswell Graham<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*William B<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct 1889, in ,Williamsburg,Sc. Married Mary E Donald. Mary E Donald was b. in „Sc.

Children of Caswell Graham Roper and Mary E Donald:

- i. **Caswell Graham Roper Jr**, b. 12 May 1922, in „Sc, d. 12 May 1923, in ,Florence,Sc, bur. in Bethesdacem,,Florence,Sc. Death: bronchial pneumonia

**262. Kate Millwee<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Robert B<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Nov 1894, in ,Williamsburg,Sc, d. 17 Apr 1983. Married Fred Scott Thomas. Fred Scott Thomas was b. 29 Dec 1888, d. 25 Apr 1932.

Source: World Family Tree V.2;

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:246390&id=I4607> in 2002

Children of Kate Millwee Roper and Fred Scott Thomas:

- |     |                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 457 | i. <b>Fred Roper Thomas</b> , b. 21 Mar 1919, d. 22 Jan 1959.                                                                                                         |
| 458 | ii. <b>Dorothy Bernice Thomas</b>                                                                                                                                     |
|     | iii. <b>Sara Catherine Thomas</b> , b. 9 Nov 1922, in Kingstree,,Sc, d. 13 Feb 1957, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc. Married Harrington Waddell Morrison Jr. Children: 3 |
| 459 | iv. <b>Elizabeth Thomas</b>                                                                                                                                           |

**263. Julia Mabel<sup>7</sup> Edens** (*Martha Frances Stackhouse<sup>6</sup>, Mastin Crawford<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Oct 1898, in Beckville,Panola,Tx, d. 12 Jan 1986, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married Willis Knox Menefee 18 Jan 1915, in ,Panola,Tx. Willis Knox Menefee was b. 23 Apr 1873, in Harmony Hill,Rusk,Tx, d. 11 Sep 1947, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Children of Julia Mabel Edens and Willis Knox Menefee:

- i. **Billie Frances Menefee**. Married Robert Edwin Ramsey.

**264. William Stackhouse<sup>7</sup> Floyd** (*Harriett Stackhouse<sup>6</sup>, William Russel<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Sep 1886, in Floyd,Dale,Sc, d. about 1960, in Floyd,Dale,Sc. Married Virginia Spotswood Niernsee about 1912. Virginia Spotswood Niernsee was b. about 1890, in Columbia,Richland,Sc, d. about 1980, in Floyd Dale,Sc.

Virginia Niernsee was an exceptional lady from a very distinguished family. Her grandfather was a renowned architect and soldier. He came from a family in Austria which was titled and connected to the royal Hapsburgs. Baron von Niernstina was the older brother of John Rudolph Niernstina who came to America after some dispute with the Catholic Church. After arriving in Baltimore, he married Emily Bradenbough, a scotch-irish girl and they had six children: Rudolph, Margeret, Helen, Frank, Emma and John. John R. changed the name to Niernsee and set about building a fine reputation as an architect.

---

One of his prominent designs is the original Johns Hopkins Building in Baltimore. The Legislature of South Carolina prevailed upon Mr. Niernsee to accept the commission of designing the State Capitol Building. The family moved to the Mimnaugh House on Gervais Street in Columbia. This same house was later used by General Sherman for his headquarters in Columbia and was spared burning. Niernsee and his son, Frank, Virginia's father, both served the Confederacy, the younger as a courier at fourteen years of age for the 6th Cavalry and the elder as a builder of fortifications, with the rank of major, with General Hampton under Lee in Virginia. After the War, Major John R. Niernsee left Columbia, returning to Baltimore where Architectural work was more readily available, but after a few years South Carolina again prevailed upon him to return to complete the Capitol. He reassembled the artisans he had summoned from Europe for the initial work and completed a major portion of the project. When Major John died, his son Frank, Virginia's father, was summoned to finish the work. John Rudolph Niernsee was the designer of St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church in Columbia, which service he performed at no fee as a contribution to the church. He lies buried there in the churchyard, although he was protestant. Virginia herself served the State of South Carolina well. For many years she was the Home Demonstration Agent for Dillon County, beginning at the depth of the great depression in 1932. She had innate dignity and great poise among all those with whom she worked. The aristocracy of her breeding and bearing were in her warm and outgoing personality and she endeared herself to many people. In the latter part of her life her circumstances were somewhat spartan and humble. Yet she gave a moving eulogy at the funeral of one of her grandsons. Dressed in the simplest smock and canvas shoes, she stood and addressed the assembly as if she had been in royal gowns. One of the greatest burdens she bore was the charming, talented and wasted old rascal whom she married -- W. S. "Bill" Floyd could have been anything he set himself to following his graduation from Wofford College first in his class in 1907. As it was, he went back home and involved himself in the businesses and properties of his parents, Mr. Bascom and Miss Hattie Floyd in Floyd Dale. His talents unused and unchallenged, he became bored and turned to drink and carousing. He soon became a hopeless alcoholic with no fortune and no prospects. Virginia saw to the family and preserved a semblance of dignity for them all. [I knew Uncle Bill well and liked him very much, but we all knew that he had fallen low and that Aunt Virgie was the rock that held them. HBF.]

Children of William Stackhouse Floyd and Virginia Spotswood Niernsee:

- 460      i.    **William Stackhouse Floyd Jr**, b. 1915, in Floyd,Dale,Sc, d. about 1988, in Floyd,Dale,Sc.
- ii.    **Louise Niernsee Floyd**.

**265. Minerva Attelia<sup>7</sup> Floyd** (*Harriett Stackhouse<sup>6</sup>, William Russel<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Oct 1889, in Floyd,Dale,Sc, d. 20 Jan 1945, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc. Married George Kirkland Way 31 Oct 1912, in Floyd,Dale,Sc. George Kirkland Way was b. 28 Dec 1883, in Dorchester,,Sc, d. 14 Aug 1954.

Children of Minerva Attelia Floyd and George Kirkland Way:

- 461      i.    **Harriet Elisabeth Way**
-

---

**266. Henry Bascom<sup>7</sup> Floyd Jr** (*Harriett Stackhouse<sup>6</sup>, William Russel<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Jan 1897, in Floyd,Dale,Sc, d. 14 Jul 1963, in Chattanooga,Hamilton,Tn. Married Mamie Isabelle Sanders 3 Apr 1924, in Rhems,,Sc. Mamie Isabelle Sanders was b. 3 Apr 1904, in McCormick,,Sc, d. 25 Sep 1953, in Dillon,Dillon,Sc.

Henry B. Floyd, Jr., called "Bat", attended Wofford College in Spartanburg, S.C., before attending Officer's Candidate School in the U.S. Army in 1917. After basic training at Ft. Oglethorpe, Georgia, he was sent to the school for Quartermaster Corp officers in Montana. He went to France with the AEF, and returned in 1918. He was Postmaster in Floyd Dale, S.C. for about thirty years, ran a grocery store and farmed there for most of his life. He was a Mason and became Worshipful Master of Acacia Lodge 169 in Floyd Dale. He served a period of years as a trustee of the local school board. He was a life long member of Mt. Andrew Methodist Church in Floyd Dale which had been founded by his grandmother, Zilpha Roberts Floyd, and other members of her family and her children.

Children of Henry Bascom Floyd Jr and Mamie Isabelle Sanders:

- i. **Richard Sanders Floyd**, b. 29 Jan 1925, in Floyd,Dale,Sc, d. 13 Sep 1939, in Floyd,Dale,Sc. Richard was called Dick or Dickie. At age fifteen, he was killed with R. B. Hulon when they were struck by a car driven by a Mr. Walter Jackson near old Campbell's Bridge on the Little Pee Dee River which is just north of the village of Floyd Dale, SC. It was just after dusk when the accident happened and they were riding double on the right side of the road when hit. They died instantly. No fault nor charges were considered. Dick had been hit before by a car. When he and sister Marjorie and brother Bascom were walking along a dirt road at dusk, a speeding car came down the road from in front of them. Dick was in the position nearest the road and the driver gave no room to the children - Dick was hit and thrown far down the road. Marjorie ran to their nearby store for their daddy, Bat, who came and found the boy unconsious. Mr. Bat sped over the 1932 roads to Florence, SC, about 30 miles away. Dick had many broken bones and extensive internal injuries, but after about six weeks he was going as strong as ever. He became an expert marksman with shotgun and rifle and was a good fisherman. He was outgoing and gregarious with many true friends.
- 462 ii. **Lalla Marjorie Floyd**
- 463 iii. **Henry Bascom Floyd III**
- 464 iv. **Malcolm Stafford Floyd**, b. 11 Jan 1932, in Floyd,Dale,Sc, d. 1985, in Vincennes,,In.
- v. **George Harvey Floyd.**

**267. Harvey Stafford<sup>7</sup> Floyd** (*Harriett Stackhouse<sup>6</sup>, William Russel<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Oct 1902, in Floyd,Dale,Sc, d. about 1988, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc. Married Molley Pullen about 1926. Molley Pullen was b. about 1900, in ,,Ga, d. about 1990, in Floyd,Dale,Sc.

---

---

Children of Harvey Stafford Floyd and Molley Pullen:

- i. **Lula Jane Floyd.**
- 465 ii. **Harriet Ann Floyd**

**268. Verna Hartwell<sup>7</sup> Robinson** (*Henrietta Jane Roper<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Morgan<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Nov 1886, in Howard,Ellis,Tx, d. 3 May 1942, in Waxahachie,Ellis,Tx. Married Julia Eason Dec 1913.

Children: 3

Children of Verna Hartwell Robinson and Julia Eason:

- i. **Mary Ruth Robinson**, b. 12 Nov 1914. Married Jack Middleton.
- ii. **Frances Robinson**, b. 12 Nov 1916. Married J Dodson.
- iii. **Emma Joe Robinson**, b. 12 Oct 1921. Married Yarbrough.

**269. Jesse Owen<sup>7</sup> Robinson** (*Henrietta Jane Roper<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Morgan<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Jan 1891, in Howard,Ellis,Tx, d. 25 Jul 1966, in Corsicana,Mavarro,Tx. Married Elsie Johnnie Lane 30 Jan 1916, in Corsicana,Mavarro,Tx. Elsie Johnnie Lane was b. 21 Mar 1893, in Corsicana,Navarro,Tx, d. 1991, in Corsicana,Navarro,Tx.

Job: teacher

Children: 2

Job: teacher

Children of Jesse Owen Robinson and Elsie Johnnie Lane:

- 466 i. **Evelyn Christine Robinson**, b. 16 Jun 1918, d. Feb 1981, in Waco,McLennan,Tx.
- 467 ii. **Fay Rene Robinson**, b. 14 Apr 1931, in Duncanville,,Tx, d. 1949.

**270. Lola Mae<sup>7</sup> Robinson** (*Henrietta Jane Roper<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Morgan<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Aug 1893, in Howard,Ellis,Tx, d. 1984. Married Henry Maybin Dec 1912.

Children: 1

Children of Lola Mae Robinson and Henry Maybin:

- i. **Vera Oneta Maybin**, b. 24 Jun 1914. Married (1) Tom Deal. Married (2) Tom Young.

---

**271. Retherford Norris<sup>7</sup> Grubbs** (*Geneva Ann Hudson Garland<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 Jun 1886, in ,Hinds,Ms, d. 5 Mar 1963, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, bur. in Restlandmempk,Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married Cordelia Graham 25 Nov 1904, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx. Cordelia Graham was b. 4 Jul 1886, in ,Cleborne,Al, d. 6 Oct 1994, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Children of Retherford Norris Grubbs and Cordelia Graham:

- 468      i.    **Dorothy Juanita Grubbs**, b. 27 Dec 1920.  
          ii.    **Grubbs**. Married Edwin Larry Manning. Edwin Larry Manning was b. 13 Jul 1919, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx, d. May 1985, in Clarendon,,Tx. Children: 4

**272. Franklin Pierce<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Bladon Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1915, in Lake Como,Jasper,Ms. Married Bennie Lee Lewis. Bennie Lee Lewis was b. 1 Feb 1917, in Lake Como,Jasper,Ms.

Children of Franklin Pierce Roper and Bennie Lee Lewis:

- 469      i.    **Donald Jerry Roper**, b. 2 Jul 1941, in ,Jasper,Ms.

**273. Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Oct 1891, in Lake Como,Jasper,Ms, d. 8 Aug 1979, in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms. Married Marie Lynn Alford 20 Nov 1917, in Gallman,Copiah,Ms. Marie Lynn Alford was b. 11 May 1895, in Gallman,Copiah,Ms, d. 26 Sep 1987, in Brookhaven,Lincoln,Ms, bur. in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms.

Source: World Family Tree V.22

Children of Charles Aurelius Roper and Marie Lynn Alford:

- 470      i.    **Charles Aurelius Roper Jr**, b. 16 Oct 1919, in Georgetown,Copiah,Ms, d. 8 Jul 1987, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.  
471      ii.    **William Alford Roper**, b. 27 Feb 1921, in Georgetown,Copiah,Ms.  
472      iii.    **Robert Blair Roper**, b. 13 Feb 1925, in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms.  
473      iv.    **Warren Lyon Roper**, b. 25 Sep 1928, in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms.  
474      v.    **Patrick Edward Roper**, b. 4 Jun 1930, in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms.  
475      vi.    **Martha Marilyn Roper**, b. 15 Jul 1932, in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms.

**274. Ruby Rae<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Nov 1893, in Lake Como,Jasper,Ms, d. 21 Jul 1984, in Clinton,Hinds,Ms, bur. in Highlandcem,Lauderdale,,Ms. Married Julius Sidney Nobles 22 Nov 1917, in Kosciusko,Attala,Ms. Julius Sidney Nobles was b. 1 Sep 1892, in ,Hinds,Ms, d. 18 Jan 1962, in Meridian,Lauderdale,Ms, bur. in Highlandcem,,Lauderdale,Ms.

---

Children of Ruby Rae Roper and Julius Sidney Nobles:

- 476 i. **Julius Sidney Nobles Jr**, b. 22 Nov 1920, in Meridian, Lauderdale, Ms, d. Nov 1977, in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Al.
- 477 ii. **William Lewis Nobles**, b. 11 Sep 1925, in Meridian, Lauderdale, Ms.

**275. Nellie Mae<sup>7</sup> Bridges** (*William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Mar 1898, d. 9 Sep 1972, in Americus, Sumter, Ga. Married (1) Ed Carter. Married (2) Thomas Pickett Dorman II. Thomas Pickett Dorman II was b. 1889, d. 1934. Married (3) Owen Clements after 1918.

Children of Nellie Mae Bridges and Thomas Pickett Dorman II:

- 478 i. **Tommie Preston Dorman**, b. 5 Sep 1914, d. 17 Apr 1958, in Americus, Sumter, Ga.
- 479 ii. **Hazel Louise Dorman**
- 480 iii. **Jonas Franklin Dorman**, b. 4 Oct 1918, d. 27 Nov 1952.

**276. Mary Eva<sup>7</sup> Bridges** (*William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Jul 1900, in ,Schley, Ga, d. 31 Mar 1974, in Americus, Sumter, Ga. Married (1) Archi Crapps 20 Jun 1921. Married (2) Prather Phillips after 1943.

Children of Mary Eva Bridges and Archi Crapps:

- i. **Beulah Lou Crapps**, b. 25 Dec 1921.
- ii. **Gloria Madelyn Crapps**, b. 14 Apr 1925.
- iii. **William Grover Crapps Jr**, b. 15 Jun 1930.
- 481 iv. **Judy Crapps**, b. 27 Feb 1943, d. in ,Fl.

**277. William Dawson<sup>7</sup> Bridges** (*William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 3 Mar 1903, in ,Sumter, Fl, d. 5 Dec 1991, in Americus, Sumter, Ga. Married (1) Anna Louise Vance. Anna Louise Vance was b. 1903, in Tallulah,,La, d. 1979, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, Nm. Married (2) Evelyn Tauton.

Children of William Dawson Bridges and Anna Louise Vance:

- 482 i. **William Dawson Bridges Jr**, b. 30 Apr 1925, in Tallulah,,La, d. 19 Aug 1975, in New Orleans, Orleans, La.
- 483 ii. **Joanne Bridges**, b. 20 Aug 1929, in ,Monroe, La.

**278. Mary Josephine<sup>7</sup> Bridges** (*William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Apr 1905, in Americus, Sumter, Ga, d. 13 Jun 1991, in Whitesville, Harris, Ga. Married Norman Marion Talley 10 Feb 1929, in Harris Co., GA. Norman Marion Talley was b. 6 Aug



---

1895, in Whitesville,Harris,Ga, d. 28 Dec 1964, in Whitesville,Harris,Ga, bur. 1 Jan 1965, in Whitesville,Harris,Ga.

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 M-Z, Ed. 6, Social Security DeathIndex: U.S., Date of Import: Aug 9, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.95324.61]

Individual: Talley, Josephine Social Security #: 256-50-8284 Issued in: Georgia

Birth date: Apr 26, 1905 Death date: Jun 13, 1991

ZIP Code of last known residence: 31833 Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

West Point, Georgia

Children of Mary Josephine Bridges and Norman Marion Talley:

- 484     i.    **Norman Marion Talley Jr**, b. 24 Feb 1934, in Whitesville,Harris,Ga.
- 485     ii.   **Joseph Bridges Talley**, b. 21 Apr 1938, in Whitesville,Harris,Ga.

**279. Hazel Leatrice<sup>7</sup> Bridges** (*William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Feb 1908, in ,Sumter,Ga. Married William Lively Greene 22 Feb 1925, in ,Schley,Ga. William Lively Greene was b. 30 Nov 1899, in ,Macon,Ga, d. 4 Apr 1963, in Americus,Sumter,Ga.

Children of Hazel Leatrice Bridges and William Lively Greene:

- 486     i.    **Willie Grace Greene**, b. 15 Sep 1925.
- 487     ii.   **Mildred E Greene**, b. 27 Aug 1927.
- 488     iii.   **Hazel Julia Greene**, b. 22 Nov 1929.
- 489     iv.   **William Lively Greene Jr**, b. 25 Jan 1933.
- 490     v.    **James Preston Greene**, b. 19 Aug 1935.
- 491     vi.   **Richard Hayes Greene**, b. 13 Jan 1941.
- 492     vii.   **David Allen Greene**, b. 16 Jul 1946.

**280. Martha Louise<sup>7</sup> Bridges** (*William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Aug 1910, in ,Sumter,Fl, d. in Americus,Sumter,Ga. Married Thomas Judson Davis 26 Dec 1931.

Children of Martha Louise Bridges and Thomas Judson Davis:

- i.    **Martha Myra Davis**, b. 7 Sep 1942, in Americus,Sumter,Ga, d. 5 Jun 1947, in Americus,Sumter,Ga.



---

493      ii.    **Thomas Judson Davis Jr**, b. 14 Aug 1947.

**281. Dorothy B<sup>7</sup> Bridges** (*John Robert<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Render T Harwell.

Children of Dorothy B Bridges and Render T Harwell:

- i.    **Monroe Terrell Harwell.**
- ii.   **Emma Ruth Harwell.**

**282. Mary Kate<sup>7</sup> Bridges** (*John Robert<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Jack C Arnold.

Children of Mary Kate Bridges and Jack C Arnold:

- i.    **Jack C Arnold Jr.**

**283. Mary Helen<sup>7</sup> Bridges** (*John Robert<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Willie David Barwick.

Children of Mary Helen Bridges and Willie David Barwick:

- 494      i.    **Benjamin Lindsey Barwick**
- 495      ii.   **Carol Sue Barwick**
- 496      iii.   **William Allen Barwick**

**284. John Robert<sup>7</sup> Bridges Jr** (*John Robert<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Estelle Dillard.

Children of John Robert Bridges Jr and Estelle Dillard:

- 497      i.    **Martha Elaine Bridges**
- 498      ii.   **Patricia Ann Bridges**

**285. Nora<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Jan 1890, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 4 Jul 1973, in Dumont,King,Tx, bur. in Whitehousecem,,Smith,Tx. Married Jessie Oliver Dowdy 15 Dec 1904, in ,Smith,Tx. Jessie Oliver Dowdy was b. 5 Sep 1881, in Gadsden,Etowah,Al, d. 4 Mar 1972, in ,Smith,Tx, bur. in Whitehousecem,,Smith,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.27

---

---

Children of Nora Roper and Jessie Oliver Dowdy:

- 499     i.    **Jessie Herman Dowdy**, b. about 1907.
- 500     ii.   **Loyce Vernon Dowdy**, b. about 1917, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.
- 501     iii.   **Raymond Earl Dowdy**, b. 11 Aug 1912, in Bullard,Smith,Tx, d. 24 Nov 1985, in Tyler,Tyler,Tx.

**286. Carrie<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Oct 1890, in Bullard,Smith,Tx, d. Oct 1934, in Rochester,Haskell,Tx. Married W Lindsey Harcrow. W Lindsey Harcrow was b. 1882, d. Sep 1948, in Rochester,Haskell,Tx.

Children of Carrie Roper and W Lindsey Harcrow:

- 502     i.    **Garnice Lindsey Harcrow**, b. in Rochester,Haskell,Tx.
- 503     ii.   **Geneva Harcrow**, b. about 1922, in Rochester,Haskell,Tx, d. 8 Dec 1953, in Littleton,Arapahoe,Co.

**287. George Alvin<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Dec 1894, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 15 Dec 1987, in Dumont,King,Tx. Married Alice Reine Bailey 12 Jan 1925, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx. Alice Reine Bailey was b. 28 Apr 1907, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>; Just Look at all my Families by Lydia Drew Ellsaesser 1981

Children of George Alvin Roper and Alice Reine Bailey:

- 504     i.    **Homer Lee Roper**, b. 13 Sep 1925, in Dumont,King,Tx.
- 505     ii.   **Lois Marie Roper**, b. 25 Jan 1927, in Dumont,King,Tx.
- 506     iii.   **Rosanell Roper**, b. 27 Nov 1928, in Dumont,King,Tx.
- 507     iv.   **Arlen Alvin Roper**, b. 15 Oct 1930, in Dumont,King,Tx, d. 6 Jun 1993.
- 508     v.    **John Neal Roper**, b. 21 Nov 1933, in Dumont,King,Tx.

**288. Marvin B<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Dec 1899, in ,Smith,Tx, d. about 1984, in Grand Junction,Mesa,Co. Married Joan Reed 25 Jan 1932, in Knox City,Knox,Tx. Joan Reed was b. 1907, in ,,Ar.

Children of Marvin B Roper and Joan Reed:

- i.    **Marvin Kenneth Roper**, b. 13 Dec 1934, in Rochester,Haskell,Tx. Married Nancy. Nancy was b. about 1935, d. in Clifton,Mesa,Co. Name: or Keneth Marvin

**289. Horace B<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*,

---

---

*William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 May 1902, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 14 May 1980, in Nevada,Vernon,Mo. Married Ethel Stout. Ethel Stout was b. 14 Feb 1896, in Nevada,Vernon,Mo.

Children of Horace B Roper and Ethel Stout:

- 509      i.    **Benjamin Paul Roper**, b. 1935, in Knox City,Knox,Tx.

**290. Jessie Clarence<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Dec 1904, in ,Smith,Tx. Married Alma Gunnell 27 Nov 1928, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx. Alma Gunnell was b. 23 Jul 1914, in ,,Tx, d. 10 Jun 1934, in Knox City,Knox,Tx, bur. 11 Jun 1934, in Ioof Cem,Knox,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.16 & 25; Texas birth records  
<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Children of Jessie Clarence Roper and Alma Gunnell:

- 510      i.    **Alma Marie Roper**, b. 29 May 1930, in Dumont,King,Tx. Married Mike.  
ii.    **Robert Clarence Roper**, b. 14 May 1934, in Rule,Dallas,Tx, d. 21 Sep 1967, in Khe Sanh,,,Vietnam.

**291. Ella Erline<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 May 1907, in Surrat Place,Scurry,Tx, d. 22 Jan 1989, in Rule,Haskell,Tx. Married Frank J Hennigan 1928, in ,Cottle,Tx. Frank J Hennigan was b. 22 Apr 1899, in ,Bienville,La, d. 30 Jul 1981, in Rule,Haskell,Tx.

Children of Ella Erline Roper and Frank J Hennigan:

- 511      i.    **Lawrence Hennigan**, b. 20 Jul 1929, in ,Cottle,Tx.  
512      ii.    **Betty Ruth Hennigan**, b. 16 Apr 1931, in ,Haskell,Tx.

**292. Charles<sup>7</sup> Roberts** (*Frances R Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sep 1882, in ,Rapides,La. Married Jessie Martin.

Children of Charles Roberts and Jessie Martin:

- 513      i.    **Francis Mae Roberts**, b. 20 Dec 1910.  
ii.    **Loyd Alvin Roberts**, b. 1917, d. 1919.  
iii.    **Glenna Marie Roberts**, b. 1925, in ,Dickens,Tx.

**293. Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Roberts** (*Frances R Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr 1884, in ,Rapides,La. Married Samuel Lonzo Thomas 1900, in ,Smith,Tx. Samuel Lonzo Thomas was b. 1884, in ,,Tx.

---

Children of Mary Jane Roberts and Samuel Lonzo Thomas:

- 514 i. **Harvey Haze Thomas**
- 515 ii. **Roland Ray Thomas**
- iii. **Ross Newton Thomas**. Married (1) Hedy Long. Hedy Long d. 1939. Married (2) Dorothy Helen Hudson. Children: 1 male, 3 female
- 516 iv. **Lonnie Wilburn Thomas**
- v. **Mina Mae Thomas**. Married Marion McNatt. Children: 3 female
- 517 vi. **Florence Fay Thomas**
- vii. **Vivian Fay Thomas**. Married Cecil E Disney. Children: 3 males, 2 females
- 518 viii. **Joy Atrelle Thomas**
- ix. **Coley Thomas**.

**294. Callie<sup>7</sup> Kirby** (*Emma D Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Feb 1892, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 27 Jun 1984, in ,Smith,Tx, bur. 28 Jun 1984, in Bullard Cem,Smith,Tx. Married (1) William Prentice Ray 17 Jan 1912, in ,Smith,Tx. William Prentice Ray was b. 27 Jan 1889, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 17 Mar 1967, in ,Smith,Tx. Married (2) Wylie Bulter Cawthon 17 Mar 1916, in ,Smith,Tx. Wylie Bulter Cawthon was b. 19 Feb 1883, d. 7 Nov 1964, in ,Smith,Tx, bur. 8 Nov 1964, in Bullard Cem,Smith,Tx.

Children of Callie Kirby and William Prentice Ray:

- i. **Russell Ray**, b. 9 Dec 1912, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 30 Aug 1990, in Bowie,Montague,Tx, bur. 1 Sep 1990, in Salona Cem,Montague,Tx. Married Sylvia Thompson 21 Sep 1945, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx.

Children of Callie Kirby and Wylie Bulter Cawthon:

- i. **Curtis Butler Cawthon**, b. 10 Feb 1917, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 1 Sep 1981, in ,Smith,Tx, bur. 2 Sep 1981, in Bullard Cem,Smith,Tx. Married Eva Lee Waggoner 13 Jul 1940. Eva Lee Waggoner was b. 17 Dec 1920, in Nixon,Smith,Tx.
- ii. **Atrelle Cawthon**, b. about 1921. Married James Ship.

**295. Bryant<sup>7</sup> Kirby** (*Emma D Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1900. Married Ollie Roddy.

Children of Bryant Kirby and Ollie Roddy:

- i. **Maegene Kirby**.
- ii. **Jim Kirby**.
- iii. **Bonnie Kirby**.
- iv. **O C Kirby**. Nickname: Cotton
- v. **Bryant Kirby Jr**.

- 
- vi. **Faye Kirby.**
  - vii. **Ray Kirby.**

**296. William Marshall<sup>7</sup> Ray** (*Naomi A Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Dec 1895, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 21 Nov 1974, in Tyler,Smith,Tx, bur. in Pinecem,,Smith,Tx. Married Mariam Chole Terry 18 Dec 1921, in Grand Saline,Van Zandt,Tx. Mariam Chole Terry was b. 7 Jul 1900, in ,Van Zandt,Tx, d. 21 Dec 1969, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.

Job: dentist

Children of William Marshall Ray and Mariam Chole Terry:

- 519 i. **William Floyd Ray**, b. 23 Sep 1922, in Grand Saline,Van Zandt,Tx.
- 520 ii. **Robert Joe Ray**, b. 26 Sep 1927, in Grand Saline,Van Zandt,Tx.

**297. Eugene<sup>7</sup> Ray** (*Naomi A Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Aug 1900, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 1960, in Port Arthur,Jefferson,Tx.

Children of Eugene Ray and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- 521 i. **Betty Joy Ray**, b. 10 Dec 1929, in ,,Tx. Married Myles.
- ii. **Robert Eugene Ray**

**298. Garner<sup>7</sup> Ray** (*Naomi A Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1912, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 1976, in Harlingen,Cameron,Tx. Married Maegene Bay. Maegene Bay d. in Harlingen,Cameron,Tx.

Job: TX State Trooper

Children of Garner Ray and Maegene Bay:

- i. **William Ralph Ray**, b. 1943, in ,,Tx.

**299. Eugene Frank<sup>7</sup> Looney** (*Margaret Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Aug 1920, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 20 Jun 1990, in ,,Ok, bur. 23 Jun 1990, in Harris Creek Cem,Smith,Tx. Married (1) Marie Williams. Marie Williams was b. about 1920. Married (2) Catherine. Catherine was b. about 1920.

Children of Eugene Frank Looney and Marie Williams:

- 522 i. **Ruby Lavon Looney**, b. about 1951.
  - ii. **Kirk Looney.**
-

---

**300. Mary Gladys<sup>7</sup> Tipps** (*Margaret Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Mar 1907, in ,Smith,Tx. Married Ben Ivans Portwood 18 Apr 1925, in ,Smith,Tx. Ben Ivans Portwood was b. 5 Aug 1892, in N Jacksonville,Duval,Tx, d. 11 Sep 1985, in Walnut Grove,,Tx.

Children of Mary Gladys Tipps and Ben Ivans Portwood:

- 523      i.    **Bennie Troy Portwood**, b. 31 Jan 1926, in ,Smith,Tx.
- 524      ii.   **Mary Helen Portwood**, b. 17 Aug 1927, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 10 Sep 1983, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- 525      iii.   **Frances Sue Portwood**, b. 1 Feb 1933, in ,Smith,Tx.

**301. Ruby<sup>7</sup> Tipps** (*Margaret Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Dec 1908, in ,Smith,Tx. Married James Laxton 21 Nov 1945, in Seattle,King,Wa. James Laxton was b. 9 Nov 1904, in Granite Falls,Caldwell,Nc, d. 22 Jan 1976, in Whitehouse,Smith,Tx, bur. 23 Jan 1976, in Whitehouse Cem,Smith,Tx.

Children of Ruby Tipps and James Laxton:

- 526      i.    **James Tipps Laxton**, b. 18 Dec 1948, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.

**302. Robert Glenn<sup>7</sup> Tipps** (*Margaret Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Mar 1911, in Tyler,Smith,Tx, d. 15 Nov 1979, in ,Smith,Tx, bur. 16 Nov 1979, in Whitehousememcem,Smith,Tx. Married (1) Iva Josephine French. Iva Josephine French was b. 5 Mar 1915, in ,Nowata,Ok, d. about 1979. Married (2) Lillian Ogden 1953. Lillian Ogden was b. about 1912, d. 1970.

Children of Robert Glenn Tipps and Iva Josephine French:

- 527      i.    **Bobby Joe Tipps**, b. 1 Nov 1941, in Fairfax,Osage,Ok.

**303. Christine Mildred<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Franklin Cleveland<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Dec 1915, in Bullard,Smith,Tx. Married Grady Coleman Kincannon 10 Feb 1941. Grady Coleman Kincannon was b. 15 Jan 1903, in Bryan,Brazos,Tx, d. 12 May 1987, in Anchorage,,Ak.

Children of Christine Mildred Roper and Grady Coleman Kincannon:

- 528      i.    **Ronald Leonard Kincannon**, b. 1 Sep 1945, in Jacksonville,Cherokee,Tx.

**304. Leonard Bauman<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Franklin Cleveland<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 May 1917, in Bullard,Smith,Tx. Married Marjorie Carolyn Ferrell 29 Aug 1944. Marjorie Carolyn Ferrell was b. 7 Jun 1921, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.

---

School: TX Tech., Lubbock

War: Army Air Corps 25 Apr 1941; Moffett Field & Stockton CA; overseas Mar 1943-Mar 1945 ETO; 8th Air Force 2 years pilot B17; disch. 26 Jul 1945

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>

Job: physician

Children of Leonard Bauman Roper and Marjorie Carolyn Ferrell:

- 529     i.    **Daniel Leonard Roper**, b. 7 Jun 1945, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- 530     ii.   **Thomas Luther Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1949, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.
- 531     iii.   **Harriet Elizabeth Roper**, b. 2 Dec 1951, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- 532     iv.   **Richard Cleveland Paul Roper**, b. 5 Sep 1954, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.

**305. Glenda Earnestine<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Franklin Cleveland<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Oct 1918, in Bullard,Smith,Tx. Married Henry Ray Williams 19 Apr 1940, in Baytown,Chambers,Tx. Henry Ray Williams was b. 10 May 1916.

Children of Glenda Earnestine Roper and Henry Ray Williams:

- 533     i.    **Sonda Even Williams**, b. 20 Feb 1942, in El Campo,Wharton,Tx, d. 21 Oct 1991, in Rockport,Aransas,Tx.
- 534     ii.   **Peggy J Williams**, b. 15 Dec 1943, in ,Harris,Tx.

**306. Johnnie Roscoe<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*William Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Dec 1913, in Bullard,Smith,Tx, d. 26 Jul 1985, in Bullard,Smith,Tx. Married Vera Cawthon 3 Nov 1933, in Tyler,Smith,Tx. Vera Cawthon was b. 20 Sep 1914, in ,Cherokee,Tx.

Source: Texas birth records <http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>; The Boston Family of Maryland, 2nd Ed by Matthew M. Wise

Children of Johnnie Roscoe Roper and Vera Cawthon:

- 535     i.    **Fred Owen Roper**, b. 29 Dec 1934, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.
- 536     ii.   **Frances Janette Roper**, b. 24 Aug 1936, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.
- 537     iii.   **Johnny Rodney Roper**, b. 9 May 1942, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.
- 538     iv.   **James Paul Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1955, in Bullard,Smith,Tx.

**307. Dortha Etola<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Perry Durwayne<sup>6</sup>, John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Oct 1917, d. 23 Feb 1953, in Center,Shelby,Tx, bur. in Rosehillcem,Arlington,Tarrant,Tx. Married Charles Robert Mathes 5 Oct 1941. Charles Robert Mathes

---

was b. 17 Feb 1918, d. 25 Mar 1967, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

Nickname: Etola

Source: World Family Tree V.17

War: WWII Victim of bad Yellow Fever vaccine while on a ship to the Phillipines. Returned to states to combat symtoms. Resulted in Liver damage that later killed him.

Children of Dorthea Etola Roper and Charles Robert Mathes:

- 539      i.    **Charlotte Etola Mathes**, b. 9 Jan 1943, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx.
- ii.    **Ann Mathes**. Married (1) Burdick.
- iii.    **Charles Robert Mathes Jr.**

**308. Roscoe Durwayne<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Perry Durwayne<sup>6</sup>, John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 May 1912. Married Frances Oneta Reddel 5 Jun 1938. Frances Oneta Reddel was b. 29 Dec 1911, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. 21 Mar 1999, in Handley,Tarrant,Tx, bur. in Willow Springs,Parker,Tx.

Children: 4

Children of Roscoe Durwayne Roper and Frances Oneta Reddel:

- i.    **Roper**. Married Buckellew.

**309. Vanetta Gladyn<sup>7</sup> van Geem** (*Levie Roper<sup>6</sup>, John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Dec 1927, in Eastland,Eastland,Tx. Married Joseph Clinton Smith 23 Jun 1951, in Folkston,Charlton,Ga. Joseph Clinton Smith was b. 11 Jan 1932, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

Children of Vanetta Gladyn van Geem and Joseph Clinton Smith:

- 540      i.    **Joseph Clinton Smith Jr**, b. 12 Mar 1953, in Washington,,Dc.
- 541      ii.    **David van Geem Smith**, b. 3 Jun 1954, in Washington,,Dc.
- 542      iii.    **Steven Robert Smith**, b. 26 Jun 1955, in Washington,,Dc.

**310. Evelyn<sup>7</sup> Skinner** (*Syrie Ellen Roper<sup>6</sup>, John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Dec 1908, in ,Eastland,Tx. Married J C Whatley 21 Jun 1927, in ,Eastland,Tx. J C Whatley was b. 15 Nov 1898, in ,Palo Pinto,Tx, d. 10 Mar 1965, in ,Eastland,Tx, bur. 11 Mar 1965, in Eastland Cem,Eastland,Tx.



---

Children of Evelyn Skinner and J C Whatley:

- 543 i. **John Henry Whatley**, b. 17 May 1935, in ,Eastland,Tx.
- 544 ii. **Ellen Jane Whatley**, b. 7 May 1939, in ,Eastland,Tx.

**311. Thea Lee<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*John Lee<sup>6</sup>, John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)  
Married William D Jeter 28 Dec 1947. William D Jeter d. in ,Eastland,Tx, bur. in Eastland,Eastland,Tx.

Children of Thea Lee Roper and William D Jeter:

- i. **Janna Lee Jeter**, b. 17 Dec 1950.
- ii. **Ronald David Jeter**, b. 17 Mar 1954.

**312. Alva Aline<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*John Lee<sup>6</sup>, John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*),  
b. 22 Apr 1923, in ,Eastland,Tx, d. in ,Eastland,Tx, bur. in Eastland,Eastland,Tx. Married Donald A  
Jones 5 Mar 1946.

Children of Alva Aline Roper and Donald A Jones:

- i. **Donna Kay Jones**.
- ii. **Terry Lee Jones**. Sibling: twin to Larry Dee Jones
- iii. **Larry Dee Jones**. Sibling: twin to Terry Lee Jones
- iv. **Michael R Jones**.

**313. Azalea Mae<sup>7</sup> Evans** (*Earl Darrel<sup>6</sup>, Nancy Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard  
Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Oct 1915, in Rush Springs,Grady,Ok, d. 2 Apr 1986, in Port  
Richey,Pasco,Fl, bur. cremated. Married Raleigh Alfred Gillette 6 Sep 1936, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok.  
Raleigh Alfred Gillette was b. 3 May 1900, in Flat River,St. Francois,Mo, d. 14 Mar 1961, in  
Alderwood Manor,Snohomish,Wa, bur. in Floralhillsmemgard,Alderwood Manor,Snohomish,Wa.

Children of Azalea Mae Evans and Raleigh Alfred Gillette:

- 545 i. **Rhonda Darryl Gillette**, b. 14 Jan 1938, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok.
- 546 ii. **Verona Gail Gillette**, b. 9 May 1940, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok, d. in The  
Dalles,Wasco,Or.
- iii. **James Alfred Gillette**, b. 21 Jan 1942.

**314. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Wolfskill** (*Eula Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*),  
b. 3 Apr 1929. Married Perry Bahrt. Perry Bahrt was b. 8 Sep 1927.

Children of Barbara Wolfskill and Perry Bahrt:

- 547 i. **Keith Bahrt**
-

---

548      ii.    **Steven Carlton Bahrt**, b. 2 Aug 1960.

**315. Lyle Anthony<sup>7</sup> Wolfskill** (*Eula Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Marylin.

Children of Lyle Anthony Wolfskill and Marylin:

- 549      i.    **Lyle Anthony Wolfskill Jr**, b. 8 May 1954.
- 550      ii.   **Andy Wolfskill**, b. 23 Dec 1955.
- 551      iii.   **Betty Anne Wolfskill**, b. 29 Jun 1957.
- 552      iv.   **Lawrence Arthur Wolfskill**, b. 20 Sep 1958.
- v.    **Lee Alan Wolfskill**, b. 20 Feb 1962. Married Tracy Bonem 26 May 1984. Tracy Bonem was b. 18 Jan 1962.
- vi.   **Chris Wolfskill**.

**316. Donnie Burl<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Bailey Chapman<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Sep 1929, in ,Hale,Tx. Married Treva Fawn 30 Sep 1967. Treva Fawn was b. about 1937.

Children of Donnie Burl Roper and Treva Fawn:

- i.    **Lajuan Uree Roper**, b. 31 Oct 1965, in ,Hale,Tx. Married Richard S Jackson 20 Jul 1991, in ,Swisher,Tx. Richard S Jackson was b. about 1967. Source: TX birth records

**317. Doris Nell<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Bailey Chapman<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Nov 1934, in ,Swisher,Tx. Married Bill Rousseau.

Children of Doris Nell Roper and Bill Rousseau:

- i.    **Patsy Joe Rousseau**, b. 11 Mar 1954. Married Bob Carter. Bob Carter was b. about 1954.
- ii.   **Melva June Rousseau**, b. 27 Aug 1956. Married Robert Pedersen. Robert Pedersen was b. about 1956. Alias: June
- iii.   **Sherry Lanette Rousseau**, b. 30 Mar 1958. Married Duane Ollinger. Duane Ollinger was b. about 1958.
- iv.   **Bill Bailey Rousseau**. Alias: Billy

**318. Roy Lynn<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Bailey Chapman<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Aug 1942, in ,Swisher,Tx. Married Marlene.

Source: <http://amarillonet.com/obits/012099.html> in 2000

---

---

Children of Roy Lynn Roper and Marlene:

- i. **Sabrina Lynn Roper**, b. 17 Jan 1967, in ,Swisher,Tx. Married Alvin Hayes 15 Oct 1982, in ,Hale,Tx. Alvin Hayes was b. about 1941. Source: TX birth records

Place: Silverton TX in 1999

- ii. **Roy Lynn Roper Jr**, b. 8 Sep 1971, in ,Hale,Tx. Source: TX birth records

Place: Lubbock TX in 1999

**319. Jimmy<sup>7</sup> Sousares** (*Ella Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)  
Married Diane.

Children of Jimmy Sousares and Diane:

- 553 i. **Cindy Sousares**, b. 25 May 1948.
- ii. **Susan Sousares**.

**320. Ted<sup>7</sup> Sousares** (*Ella Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Ted Sousares and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Scott Sousares**, b. 23 Sep 1951. Married Shauna Burke. Shauna Burke was b. 19 May 1956.
- 554 ii. **Judy Sousares**, b. 6 Oct 1955.
- 555 iii. **Linda Sousares**, b. 30 Mar 1957.
- 556 iv. **Jerry Sousares**, b. 16 Sep 1960.

**321. James W<sup>7</sup> Ferrell** (*Inez Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*),  
b. 13 Dec 1943. Married Lucy Williamson about 1970. Lucy Williamson was b. 30 Aug 1946.

Nickname: Jim

Children of James W Ferrell and Lucy Williamson:

- i. **John David Ferrell**, b. 7 Jul 1971.

**322. Shirley Wynfred<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Fred Garrett<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*),  
b. 13 Jul 1935, in ,Lynn,Tx. Married Hobson.

Children of Shirley Wynfred Roper and Hobson:

- i. **Connie Lynnette Hobson**, b. 11 Dec 1956. Married Ray Lee Murphy 13 May
-

---

1977. Ray Lee Murphy was b. 10 Dec 1952.

**323. Freida Joyce<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Fred Garrett<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Jul 1937, in ,Lynn,Tx. Married G K Reading.

Children of Freida Joyce Roper and G K Reading:

- 557     i.    **Joanna Renee Reading**, b. 24 Jul 1957.
- ii.   **Clifford Reading**, b. 21 Jul 1958, d. 19 Dec 1981.
- iii.   **Steven Reading**, b. 22 Jun 1963.

**324. Gary Dwaine<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Fred Garrett<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Nov 1940, in ,Lynn,Tx. Married Kathryn Mary Mueller. Kathryn Mary Mueller was b. 25 Jun 1942.

Children of Gary Dwaine Roper and Kathryn Mary Mueller:

- 558     i.    **Troy Roper**, b. 5 Jan 1964.
- ii.   **Doyle Roper**, b. 21 Jul 1967, d. 18 Jan 1987.

**325. Lonnie Milfred<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Fred Garrett<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 31 Jan 1943, in ,Lynn,Tx. Married Jo Ann Batey.

Children of Lonnie Milfred Roper and Jo Ann Batey:

- 559     i.    **Kirk Roper**, b. 1 Jun 1961.
- 560     ii.   **Todd Roper**, b. 10 Jun 1962.
- 561     iii.   **Sheri Rene Roper**, b. 6 Aug 1970, in ,Lubbock,Tx.
- iv.   **Alice Roper**.
- v.    **Amy Roper**.

**326. Ralph Stathem<sup>7</sup> Roper Jr** (*Ralph Stathem<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Aug 1933, in Olton,Lamb,Tx. Married Carol Beth Burkhalter 17 Aug 1952, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Carol Beth Burkhalter was b. 10 Feb 1935, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

Source: World Family Tree V.37,43,48 & 65; <http://people.txucom.net/oldage/PageA.html> in 2003

Birth: or 1832

Children of Ralph Stathem Roper Jr and Carol Beth Burkhalter:

- 562     i.    **Jack Ray Roper**, b. 5 Jun 1953, in Amherst,Lamb,Tx.
- 563     ii.   **Stephen Daniel Roper**, b. 31 Jul 1954, in Amherst,Lamb,Tx.

---

iii. **Carolyn Marie Roper**, b. 27 May 1961, in ,Dallas,Tx. Source: TX birth records

**327. Billy Reed<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Ralph Stathem<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Mar 1934. Married Claudine Lawrence.

Children of Billy Reed Roper and Claudine Lawrence:

- i. **Sherry Lynne Roper**, b. 23 Nov 1955, in ,Lamb,Tx. Married Benjamin H Boren Jr 22 Apr 1977, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Benjamin H Boren Jr was b. about 1957. Source: TX birth records
- 564 ii. **Sheila Roper**, b. 17 Jul 1958.
- iii. **Tami Jenö Roper**, b. 30 Apr 1966, in ,Dallas,Tx. Married Donald Patrick Lumpkins 21 May 1988, in ,Brown,Tx. Donald Patrick Lumpkins was b. 10 Feb 1964. Source: TX birth records

Place: quickstart@geocities.com in 1998

**328. Randall Key<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Ralph Stathem<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Mar 1936, in ,Lamb,Tx. Married Linda Self. Linda Self was b. 14 Jun 1941.

Children of Randall Key Roper and Linda Self:

- 565 i. **Todd Randall Roper**, b. 25 Oct 1961, in ,Hale,Tx.
- ii. **Brad Lee Roper**, b. 29 Oct 1964, in ,Hale,Tx. Source: TX birth records
- iii. **Anthony Reed Roper**, b. 15 Nov 1968, in ,Hale,Tx. Married Amanda. Source: TX birth records

Place: Lubbock TX, theropers@dtnspeed.net

**329. Mary Dianne<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Ralph Stathem<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Feb 1942, in ,Lamb,Tx. Married Byrd. Byrd was b. about 1941.

Children of Mary Dianne Roper and Byrd:

- i. **Carl Byrd**, b. 14 Aug 1961.
- ii. **Michelle Byrd**, b. 3 Aug 1962.
- 566 iii. **Donice Byrd**, b. 20 Feb 1964.

**330. Donald Edward<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Homer Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Jun 1940, in ,Lubbock,Tx. Married Trudy Gayle Cotten 31 Jul 1960, in Guymon,Texas,Ok. Trudy Gayle Cotten was b. 1 Oct 1942, in Reed,Greer,Ok.

Place: 825 33rd St, Boulder 80303 in 1996

---

---

Job: professor at Univ. of CO: <http://csf.colorado.edu/roper/vitae/>

Source: Patsy Cooley, P.O. Box 1836, Springdale AR 72765-1836; 501-750-1941, pcooley@intellinet.com in 1997

Children of Donald Edward Roper and Trudy Gayle Cotten:

- i. **Allen Blaine Roper**, b. 27 Jan 1962, in Guymon, Texas, Ok.
- ii. **Brian Dale Roper**, b. 3 Jun 1963, in Spearman, Hansford, Tx. Source: TX birth records

**331. Katherine Anne<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Calvin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Feb 1934, in ,Lynn,Tx. Married Carlos Watson Higgins 22 Dec 1955, in Clovis, Curry, Nm. Carlos Watson Higgins was b. 1 Feb 1935, in ,Killarney, Wv.

Job: lawyer

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=saparks&id=I0633> in 2002

War: Air Force pilot

Job: lawyer

Children of Katherine Anne Roper and Carlos Watson Higgins:

- 567 i. **Marta Jo Higgins**, b. 4 Sep 1956, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, La.
- 568 ii. **Kay Allison Higgins**, b. 7 Mar 1959, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, La.
- 569 iii. **Calvin Scott Higgins**, b. 9 Feb 1961, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, La.

**332. Martha Jean<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Calvin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Oct 1937, in ,Lynn,Tx. Married Robert Morris Pritchett 14 Jun 1959, in New Home, Lynn, Tx. Robert Morris Pritchett was b. 18 Dec 1933, in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.

Source: <http://www.my-ged.com/db/page/cowan/6314> in 2000; Southern Relatives, V.1 by Dixie Hammonds, 1964

Children of Martha Jean Roper and Robert Morris Pritchett:

- i. **Todd Morris Pritchett**, b. 24 Feb 1965, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx.
- 570 ii. **David Wayne Pritchett**, b. 12 Aug 1966, in Los Alamos, Los Alamos, Nm.

**333. Bobbie June<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Calvin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Jun 1939, in New Home, Lynn, Tx. Married Glenn Allison Kreger 21 Aug 1960, in New

---

Home,Lynn,Tx. Glenn Allison Kreger was b. 23 Jan 1937, in ,Haskell,Tx.

Children of Bobbie June Roper and Glenn Allison Kreger:

- i. **Michael Shawn Kreger**, b. 1 Aug 1967, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx. Married Frances Joann Noggler 17 Feb 1995, in Canyon,,Tx.
- 571 ii. **Kylee Shannon Kreger**, b. 28 Oct 1972, in San Antonio,Bexar,Tx.

**334. Joe Wayne<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Calvin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Jul 1940, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Married Judith Helene Bramlet 19 Jun 1965, in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx. Judith Helene Bramlet was b. 27 Dec 1939, in Brownwood,Brown,Tx, d. 30 Nov 1993, in Hobbs,,Nm, bur. in Meadow,,Tx.

Children of Joe Wayne Roper and Judith Helene Bramlet:

- 572 i. **Judi Jo Roper**, b. 26 Jul 1966, in Post,Garza,Tx.
- 573 ii. **Jennifer Leigh Roper**, b. 15 Jun 1968, in Brownfield,Terry,Tx.
- 574 iii. **Jeffery Lance Roper**, b. 21 Oct 1969, in Brownfield,Terry,Tx.
- iv. **Richard Jeron Roper**, b. 19 May 1989, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx.

**335. Douglas Gerald<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Guy Preston<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Sep 1937, in Plainview,Hale,Tx. Married La Jean Timmons. La Jean Timmons was b. about 1939.

School: Amarillo Coll.

Job: Amarillo Nat. Bank; TX Tech; manager of GE Repair Service, Tulsa OK

Children of Douglas Gerald Roper and La Jean Timmons:

- 575 i. **Rodney Brent Roper**, b. 19 Dec 1960, in ,Lubbock,Tx.
- ii. **Cari Lajeane Roper**, b. 6 Jun 1964, in ,Lubbock,Tx. Source: TX birth records

**336. Gay Rogene<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Guy Preston<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Oct 1943, in Plainview,Hale,Tx. Married James Edward Uselton in Hereford,Tx.

School: McMurry Coll., Abilene TX; MS Georgia St., Atlanta GA

Job: teacher

Place: Atlanta GA; Dumas TX

School: Emory Sem.

---

---

Job: minister

Children of Gay Rogene Roper and James Edward Uselton:

- i. **Lisa Danielle Uselton**, b. 30 Oct 1969.
- ii. **Amy Michelle Uselton**, b. 13 Jan 1972.

**337. Kristen<sup>7</sup> Ford** (*Helen Ulala Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Jul 1956. Married Bryon Peltier. Bryon Peltier was b. 13 Aug 1957.

Children of Kristen Ford and Bryon Peltier:

- i. **Kyle Patrick Peltier**, b. 9 Oct 1987.
- ii. **Samantha Erin Peltier**, b. 21 Mar 1989.

**338. John<sup>7</sup> St John** (*Zelma Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 17 May 1917. Married (1) Nell Rosenquist. Nell Rosenquist was b. 1918, d. 8 Sep 1969. Married (2) Bernice Bridgewater 22 Jun 1962.

Children of John St John and Nell Rosenquist:

- 576 i. **John St John**, b. 23 Nov 1942, in Fort Devers,,Ma.
- ii. **Phillip St John**, b. 23 Nov 1942, in Fort Devers,,Ma, d. 23 Nov 1942, in Fort Devers,,Ma.

**339. Jack Reid<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Raymond Clyde<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Sep 1925. Married Virginia H Jung 20 May 1950. Virginia H Jung was b. 1923.

Children of Jack Reid Roper and Virginia H Jung:

- 577 i. **JenÃ© Christine Roper**, b. 18 Jan 1952, in ,Tarrant,Tx.
- 578 ii. **Jack Reid Roper Jr**, b. 18 Dec 1953, in ,Tarrant,Tx.

**340. Elma Lenore<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Cecil Tyson<sup>6</sup>, Robert B F<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Oct 1910, in ,,Panama, d. 15 Dec 2001, in ,,Panama. Married William Everett Barrett.

Children of Elma Lenore Roper and William Everett Barrett:

- 579 i. **William Tyson Barrett**, b. 27 Oct 1940, in Takoma Park,Montgomery,Md.
- ii. **Ramon Barrett**. Spouse: none

**341. Jesse Kathryn<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Cecil Tyson<sup>6</sup>, Robert B F<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1917, in ,,Fl. Married Ralph Jackson Walter.



---

Children of Jesse Kathryn Roper and Ralph Jackson Walter:

- 580     i.    **Ralph Jackson Walter Jr**, b. 18 Jan 1946.
- ii.   **Robert Donald Walter**. Children: 0

**342. Cecil Franklin<sup>7</sup> Holmes** (*Lillian Maude Roper<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Sep 1903, in Okeechobee,Okeechobee,Fl, d. 18 Aug 1977, in Okeechobee,Okeechobee,Fl. Married Lucille Blanton in Okeechobie,Okeechobie,Fl. Lucille Blanton was b. 12 May 1910, in Okeechobie,Okeechobie,Fl, d. 16 Oct 1977, in Okeechobie,Okeechobie,Fl.

Nickname: Teet

Children of Cecil Franklin Holmes and Lucille Blanton:

- 581     i.    **Glenda Holmes**, b. in Okeechobee,Okeechobee,Fl.
- 582     ii.   **Cecil Larue Holmes**, b. in Okeechobee,Okeechobee,Fl.

**343. Thelma Ivy<sup>7</sup> Holmes** (*Lillian Maude Roper<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Fort Drum,,Fl, d. 29 Jul 1991, in Okeechobee,Okeechobee,Fl. Married Hardy Walker. Hardy Walker was b. in Okeechobie,Okeechobie,Fl.

Children of Thelma Ivy Holmes and Hardy Walker:

- 583     i.    **John Hensen Walker**, b. 3 Apr 1989.
- 584     ii.   **Deretha Evelyn Walker**, b. in Okeechobie,Okeechobie,Fl.
- 585     iii.   **Aletha Frances Walker**, b. in Okeechobie,Okeechobie,Fl.
- 586     iv.   **Jerry Emmett Walker**

**344. Vilma<sup>7</sup> Holmes** (*Lillian Maude Roper<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Apr 1905, in Fort Drum,,Fl, d. 12 Aug 1991, in Okeechobee,Okeechobee,Fl. Married Charlie Wade Walker 4 Jun 1923, in Okeechobie,Okeechobie,Fl. Charlie Wade Walker was b. 20 Nov 1898, in Bassinger,,Fl, d. 27 Jun 1952, in Okeechobee,Okeechobee,Fl.

Children of Vilma Holmes and Charlie Wade Walker:

- i.    **Charles Tillford Walker**, b. 4 Apr 1924, in Okeechobie,Okeechobie,Fl, d. 13 Aug 1938, in Okeechobie,Okeechobie,Fl.
- ii.   **Lillian Adeline Walker**, b. 31 Jul 1926, in Okeechobie,Okeechobie,Fl. Married (1) Bob Downing Reeves 22 Dec 1951. Bob Downing Reeves d. 2 Mar 1963. Married (2) Frank Sheppard 12 Oct 1963. Frank Sheppard d. 26 Jul 1978. Married (3) Francis Marion Underwood 11 Apr 1983.

**345. Frank Booker<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Bert Hanse<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*,

---

---

*William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Dec 1924, in Williston,,Fl. Married (1) Virginia L Brooks 1944, in West Orange,Orange,Fl. Virginia L Brooks was b. 1925. Married (2) Lynn L 1954.

War: US Navy WWII

Job: dairyman

Nickname: Jean

Children of Frank Booker Roper and Virginia L Brooks:

- i. **Katherine Elizabeth Roper**, b. 1945.
- ii. **Leroy Hanse Roper**, b. 1947.
- iii. **Deborah Ann Roper**, b. 1949.

Children of Frank Booker Roper and Lynn L:

- 587      i. **Frank Booker Roper Jr**, b. 7 Apr 1955, in Orlando,Orange,Fl.

**346. Charlotte Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Bert Hanse*<sup>6</sup>, *Sidney Emmett*<sup>5</sup>, *William C*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Dec 1924, in Williston,,Fl. Married Dallas Edward Duppenenthaler 25 Jun 1947, in „Fl. Dallas Edward Duppenenthaler was b. 10 Nov 1918, in Blue River,,Wi.

Nickname: Betty

School: Sullins Coll. in VA; Peabody Coll.

Children of Charlotte Elizabeth Roper and Dallas Edward Duppenenthaler:

- i. **Dallas Edward Duppenenthaler Jr**, b. 16 Jul 1949, in Orlando,Orange,Fl.  
Nickname: Ed
- ii. **C Jane Charlotte Duppenenthaler**, b. 11 Apr 1951, in Orlando,Orange,Fl.
- iii. **Ann Elizabeth Duppenenthaler**, b. 11 Aug 1953, in West Orange,Orange,Fl.  
Married Phillip Fowler Cross 12 Jun 1972, in „Fl.
- iv. **Dale Duppenenthaler**, b. 11 Dec 1956, in West Orange,Orange,Fl.
- v. **Diane Duppenenthaler**, b. 11 Dec 1956, in West Orange,Orange,Fl.
- vi. **Donald Roper Duppenenthaler**, b. 24 Dec 1961, in West Orange,Orange,Fl.

**347. James Emmett<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Emmett Oscar*<sup>6</sup>, *Sidney Emmett*<sup>5</sup>, *William C*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Apr 1911, in Winter Garden,Orange,Fl, d. 8 Jun 1961, in Winter Garden,Orange,Fl.  
Married Bassie Campbell.

---

Children of James Emmett Roper and Bassie Campbell:

- 588      i.    **James Emmett Roper Jr**
- 589      ii.   **Stanley Campbell Roper**

**348. Mitchell Frederick<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Emmett Oscar<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Apr 1914, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl, d. 18 Apr 1970, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl, bur. in Woodlawncem., Orange, Fl. Married Ada Lee Johnson 26 Dec 1951, in „Ga. Ada Lee Johnson was b. 14 Feb 1924, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl.

Children of Mitchell Frederick Roper and Ada Lee Johnson:

- 590      i.    **Karen Laraine Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1958, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl.
- ii.   **Sandra Maureen Roper**, b. 11 Jul 1960, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl.

**349. Harry Davis<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Emmett Oscar<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Feb 1916, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl, d. 26 Mar 1991, in Orlando, Orange, Fl. Married Elizabeth Trotter. Elizabeth Trotter was b. 17 Nov 1915.

Children of Harry Davis Roper and Elizabeth Trotter:

- 591      i.    **Tony Harry Roper**, b. 4 Feb 1960, in Orlando, Orange, Fl.

**350. Mary Katherine<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Letcher Frank<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Feb 1922, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl. Married Dean Charles Engstrom 9 Nov 1946, in „Fl. Dean Charles Engstrom was b. 16 Jun 1921, in St. Paul, Ramsey, Mn.

Place: Atlanta GA

School: St. Mary's Coll., Raleigh NC; Univ. NC at Chapel Hill

Children of Mary Katherine Roper and Dean Charles Engstrom:

- i.    **Dean Charles Engstrom Jr**, b. 5 Mar 1951, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Nickname: Charles
- ii.   **Dirk Roper Engstrom**, b. 24 Sep 1952, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.
- iii.   **Richard Todd Engstrom**, b. 12 Aug 1954, in West Orange, Orange, Fl. Nickname: Todd
- 592      iv.   **Frank Bretton Engstrom**, b. 18 Nov 1955, in West Orange, Orange, Fl.

**351. Bert Edward<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Letcher Frank<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Nov 1923, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl. Married Barbara Negley Cruciger 25 Nov 1950, in Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pa. Barbara Negley Cruciger was b. 31 Dec 1928, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pa.

---

---

Place: 120 S. Dillard St, Winter Garden FL 34787; beroper@iag.net in 1999

Job: Roper Growers Co-operative, Citrus Fruits, Winter Garden FL

School: Emory Univ. BA; Univ. Pittsburg MA

War: US Navy WWII

Source: <http://www.organicvalley.com/who/fl.html>: There's nothing more pleasant than the sweet perfume of orange blossoms filling the night air on a warm March evening, according to Bert Roper. He should know, he's a fourth generation orange grower whose ancestors settled in Florida in 1857. Bert began working the family groves in 1938, back when Central Florida was mostly cypress trees, scrub pines and lakes. World War II interrupted his farming plans so he joined the Navy, which is where Bert began thinking of new ways of farming. With his own groves in 1962, Bert experimented with using less pesticides and fertilizer. By the 1980s he became concerned about the effects of pesticides and chemicals on his beloved Florida environment and began using natural plant foods, minerals, and seaweed. May 1995 marked the date that he stopped using pesticides altogether and since then he's been committed to certified Organic growing. His philosophy is to "treat my trees like I treat myself". Some trees are productive through their 20s, others keep producing past their 50s, and a healthy tree may even thrive into it's 90s. Since the switch to strict organic growing practices, Bert has noticed that his oranges have a higher percentage of fruit solids, and the taste is better. But most importantly, the wildlife around his groves is thriving again. Cranes and egrets wander the wetlands and he's even spied a rare Florida panther roaming the edges of the farm. Most evenings Bert greets two native alligators who swim past his front porch on Lake Butler. Bert is getting ready now to pass the responsibility of the orchards to his son Charlie and nothing would make Charlie happier than to pass the farm to his children for an unbroken fifth generation of Roper farming. They're all part of the growing legacy of Organic Valley Family of Farms, the largest Organic Farmer-owned Co-op in America.

Children of Bert Edward Roper and Barbara Negley Cruciger:

- 593     i.     **Rebecca Ann Roper**, b. 5 Jun 1955, in Winter Garden, Orange, FL.
- ii.     **Bert Edward Roper Jr**, b. 16 Jun 1957, in Winter Garden, Orange, FL. Married Debbie Bodahl 21 Jun 1990, in McCall, Id. Place: edndeb@cyberhighway.net in 1999
- 594     iii.     **Preston Reid Roper**, b. 9 Jun 1960, in Winter Garden, Orange, FL.
- iv.     **Charles Franklin Roper**, b. 22 Aug 1965, in Winter Garden, Orange, FL. Married Karen Renee Goolsby 9 Feb 1991, in Orlando, Orange, FL. Karen Renee Goolsby was b. 31 Oct 1965, in Topeka, Ks. Place: croper@iag.net in 1999

**352. Florence Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Conwell** (*Harriet T P Roper<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married John Henry Clark 20 Dec 1914, in Jackson, Northampton, Nc. John Henry Clark was b. 26 Aug 1891, in Brunswick, Va, d. 18 Oct 1975, in Emporia, Greenville, Va.

---

Children: 9

Children of Florence Elizabeth Conwell and John Henry Clark:

- i. **William Clark.**
- ii. **Mattie Clark**, b. Mar 1919, in ,Southampton,Va, d. May 1919, in ,Southampton,Va.
- 595 iii. **Mary Elizabeth Clark**, b. 10 Sep 1920, d. 25 Jan 1995, in ,Henrico,Va.
- iv. **John Henry Clark**, b. 29 Apr 1922, in ,Southampton,Va, d. 26 Aug 1975, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Married Daughtry.
- v. **Lewis Webb Clark.**
- vi. **Catherine Ann Clark.**
- vii. **Hazel Frances Clark.**
- viii. **Roy Lee Clark.**

**353. Thelma Lee<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Mar 1904, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. 14 Apr 1950, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, bur. in Riverviewcem,Richmond,Henrico,Va. Married Ernest C Hutcherson 16 Aug 1922, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Ernest C Hutcherson was b. 30 Mar 1902, in Danville,Pittsylvania,Va, d. 31 Jul 1997, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, bur. in Lexington,,Va.

Children of Thelma Lee Roper and Ernest C Hutcherson:

- 596 i. **Clarice Virginia Hutcherson**, b. 30 Aug 1923, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.
- 597 ii. **Marian Alice Hutcherson**, b. 24 May 1925, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

**354. Doris Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Nov 1906, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. 14 Feb 1980, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, bur. in Maurycem,Richmond,Henrico,Va. Married Harrison Claiborne Eacho. Harrison Claiborne Eacho was b. 15 Nov 1897, d. 14 Aug 1981, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, bur. in Oakwoodcem,Richmond,Henrico,Va.

Service: judge

Children of Doris Elizabeth Roper and Harrison Claiborne Eacho:

- 598 i. **Harrison Clairborne Eacho Jr**, b. 30 Sep 1926, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

**355. Sue Snellings<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Oct 1915, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, d. Jan 1999. Married Clair Raymond Gearhart. Clair Raymond Gearhart d. in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

---

Children of Sue Snellings Roper and Clair Raymond Gearhart:

i. **Raymond Leroy Gearhart.**

**356. Vivian Pauline<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Jun 1921, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married Norman Smith Bennett Jr. Norman Smith Bennett Jr was b. 23 Jul 1917, in Rocky Mount, Nc, d. 20 Mar 1983, in Norfolk, Norfolk, Va.

Children of Vivian Pauline Roper and Norman Smith Bennett Jr:

- 599 i. **Mary Alice Bennett**
- 600 ii. **Anne Daniel Bennett**
- iii. **Norman Smith Bennett III.**
- 601 iv. **Michael Joseph Bennett**

**357. Charles Raymond<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Sep 1923, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married Kathryn Elam 21 Jan 1943. Kathryn Elam was b. 9 Oct 1926, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.

Children of Charles Raymond Roper and Kathryn Elam:

- 602 i. **Howard Wayne Roper**
- 603 ii. **Patricia Ann Roper**
- 604 iii. **Jamie Lynn Roper**
- 605 iv. **Robert Waverly Roper**
- 606 v. **Michael Lee Roper**
- 607 vi. **Vickie Roper**

**358. Janice Regina<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Aug 1925, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married Henry Arthur Dixon Jr 2 Mar 1945, in , Sc. Henry Arthur Dixon Jr was b. 6 May 1926, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.

Children of Janice Regina Roper and Henry Arthur Dixon Jr:

- 608 i. **Joan Elizabeth Dixon**
- 609 ii. **Cynthia Jane Dixon**
- 610 iii. **Paula Sue Dixon**

**359. Adrienne Justine<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Jan 1928, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married Harry E Knowles. Harry E Knowles was b. 26 Sep 1926, in Matoaca, Va, d. 26 Apr 2002, in Newport News, Norfolk, Va.

---

Children of Adrienne Justine Roper and Harry E Knowles:

- 611      i.    **Martha Susan Knowles**
- 612      ii.   **Sandra Lynn Knowles**
- 613      iii.   **Mark Edward Knowles**
- 614      iv.   **Glenn Roland Knowles**

**360. Vivian<sup>7</sup> Catlett** (*Eunice Rebecca Roper<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 17 Dec 1921, in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Va. Married Larry Collins. Larry Collins was b. Jul 1921.

Children of Vivian Catlett and Larry Collins:

- i.    **Bonnie Mae Collins.**
- ii.   **Bobby Collins.**

**361. Edith Louis<sup>7</sup> Catlett** (*Eunice Rebecca Roper<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Dec 1924, in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Va. Married Claud Dunford Jones 6 Oct 1945, in „, Va. Claud Dunford Jones was b. 13 Dec 1920, in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Va.

Children of Edith Louis Catlett and Claud Dunford Jones:

- 615      i.    **Jimmy Bolding Jones**
- 616      ii.   **Allan Roper Jones**
- 617      iii.   **Claud Dunford Jones III**

**362. Hattie Adelia<sup>7</sup> Grizzard** (*Essie Arlene Edwards<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Oct 1902, in „, Va, d. 1998, in „, Va. Married Charles P Rawles.

Children of Hattie Adelia Grizzard and Charles P Rawles:

- i.    **Doris Rawles.** Married John Miller.

**363. Wesley Woodrow<sup>7</sup> Grizzard** (*Essie Arlene Edwards<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 17 Apr 1917, in „, Southampton, Va, d. 21 Dec 1994, in „, Va. Married Farrie Annie Faison 28 Nov 1940, in Emporia, Greenville, Va.

Children of Wesley Woodrow Grizzard and Farrie Annie Faison:

- 618      i.    **Jerry Wayne Grizzard**
- 619      ii.   **Linda Gail Grizzard**
- 620      iii.   **Robin Faye Grizzard**

---

**364. Andrew Franklin<sup>7</sup> Edwards** (*Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Oct 1910, in ,Southampton,Va, d. 22 Aug 1979, in ,Southampton,Va, bur. in Boykins,Southampton,Va. Married Virginia Katy Collins 19 Dec 1934, in Emporia,Greensville,Va. Virginia Katy Collins was b. 13 Nov 1913, in ,Greensville,Va, d. 26 Feb 1994.

Children of Andrew Franklin Edwards and Virginia Katy Collins:

- 621      i.    **Gene Andrew Edwards**
- 622      ii.   **Floydette Ray Edwards**

**365. Raymond Floyd<sup>7</sup> Edwards** (*Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Jan 1914, in Little Texas,Southampton,Va. Married Margaret Lee Williams 8 Jan 1942, in Emporia,Greensville,Va.

Children of Raymond Floyd Edwards and Margaret Lee Williams:

- 623      i.    **Merilyn Lee Edwards**
- 624      ii.   **Judith Ann Edwards**

**366. Bessie Roper<sup>7</sup> Edwards** (*Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Nov 1915, in ,Southampton,Va. Married Willie Eldridge Allen 26 Dec 1936, in Emporia,Greensville,Va. Willie Eldridge Allen was b. 25 Jan 1913, in ,Greensville,Va.

Children of Bessie Roper Edwards and Willie Eldridge Allen:

- 625      i.    **Billy Eldridge Allen**, b. 7 Nov 1939, in Jarratt,,Va.
- 626      ii.   **Alvin Carl Allen**, b. 16 Aug 1941, in Emporia,Greensville,Va.
- 627      iii.   **Carolyn Roper Allen**, b. 26 Jan 1949, in Roanoke Rapids,Halifax,Nc.
- 628      iv.   **Pamela Jo Allen**, b. 22 Mar 1957, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va.

**367. Bob Claude<sup>7</sup> Edwards** (*Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Nov 1917, in ,Southampton,Va, d. 15 Apr 1987, in Richmond,Henrico,Va, bur. in Beechwoodcem,Southampton,Va. Married Virginia Odelle Allen 25 Dec 1941, in Emporia,Greensville,Va.

Children of Bob Claude Edwards and Virginia Odelle Allen:

- i.    **Bob Claude Edwards Jr**, b. 17 Jul 1943, in Emporia,Greensville,Va, d. 20 Jul 1943, in ,Southampton,Va.
  - 629      ii.   **Claudia Rae Edwards**
  - 630      iii.   **Barbara Jane Edwards**
  - 631      iv.   **Allen Floyd Edwards**
  - 632      v.    **Gayle Page Edwards**
-



---

**368. Dudley Grizzard<sup>7</sup> Edwards** (*Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Dec 1920, in ,Southampton,Va. Married Elsie Harrell 16 Feb 1949.

Children of Dudley Grizzard Edwards and Elsie Harrell:

- 633      i.    **Connie Marie Edwards**
- 634      ii.   **Terri Lynn Edwards**
- 635      iii.   **Sharon Sue Edwards**

**369. Margaret Lee<sup>7</sup> Edwards** (*Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Jun 1922, in ,Southampton,Va. Married David Walker Cifers 26 Jun 1946, in ,Southampton,Va. David Walker Cifers was b. 6 Dec 1916, in ,Granville,Nc, d. 21 Dec 1989, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

Children of Margaret Lee Edwards and David Walker Cifers:

- 636      i.    **David Walker Cifers.**
- ii.   **Yvonne Lee Cifers**

**370. Mae Belle<sup>7</sup> Edwards** (*Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Feb 1926, in ,Southampton,Va. Married Lloyd Macon Burgess 6 Dec 1948, in Boykins,Southampton,Va. Lloyd Macon Burgess was b. 14 Oct 1922, in Courtland,,Va, d. 4 Aug 1988, in Richmond,Henrico,Va.

Children of Mae Belle Edwards and Lloyd Macon Burgess:

- 637      i.    **Douglas Macon Burgess**
- ii.   **Randy Edwards Burgess.** Married Candy Lee Baldwin.

**371. Horace Osmore<sup>7</sup> Edwards** (*Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Apr 1928, in ,Southampton,Va. Married Jessie Marie Overby 24 Jul 1949, in Brancville,,Va.

Children of Horace Osmore Edwards and Jessie Marie Overby:

- 638      i.    **Nancy Carrol Edwards**
- 639      ii.   **Kenny Osmore Edwards**

**372. Dorothy Marie<sup>7</sup> Edwards** (*Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Apr 1932, in ,Southampton,Va. Married Rolo Turner Lassiter Jr 20 Oct 1956, in Drewryville,,Va. Rolo Turner Lassiter Jr was b. 20 Sep 1931.

---

Children of Dorothy Marie Edwards and Rolo Turner Lassiter Jr:

- 640     i.    **Rolo Turner Lassiter III**, b. 30 Dec 1957.
- 641     ii.   **Lisa Marie Lassiter**, b. 6 Apr 1960.
- 642     iii.   **Lily Relle Lassiter**, b. 3 Jun 1968.

**373. William F<sup>7</sup> Edwards** (*Claude Hinton<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Mildred Virginia Grizzard. Married (2) Adrienne Powell.

Children of William F Edwards and Mildred Virginia Grizzard:

- i.    **Carl Edwards.**

Children of William F Edwards and Adrienne Powell:

- i.    **Billy Edwards.**

**374. Lillian Rosa<sup>7</sup> Edwards** (*Claude Hinton<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Apr 1922, d. 8 Dec 1995. Married Earl Thomas Cook. Earl Thomas Cook was b. 6 Aug 1920, d. 13 Dec 1978.

Children of Lillian Rosa Edwards and Earl Thomas Cook:

- i.    **Cook.**

**375. James Paul<sup>7</sup> Edwards** (*Luna Bryant<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Sep 1923, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 13 Feb 1994. Married Marie Simms.

Children of James Paul Edwards and Marie Simms:

- i.    **James Paul Edwards Jr.**

**376. Dudley Hampton<sup>7</sup> Legrand** (*Disie Jane Baldwin<sup>6</sup>, William Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Sep 1877, d. in ,Robeson,Nc. Married Mary Elizabeth Gulledge 3 Feb 1909, in ,Anson,Nc. Mary Elizabeth Gulledge was b. 5 Jul 1879.

Children of Dudley Hampton Legrand and Mary Elizabeth Gulledge:

- i.    **Rose More Legrand**, b. 2 Nov 1909. Married (1) Louis Hunt. Married (2) Wilson Willis Wittaker 28 Mar 1936.
- ii.   **Robert Hampton LeGrand**, b. 11 Sep 1911, in Wadesboro,,Nc, d. 1982, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc. Married Mary Elizabeth West 1941, in Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa. Mary Elizabeth West was b. 8 Dec 1916, in

- 
- Bridgeville,,De, d. 12 Dec 1992, in Greensboro,Guilford,Nc.  
iii. **Mary Elizabeth LeGrand**, b. 9 Nov 1919.

**377. Fredrick Vance<sup>7</sup> Baldwin** (*Dewitt Clinton<sup>6</sup>, William Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Jul 1876, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 5 Feb 1943, in Mobile,Mobile,Al. Married Cora May Smith 1 Jan 1906, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Cora May Smith was b. 4 Sep 1887, in Norwood,,Nc, d. 4 Feb 1958, in Mobile,Mobile,Al.

Source: [http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=debs\\_tree&id=I654](http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=debs_tree&id=I654) in 2002

Children of Fredrick Vance Baldwin and Cora May Smith:

- 643 i. **Homer LeGrand Baldwin**, b. 29 Oct 1923.

**378. Willia Jane<sup>7</sup> Baldwin** (*Dewitt Clinton<sup>6</sup>, William Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Jan 1878, in ,,Nc, d. 15 Jun 1974, in Candor,Montgomery,Nc. Married Vivian Winfred Burkhead 18 Apr 1905, in Candor,Montgomery,Nc. Vivian Winfred Burkhead was b. 7 Feb 1883, d. 30 Nov 1966, in ,Montgomery,Nc.

Nickname: Willie

Children of Willia Jane Baldwin and Vivian Winfred Burkhead:

- i. **Baldwin**. Married Wyatt. Children: 2
- ii. **Margaret LeGrand Baldwin**, b. 26 Jul 1911, in Candor,,Nc, d. 12 Sep 1969, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La. Married Deaton.
- iii. **Vivian Wade Baldwin**, b. Feb 1919, d. Mar 1919.

**379. Mary Edna<sup>7</sup> Baldwin** (*Dewitt Clinton<sup>6</sup>, William Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Oct 1879, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 21 May 1971, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married Rufus Baxter Scarborough 16 Apr 1902, in Pekin,Montgomery,Nc. Rufus Baxter Scarborough was b. 13 Jun 1876, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 6 Jan 1942, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc.

Children of Mary Edna Baldwin and Rufus Baxter Scarborough:

- i. **Elizabeth Scarborough**, b. 21 Oct 1903, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 26 May 1989, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
- ii. **Rufus Baxter Scarborough Jr**, b. 10 Jan 1908, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 10 Dec 1941, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
- iii. **Mary Haas Scarborough**, b. 12 May 1911, d. 2 Oct 1953.
- iv. **Billy Scarborough**, b. 24 Dec 1915.
- v. **Mirian Scarborough**, b. 1 Jun 1920.

---

**380. Alfred Gratz<sup>7</sup> Baldwin** (*Dewitt Clinton<sup>6</sup>, William Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 17 Oct 1881, d. Nov 1939, in Chipley,,Fl. Married Esther Smith.

Children of Alfred Gratz Baldwin and Esther Smith:

- i. **Armond Gratz Baldwin.**
- 644 ii. **James Clinton Baldwin**, b. in Florala,,Al.

**381. Anne Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Baldwin** (*Dewitt Clinton<sup>6</sup>, William Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Mar 1884, d. 1970. Married Seabolt.

Children of Anne Elizabeth Baldwin and Seabolt:

- i. **Jasper Gibbs Seabolt.**

**382. Dewitt Clinton<sup>7</sup> Baldwin Jr** (*Dewitt Clinton<sup>6</sup>, William Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Aug 1888, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 1965, in ,,Al. Married (1) Jesse Manning. Married (2) Katherine Ladd.

Children of Dewitt Clinton Baldwin Jr and Katherine Ladd:

- i. **Dewitt Clinton Baldwin III.**
- ii. **Frances Baldwin.**
- iii. **Stanford Baldwin.**
- iv. **Elevan Ladd Baldwin**, b. 7 Nov 1923.
- v. **Frank Martin Baldwin**, b. 9 Jul 1932. Married Jesse Manning.
- vi. **Neville Earl Baldwin**, b. 25 Sep 1935.
- vii. **Benjamin LeGrand Baldwin**, b. 3 Mar 1939.
- viii. **William Sanford Baldwin**, b. 13 Sep 1940.
- ix. **Howard Manning Baldwin**, b. 21 Oct 1944.
- x. **Fred Downing Baldwin**, b. 23 Sep 1948.

**383. Daniel Thomas<sup>7</sup> Baldwin** (*William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Nov 1891, d. 30 Aug 1935, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married Alberta Parrish 28 May 1922. Alberta Parrish was b. 17 Sep 1900.

Children of Daniel Thomas Baldwin and Alberta Parrish:

- 645 i. **William Daniel Baldwin**, b. 6 Jan 1923.
  - ii. **Robert Lee Baldwin**, b. 20 Jul 1924.
  - iii. **Roger Alfred Baldwin**, b. 30 Sep 1925.
  - iv. **Nancy Irene Baldwin**, b. 18 Sep 1927.
  - v. **John Wiley Baldwin**, b. 16 Aug 1929.
-

---

vi. **Ernest Mathis Baldwin**, b. 1 Nov 1931.

**384. Rosa T Lee<sup>7</sup> Crouch** (*Flora Ann Baldwin<sup>6</sup>, Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Nov 1872, d. 10 Nov 1955. Married Benjamin Franklin Parsons.

Children: 8

Children of Rosa T Lee Crouch and Benjamin Franklin Parsons:

- i. **William Clyde Parsons**, b. 13 Feb 1899, in ,Montgomery,Nc.
- 646 ii. **Emma Edna Parsons**, b. 22 Apr 1901, in ,Montgomery,Nc.

**385. John Calvin<sup>7</sup> Crouch Jr** (*Flora Ann Baldwin<sup>6</sup>, Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Mar 1880, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 27 Jul 1963, in ,Stokes,Nc. Married (1) Della A Strother 24 Aug 1897, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Della A Strother was b. 19 Jul 1881, in ,Nc, d. 18 Mar 1936, in ,Nc. Married (2) Ella M Gibson 31 Oct 1906.

Source: [http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=debs\\_tree&id=I119](http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=debs_tree&id=I119) in 2002

Children of John Calvin Crouch Jr and Della A Strother:

- 647 i. **Chesley Thomas Crouch**, b. 27 Apr 1899, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 3 Sep 1953, in ,Hoke,Nc.
- 648 ii. **Arlie Calvin Crouch**, b. about 1901.
- iii. **Crouch**. Married James Davis Jr.
- iv. **Crouch**. Married Carpenter.
- v. **Crouch**.
- vi. **Crouch**. Married (1) Spence. Married (2) Sauls.
- vii. **James Calvin Crouch**, b. May 1914, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. Mar 1973. Married Nancy Lancaster Nov 1938, in Conway,,Sc. Nancy Lancaster was b. 10 Feb 1921, in ,Brunswick,Nc, d. Jun 1973. Children: 5
- viii. **Crouch**. Married Evans.

Children of John Calvin Crouch Jr and Ella M Gibson:

- i. **Prince Crouch**, b. 1913, d. 14 Jun 1931.

**386. Rebecca Roper<sup>7</sup> Crouch** (*Flora Ann Baldwin<sup>6</sup>, Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Apr 1882. Married James Taylor Chappell Jr 19 Apr 1899. James Taylor Chappell Jr was b. 1865, in ,Nc, d. 9 May 1937, in ,Nc.

---

Children of Rebecca Roper Crouch and James Taylor Chappell Jr:

- i. **Leslie Edward Chappell**, b. 1 Jul 1900, in ,Montgomery,Ny, d. 1990. Married Helen Louise Brooker. Job: physician
- ii. **Lacy Calvin Chappell**, b. 24 Jul 1901, in ,Montgomery,Ny, d. 12 Mar 1958. Married Esther McCaskill 29 Aug 1924.
- 649 iii. **Jessie Mae Chappell**, b. 26 Sep 1902, in ,Montgomery,Ny, d. 24 Oct 1988, in Hampton,Norfolk,Va.
- iv. **Ina Bell Chappell**, b. 3 Apr 1904. Married Charles Stalling 15 Jun 1933.
- v. **James Ralph Chappell**, b. 15 Jun 1906. Married Rosa Pool Aug 1926.
- vi. **Edgar Burney Chappell**, b. 25 Apr 1908, in ,Montgomery,Ny, d. 6 Jul 1966, in ,Montgomery,Ny. Married Ruth Elizabeth Dawkins 21 Aug 1932.
- vii. **Alvin Martin Chappell**, b. 29 Jul 1910, in ,Montgomery,Ny, d. 29 Jul 1969. Married Margaret McCallum.
- viii. **James Taylor Chappell III**, b. 8 Aug 1912, in ,Montgomery,Ny, d. 17 Apr 1978. Married Ann Davis.
- ix. **Lucille Blanche Chappell**, b. 8 Aug 1914, in ,Montgomery,Ny, d. 4 Jan 1935. Married Paul Russell 4 Jan 1935.
- x. **Robert Melvin Chappell**, b. 30 Jun 1918, in ,Montgomery,Ny, d. 21 Dec 1993. Married McCallum.
- xi. **Harry Stanton Chappell**, b. 2 Oct 1924, in ,Montgomery,Ny, d. 23 Dec 1951, in ,Montgomery,Ny. Married Yarborough.
- xii. **Flora Rebecca Chappell**, b. 10 Jan 1927. Married Darrel Welborn.

**387. Josie Sally<sup>7</sup> Baldwin** (*Wiley J<sup>6</sup>*, *Madison C<sup>5</sup>*, *Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*) Married James Ernest Doyle.

Children of Josie Sally Baldwin and James Ernest Doyle:

- i. **Josie Margaret Doyle**. Married Aleck Henderson.

**388. Wiley Lavan<sup>7</sup> Baldwin** (*Wiley J<sup>6</sup>*, *Madison C<sup>5</sup>*, *Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Frances.

Children of Wiley Lavan Baldwin and Frances:

- i. **Josie Margaret Baldwin**.

**389. Raleigh Turner<sup>7</sup> Baldwin** (*Wiley J<sup>6</sup>*, *Madison C<sup>5</sup>*, *Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Ruby Kelly.

---

Children of Raleigh Turner Baldwin and Ruby Kelly:

- i. **Raleigh Turner Baldwin Jr.**
- ii. **Leon Baldwin.**
- iii. **Carolyn Baldwin.**

**390. Anis Viola<sup>7</sup> Baldwin** (*Wiley J<sup>6</sup>, Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Jun 1898. Married James Fred Spears 16 Dec 1917. James Fred Spears was b. 5 Oct 1897.

Children of Anis Viola Baldwin and James Fred Spears:

- 650 i. **James Fred Spears Jr**, b. 4 Oct 1918.
- 651 ii. **Anis Mae Spears**, b. 1 Sep 1921.

**391. Minnie Wixie<sup>7</sup> Baldwin** (*Wiley J<sup>6</sup>, Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married James Edward Weatherly.

Children of Minnie Wixie Baldwin and James Edward Weatherly:

- i. **Gordon Eddie Weatherly**, b. 16 Feb 1919. Married Lois Satsbrook.
- ii. **James Weatherly**, b. 20 Nov 1920. Married Helen Barefoot.
- iii. **William Weatherly**, b. Jun 1922.
- iv. **Mary Jo Ella Weatherly**, b. 19 Dec 1924.
- v. **John Weatherly**, b. Jun 1926. Married Lois Kerby.

**392. Margaret Latitia<sup>7</sup> McAulay** (*Mary Anne Parker<sup>6</sup>, Diza Jones Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Dec 1862, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 14 Oct 1923, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc. Married Robert Lensey Greene 24 Jan 1879, in ,Montgomery,Nc. He was the son of Robert Greene and Henrietta Baldwin. Robert Lensey Greene was b. 15 Apr 1856, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 7 Jul 1929, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc.

Children of Margaret Latitia McAulay and Robert Lensey Greene:

- i. **Mary Henreitta Greene**, b. 16 Mar 1880, d. 14 Apr 1949.
  - 395 ii. **Harrison Wingate Greene**, b. 15 May 1882, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc, d. 9 Oct 1968, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc.
  - 396 iii. **Charles Spurgeon Greene**, b. 16 Feb 1884, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc, d. 8 Nov 1945, in Mount Gilead,Montgomery,Nc.
  - 397 iv. **Clara Eloise Greene**, b. 11 Oct 1885, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. Jun 1996, in West Chester,,Pa.
  - v. **John Howell Lensey Greene**, b. 28 Dec 1887.
  - vi. **Oscar Chalimers Greene**, b. 20 Aug 1892, d. Nov 1973, in Quitman,,Ga.
-



- 
- vii. **William McAulay Greene**, b. 18 Apr 1894, d. 1 Mar 1989, in High Point, Guilford, Nc.  
viii. **Dudley Baldwin Greene**, b. 3 Oct 1900, d. 4 Feb 1988, in ,Stanly, Nc.

**393. Seba Jones<sup>7</sup> Haywood** (*Alice Henrieta Parker<sup>6</sup>, Diza Jones Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Feb 1888, d. 7 Sep 1976. Married Lola Abigail Elizabeth Greene 25 Dec 1918. She was the daughter of Chesley Thomas Greene and Mollie Thompson. Lola Abigail Elizabeth Greene was b. 5 Nov 1901, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 7 Mar 1988, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.

Children of Seba Jones Haywood and Lola Abigail Elizabeth Greene:

- 652     i.    **Ruth Haywood**  
653     ii.   **Leola Haywood**  
654     iii.   **Louise Haywood**  
         iv.   **Seba Jones Haywood Jr**, b. 10 Jan 1932, d. 26 May 1945.

**394. Chesley Thomas<sup>7</sup> Greene** (*Howell Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Apr 1869, d. 14 May 1907, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married (1) Mollie Thompson. Married (2) Ethel Morris 14 Jan 1895. Ethel Morris d. 26 Feb 1896.

War: Spanish American War

Source: Joy Whaley, jwhaley@romeowiggins.com in 2002

Children of Chesley Thomas Greene and Mollie Thompson:

- 655     i.    **Kobbe Miller Greene**, b. 28 Oct 1899, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 31 May 1986, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.  
656     ii.   **Lola Abigail Elizabeth Greene**, b. 5 Nov 1901, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 7 Mar 1988, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.  
657     iii.   **Clyde Herman Greene**, b. 19 Apr 1903, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 1989, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.  
658     iv.   **Jessie Lee Greene**, b. 5 Aug 1905, d. 15 Oct 1983.  
         v.   **Chesley Mae Greene**, b. 5 Dec 1907, d. 19 Sep 1984. Married Robert Lee Rush. Robert Lee Rush was b. 2 Mar 1907, d. 24 Dec 1983.

Children of Chesley Thomas Greene and Ethel Morris:

- 659     i.    **Dora Ophelia Greene**, b. 24 Jul 1895, d. 15 Jul 1933.

**395. Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup> Greene** (*Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 May 1882, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 9 Oct 1968, in

---



---

Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married Martha Craven Thompson 30 Dec 1908, in Carthage,, Nc. Martha Craven Thompson was b. 6 Jan 1890, in Jackson Springs,, Nc, d. 10 Apr 1965, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.

Harrison Wingate Greene (br. 5-15-1882-- died 10-9-1968), the son of Robert Lensey and Margaret Latitia Greene married Martha Craven Thompson (br. 1-6-1890--died 4-10-1965) the daughter of Eli Simpson and Ellen Deaton Thompson on 12-30-1908. He was better known as Bud Greene. Harrison spent most of his life as a farmer on a small farm just north of Mt. Gilead. He also lived in Ansonville for few years and while there he organized a Baptist church. While living on the farm near Mt. Gilead he was always a member of Wadeville Baptist Church. Harrison and Martha Greene had six children, Herman Wingate Greene, Agnas Evelyn Greene, Laticia Parcell (Lessie) Greene, Rudolph Lindsey Greene, Elbert Richard Greene, and Martha Rose Greene. Herman Wingate Greene (br. 9-26-1909--died 7-27-1971) Married Lucy Lenoir Newland Keller (br. 4-5-1913-- died 8-24-1941) on 1-11-1932. Herman and Lucy Greene had three children, Doris Colene Greene (b. 4-15-1934), Charles Edward Greene (b. 11-11-1936-- d. 11-11-1936), and Herman Wayne Greene (b. 8-15-1941). Herman married his second wife, Iva Mae Todd Taylor (br. ???-died 10-20-1945) in 1943. They had no children. Herman married his third wife Mildred Ruth Johnson (br. 3-7-1920) on 10-27-1945. They had no children. Laticia Parcell (Lessie) Greene (b. 6-23-1912) married Charlie William Dunn (b. 1-25-1906-- d. 2-8-1987), son of Thomas and Bessie Gaddy Dunn. on 4-22-1934. They had no children of their own, but they adopted Herman Wayne Greene, son of Lessie's brother, Herman, when his mother died. Agnas Evelyn Greene (br. 12-15-1910) married John Wesley Dunn (br. 8-6-1909-- died 6-5-1983) on 7-21-1934. Agnas and John Dunn had two children, Bobby Edward Dunn (b.11-1-1935) and Billy Monroe Dunn (b. 10-18-1940). Agnas married her second husband, Ashley Morris (br. 1-7-1905) on 7-22-1984. They have no children. Rudolph Lindsey Greene (br. 7-11-1914) married Carrie Hazel Morton (br. 9-07-1917) on 1-06-1933. Rudolph and Carrie had four children: Hazel Rebecca Greene (b. 7-27-1933), Dorothy Helen Greene (b. 4-29-1935), Ann Jeanette Greene (b. 6-29-1939), and Ronald Larry Greene (b. 11-19- 1942-- d. 10-5-1974. Rudolph married his second wife Willie Mae Furr Muse (br. 5-19-1913 died 12-10-1987) on 7-03-1953. No children were born of this marriage. In 1988 Rudolph remarried his first wife Carrie Hazel Morton. Elbert Richard Greene (br. 10-28-1921) married Alice Stephens on 10-12-1940. Elbert and Alice had two children: Richard Greene and Dianne Greene. Martha Rose Greene (br. 4-26-1932) married Ronald Lindsey Underhill on 12-24-1954. Martha Rose and Lindsey had four children: Ronald Lindsey Underhill Jr., David Underhill, Martha Faye Underhill, and John Underhill.

Children of Harrison Wingate Greene and Martha Craven Thompson:

- |     |      |                                                                                                                                |
|-----|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 660 | i.   | <b>Herman Wingate Greene</b> , b. 26 Sep 1909, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 27 Jan 1971, in Winston Salem, Forsyth, Nc. |
| 661 | ii.  | <b>Agnas Evelyn Greene</b> , b. 15 Dec 1910, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.                                                  |
| 662 | iii. | <b>Lessie Parcell Greene</b> , b. 23 Jun 1912, in Jackson Springs,, Nc, d. 28 Dec 1997, in Greensboro, Guilford, Nc.           |
| 663 | iv.  | <b>Rudolph Lindsey Greene</b> , b. 11 Jul 1914, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.                                               |
| 664 | v.   | <b>Elbert Richard Greene</b> , b. 28 Oct 1921.                                                                                 |
-

---

665      vi.    **Martha Rose Greene**, b. 26 Apr 1932, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.

**396. Charles Spurgeon<sup>7</sup> Greene** (*Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Feb 1884, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 8 Nov 1945, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married Minnie Ewing Brookshire 10 Jun 1920, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, Nc. Minnie Ewing Brookshire was b. 7 Jul 1896, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 26 Jan 1957, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.

Children of Charles Spurgeon Greene and Minnie Ewing Brookshire:

- i.    **Charles Brookshire Greene**, b. 19 Mar 1921, in Portsmouth,, Va, d. 31 May 1945, in ,Mindanao, Philippines.
- ii.   **Francis Hunter Greene**, b. 22 Mar 1923.
- iii.   **Keith Branson Greene**, b. 17 Sep 1924, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married Mae Hoover Beaman 16 Mar 1985.
- 666   iv.   **Lydia McAulay Greene**, b. 21 Jun 1927, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.
- 667   v.    **Mary Ellen Greene**, b. 20 Jan 1930, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.
- 668   vi.    **Gordon Andrews Greene**, b. 10 Apr 1935, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.

**397. Clara Eloise<sup>7</sup> Greene** (*Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Oct 1885, in ,Montgomery, Nc, d. Jun 1996, in West Chester,, Pa. Married William Marshall.

Nickname: Bill

Children of Clara Eloise Greene and William Marshall:

- 669      i.    **Cozette Marshall**

**398. Myrtle May<sup>7</sup> Bruton** (*David Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Mourning Lunda Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Jul 1896, in Biscoe,, Nc, d. 29 Jan 1979, in ,Durham, Nc. Married Robert Greeson Fitzgerald 31 Jul 1919. Robert Greeson Fitzgerald was b. 27 Oct 1889, in Linwood,, Nc, d. 28 Mar 1955, in Candor, Montgomery, Nc.

Children of Myrtle May Bruton and Robert Greeson Fitzgerald:

- 670      i.    **Paul Foust Fitzgerald**
- ii.   **Dudley Bruton Fitzgerald.**
- iii.   **Eleanor Fitzgerald.** Married Robert M Chappell. Robert M Chappell was b. 30 Jun 1918, d. 21 Dec 1993.
- 671      iv.   **Robert Greeson Fitzgerald Jr**, b. 29 Nov 1923, in ,Pitt, Nc, d. 4 Jul 1992, in ,Durham, Nc.

---

**399. Thomas Roper<sup>7</sup> Baldwin II** (*James LeGrand<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Roper<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Nov 1889, d. 10 Mar 1946. Married Mabel Haywood 15 Jan 1913. Mabel Haywood was b. 21 Dec 1891, d. 13 Jan 1966.

Children of Thomas Roper Baldwin II and Mabel Haywood:

- i. **Martha Harriet Baldwin**, b. 1 Mar 1919.

**400. Maude Covington<sup>7</sup> Thomas** (*Henry T<sup>6</sup>, Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Sep 1893, d. 21 Mar 1984, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married Arthur Turner Hutchinson 23 Dec 1914. Arthur Turner Hutchinson was b. 1890, d. 1971, in ,Richmond,Nc.

Children of Maude Covington Thomas and Arthur Turner Hutchinson:

- 672 i. **Saradel Hutchinson**, b. 5 Feb 1916, d. 28 Oct 1996, in ,Richmond,Nc.
- ii. **Hutchinson.**
- iii. **Arthur Thomas Hutchinson**, b. 15 Jun 1919, in ,Richmond,Nc, d. 15 Jan 1990, in ,Richmond,Nc.
- 673 iv. **James Rufus Hutchinson**
- 674 v. **Elbert Lawrence Hutchinson**
- 675 vi. **Joseph Earl Hutchinson**
- 676 vii. **Martha Aileen Hutchinson**
- 677 viii. **Charles Howard Hutchinson**

**401. Doris Marcenia<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Griffin Louis<sup>6</sup>, William Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Sep 1902. Married Herbert Franklin McDonald 3 Mar 1923.

Children of Doris Marcenia Roper and Herbert Franklin McDonald:

- i. **Marcenia Marie McDonald**. Married Wesley Edens Fuller.

**402. Lores Emily<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Griffin Louis<sup>6</sup>, William Taylor<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 31 Dec 1905. Married George Curtis McClatchey 1 Jun 1927. George Curtis McClatchey was b. 23 Sep 1904, d. 14 Jan 1955, in Lafayette,,La.

Children of Lores Emily Roper and George Curtis McClatchey:

- i. **George Curtis McClatchey Jr**, b. 24 Oct 1928.
- ii. **Louis Edward McClatchey**, b. 1 Aug 1930. Married Jean Rhodes.

**403. F Vincent<sup>7</sup> Sikes** (*Ella Bell Roper<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Apr 1886, in ,Early,Ga. Married Lizzie Cater 1908, in Washington,,Dc. Lizzie Cater was b. about 1888.

---

---

Children of F Vincent Sikes and Lizzie Cater:

- i. **Genevieve Sikes**, b. about 1910.
- ii. **Evelyn Sikes**, b. about 1912.

**404. Minta Naomi<sup>7</sup> Sikes** (*Ella Bell Roper<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 31 Aug 1887, d. 15 Apr 1972, in West Palm Beach,,Fl. Married Warren A Cameron 6 Nov 1910. Warren A Cameron was b. about 1885.

Children of Minta Naomi Sikes and Warren A Cameron:

- 678      i. **William A Cameron**

**405. Albert<sup>7</sup> Coram** (*Ella Bell Roper<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Dec 1898. Married Elizabeth Hunter.

Children of Albert Coram and Elizabeth Hunter:

- i. **Albert Coram Jr.**
- ii. **John Hunter Coram.**

**406. John Howell Warfield<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*John MacClendon<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Sep 1909, in Sylvester,Worth,Ga. Married Mary Fitzgerald Polhill 9 Jun 1935. Mary Fitzgerald Polhill was b. 17 Nov 1913, in Sylvester,Worth,Ga, d. 18 Feb 1966, in Glendale,,Md.

Place: MD, worked in Washington DC; Pensacola FL

Job: accountant for Washington Gas and Light Co.; in charge of parades for the Cherry Blossom Festivals and for the inaugurals for Pres. Eisenhower and Kennedy

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=will&id=I2212> in 2002

Children of John Howell Warfield Roper and Mary Fitzgerald Polhill:

- 679      i. **John Mack Roper**, b. 5 Nov 1941, in Washington,,Dc.
- 680      ii. **Sandra Howell Roper**, b. 4 Mar 1943, in Bethesda,Montgomery,Md.

**407. Amos Andrew;<sup>7</sup> Roper Jr** (*Amos Andrew S<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

---

Children of Amos Andrew; Roper Jr and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

681      i.    **Amos Andrew Roper II**

**408. Thomas Edward<sup>7</sup> Cason** (*Elijah Edward<sup>6</sup>, Virginia A Harris<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Mar 1892, in Plain Dealing,,La, d. 21 May 1973, in Springhill,,La. Married Bounds 4 Apr 1917, in Rocky Mount,,La. Bounds was b. 4 Jul 1891, in Rocky Mount,,La, d. 31 Dec 1965, in Springhill,,La.

REFN: 8562 SOUR "Cason Cousins" by T.Cason 1995 home & 115 a from J.D. McKeller 6 Dec 1915  
BURI Salem Cem Redland LA DIED Gray's Hosp, Springhill LA

REFN: 8574 SOUR "Cason Cousins" by T.Cason 1995 BURI Salem Cem Redland LA

Children of Thomas Edward Cason and Bounds:

- i.    **Thomas Edward Cason Jr.**
- ii.   **Cason.**

**409. Mary Lee<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*John Archer<sup>6</sup>, Green Archibald<sup>5</sup>, James Turner<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Apr 1913, in ,Scotland,Nc, d. 12 Apr 1999, in Lillington,,Nc, bur. in Centrepresbchcem,Maxton,,Nc. Married Matthew Kemp Gwynne Jr 2 Feb 1936, in Norfolk,Norfolk,Va. Matthew Kemp Gwynne Jr was b. 29 May 1911, in Baltimore,Baltimore,Md, d. 28 Jun 1962, in Bradford Point,,Md.

Place: 823 Rice's Creek Rd., Liberty SC in 1993

Source: The Hoggards of Popular Hall 1654-1986 and in Warwick & Princess Anne Counties, Virginia by Alice Granbery Walter 1986

Children of Mary Lee Roper and Matthew Kemp Gwynne Jr:

- 682      i.    **Matthew Kemp Gwynne III**, b. 20 May 1945, in Fayetteville,Cumberland,Nc.
- ii.   **Olivia Elizabeth Gwynne**, b. 1 Dec 1947, in Washington,,Dc. Married Roy V Fowler. Roy V Fowler was b. 21 Jul 1945, in ,Pickens,Sc. Place: Liberty SC in 1999

**410. Thomas Russell<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*John Archer<sup>6</sup>, Green Archibald<sup>5</sup>, James Turner<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Jan 1917, in Laurinburg,Scotland,Nc. Married Emily Grimsley.

Place: 780 18th Ave. Dr., Hickory NC 28601 in 1993 & 1999

School: Univ. NC; law Univ. AL

---

---

War: Navy officer WWII

Job: administrative law judge Interstate Commerce Commission

Children of Thomas Russell Roper and Emily Grimsley:

- 683      i.    **Rebecca Roper**
- ii.    **Thomas Russell Roper Jr**, b. 1946, d. about 1965. Death: car accident
- iii.    **Elizabeth Roper**, b. 20 Oct 1955. Married Scott Venable. School: Univ. NC

Place: Charlotte NC in 1993

**411. John Archer<sup>7</sup> Roper Jr** (*John Archer<sup>6</sup>, Green Archibald<sup>5</sup>, James Turner<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Oct 1919.

Death: Parkinson's disease

Nickname: Jack

Children of John Archer Roper Jr and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- 684      i.    **Gwynn Roper**

**412. William McNeil<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*John Archer<sup>6</sup>, Green Archibald<sup>5</sup>, James Turner<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Job: graphic designer

Children of William McNeil Roper and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i.    **Virginia Roper.**

**413. Margaret Hazel<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*John Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Daniel Calhoun<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Sep 1934. Married (1) Sydney Raleigh Russell. Sydney Raleigh Russell was b. 4 Nov 1928. Married (2) Lambert Jerome Aske Jr. Lambert Jerome Aske Jr was b. 4 Jan 1933.

Place: VT

Children of Margaret Hazel Roper and Sydney Raleigh Russell:

- i.    **John Russell.**
- ii.   **Margo Rose Russell**, b. 30 Aug 1958.

---

**414. Harry McKenzie<sup>7</sup> Roper Jr** (*Harry McKenzie<sup>6</sup>, Daniel Calhoun<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Dec 1929. Married Nancy.

School: US Military Academy 1952

War: US Army Big. Gen.

Place: CA in 1997; Lorton VA in 2003

Hobbies: single-handed ocean sailboat racing

Children of Harry McKenzie Roper Jr and Nancy:

i. **Lou McKinzie Roper**, b. 1959. Children: 2

Place: Loris SC in 1997

ii. **Lee Roper**, b. 1962, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx.

**415. Daniel Calhoun<sup>7</sup> Roper III** (*Harry McKenzie<sup>6</sup>, Daniel Calhoun<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1934, in Annapolis,Anne Arundel,Md. Married (1) Eileen Whalen. Eileen Whalen was b. 1937, in Rockville,Montgomery,Md. Married (2) Marilyn Medlock.

Hobbies: sailing

Place: 838 Holly Drive E, Annapolis MD 21401, 410-757-0819, DRoper3562@aol.com in 2003

Children of Daniel Calhoun Roper III and Eileen Whalen:

685 i. **Mary K Roper**, b. 1959, in Bridgeton,Cumberland,Nj.

686 ii. **John Wesley Roper II**, b. 1960, in Cincinnati,Hamilton,Oh.

687 iii. **Robert Bruce Roper**, b. 1962, in Annapolis,Anne Arundel,Md.

688 iv. **Bonnie Louise Roper**, b. 1962, in Woodbridge,Prince William,Va.

v. **Patricia Anne Roper**, b. 1965, in Cary,Wake,Nc. Married Vincent Biggar 1988.  
Vincent Biggar was b. 1963. Children: 3 male

Children of Daniel Calhoun Roper III and Marilyn Medlock:

i. **Allison Medlock Roper**, b. 1982.

**416. Benton Blaylock<sup>7</sup> Roper** (*Richard Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Daniel Calhoun<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1935, d. 1991.



---

Children of Benton Blaylock Roper and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **David Christian Roper.** Place: Seattle WA, droper@hamlet.ucs.indiana.edu in 1995

**417. Alice Claire<sup>7</sup> McColl** (*Hugh Glenn<sup>6</sup>, Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Mar 1945, in Washington,,Dc, d. Nov 1979, in McColl,Marlboro,Sc. Married William Charles Palmer 29 Aug 1970, in Clio,Marlboro,Sc. William Charles Palmer was b. 4 Jun 1931, in Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa, d. 18 May 2001, in Summerville,,Sc.

Children of Alice Claire McColl and William Charles Palmer:

- i. **Alice Gibson Palmer**, b. 22 Jun 1975, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga.

**418. Hugh Glenn<sup>7</sup> McColl** (*Hugh Glenn<sup>6</sup>, Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Aug 1947, in Washington,,Dc. Married Sherry Daniels 23 Mar 1968, in Dillon,Dillon,Sc. Sherry Daniels was b. 4 Dec 1949, in Bennettsville,,Sc.

Children of Hugh Glenn McColl and Sherry Daniels:

- i. **Jacqueline Suzanne McColl**, b. 14 May 1972.

**419. John Andrew<sup>7</sup> McColl** (*Hugh Glenn<sup>6</sup>, Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 May 1952, in Bennettsville,,Sc. Married Diane Elizabeth Barber 18 Sep 1976, in Stone Mountain,,Ga. Diane Elizabeth Barber was b. 13 Mar 1954, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc.

Children of John Andrew McColl and Diane Elizabeth Barber:

- i. **Elizabeth Frances McColl**, b. 23 Apr 1983, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.
- ii. **Kathryn Constance McColl**, b. 4 Jul 1985, in Washington,,Dc.

**420. Hugh McColl<sup>7</sup> Lupold** (*Dorothy Delle McColl<sup>6</sup>, Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Jul 1937. Married Linda Ann Shaw in Camden,Kershaw,Sc.

Children of Hugh McColl Lupold and Linda Ann Shaw:

- i. **Amy Lupold.** Married Westberry.
- ii. **Hugh McColl Lupold Jr**, b. 4 Oct 1963, in ,,Sc, d. 15 Aug 1997, in Cozumel,,,Mexico.

**421. John Samuel<sup>7</sup> Lupold** (*Dorothy Delle McColl<sup>6</sup>, Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 May 1942. Married Jo Turpin.



---

Children of John Samuel Lupold and Jo Turpin:

- i. **Wesley Lupold.**
- ii. **Jennifer Lupold.**

**422. Mary Bascomb<sup>7</sup> Lowe** (*Mary Elizabeth McColl<sup>6</sup>, Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Jul 1936. Married John Robert Morris.

Children of Mary Bascomb Lowe and John Robert Morris:

- 689 i. **Katherine Morris**, b. 4 Oct 1955.
- ii. **Elizabeth McColl Morris**, b. 23 Jun 1958.
- iii. **John Robert Morris**, b. 9 Nov 1959.
- iv. **Paul McKnight Morris**, b. 4 Aug 1961.
- v. **Charles Colyer Morris**, b. 4 Mar 1964.

**423. Robert Clarence<sup>7</sup> Lowe Jr** (*Mary Elizabeth McColl<sup>6</sup>, Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Aug 1943. Married Joy Skipper.

Children of Robert Clarence Lowe Jr and Joy Skipper:

- 690 i. **Margaret Wilson Lowe**, b. 31 Aug 1963, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, Nc.

**424. Patricia Marie<sup>7</sup> McColl** (*William Myers<sup>6</sup>, Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Sep 1954, in Nyack, Ny. Married Joseph Louis Ferracane 28 Nov 1975. Joseph Louis Ferracane was b. 9 Nov 1952.

Children of Patricia Marie McColl and Joseph Louis Ferracane:

- i. **William Joseph Ferracane**, b. 5 Mar 1976, in Nyack, Ny.

**425. Jeanette Marie<sup>7</sup> McColl** (*William Myers<sup>6</sup>, Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Nov 1965, in Nyack, Ny. Married (1) James B Curran. Married (2) William Anthony Shanahan Jr. William Anthony Shanahan Jr was b. 8 Jun 1958, in Nyack, Ny.

Children of Jeanette Marie McColl and William Anthony Shanahan Jr:

- i. **James Michael Shanahan**, b. 25 Apr 1987, in Nyack, Ny.
- ii. **Jeanna Marie Shanahan**, b. 8 Jun 1992, in Nyack, Ny.
- iii. **Cole Shanahan**, b. 26 Oct 1998, in Warwick, Ny.

**426. Judith<sup>7</sup> McColl** (*Hal Herbert<sup>6</sup>, Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Aug 1942. Married (1) Robert Slater. Married (2) Clinton Smoke.

---

Children of Judith McColl and Robert Slater:

- i. **Robert Slater Jr.**

**427. Richard Geiger<sup>7</sup> McColl** (*Richard Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Dec 1945. Married Nancy.

Children of Richard Geiger McColl and Nancy:

- i. **Richard McColl.**
- ii. **Mark McColl.**

**428. John Hunter<sup>7</sup> McColl** (*Richard Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 May 1952. Married Joanne.

Children of John Hunter McColl and Joanne:

- i. **Stacy McColl.**
- ii. **Leslie McColl.**

**429. Douglas Mason<sup>7</sup> McColl** (*Richard Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Sep 1957.

Children of Douglas Mason McColl and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Wesley McColl.**

**430. Dorothy Louise<sup>7</sup> McColl** (*Richard Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Jan 1959. Married (1) Jerry Holmberg. Married (2) Kevin Charles Buckley 2 Jul 1983, in Dillon,Dillon,Sc.

Children of Dorothy Louise McColl and Kevin Charles Buckley:

- i. **Patrick Buckley.**
- ii. **Jonathan Buckley.**

**431. Mari Alyse Worth<sup>7</sup> McColl** (*Hunter Roper<sup>6</sup>, Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Dec 1944, in Riverdale,,Md. Married (1) Daniel Per Lee. Married (2) Richard Morse Galleher 29 Nov 1970, in Arlington,Fairfax,Va. Richard Morse Galleher was b. 14 Oct 1942, in Long Island,,Ny. Married (3) James Edward McGrail 12 Sep 1985, in Edinburg,Shenandoah,Va. James Edward McGrail was b. 2 Feb 1942.

---

Children of Mari Alyse Worth McColl and Richard Morse Galleher:

- 691      i.    **Tiffany Kay McColl-Galleher**, b. 2 Jan 1971.  
          ii.    **Tricia Annette McColl-Galleher**, b. 29 Dec 1971. Married Richard Carbaugh II  
                  26 Oct 1991.

**432. Elizabeth Ann<sup>7</sup> McColl** (*Hunter Roper<sup>6</sup>, Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Oct 1947. Married (1) Steve Grannis 1964, in Orlando,Orange,Fl. Married (2) Wayne Lafon 1 Aug 1980, in Roanoke,Roanoke,Va.

Children of Elizabeth Ann McColl and Steve Grannis:

- 692      i.    **Dawn Marie Grannis**, b. 29 Sep 1965.

**433. Patricia Louise<sup>7</sup> McColl** (*Hunter Roper<sup>6</sup>, Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Feb 1951, in Orlando,Orange,Fl. Married Walter Arden Miller 12 Jun 1970, in Hyattsville,,Md. Walter Arden Miller was b. 17 Mar 1949, in Monticello,,Ny.

Children of Patricia Louise McColl and Walter Arden Miller:

- 693      i.    **Amy Crystel Miller**, b. 5 Jul 1972, in Portsmouth,,Va.  
          ii.    **Michael Walter Miller**, b. 12 Mar 1975, in Portsmouth,,Va.

**434. Robert Michael<sup>7</sup> Covington** (*Helen McColl<sup>6</sup>, Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 May 1954.

Children of Robert Michael Covington and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i.    **Shelton T Wilkinson.**  
ii.    **Shaun Covington.**  
iii.    **Robin Covington.**  
iv.    **Bobbie Joe Covington.**  
v.    **Jessica Covington.**

**435. Ruth Hope<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Samuel Edward<sup>7</sup>, John Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Smith<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Roland Lee Matthews. Roland Lee Matthews was b. 1 Feb 1922, in ,Suffolk,Va, d. 16 Oct 1977.

Children of Ruth Hope Roper and Roland Lee Matthews:

- 694      i.    **Roland Lee Matthews Jr**  
695      ii.    **Gary Lee Matthews**
-

---

**436. Robert Edward<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Samuel Edward<sup>7</sup>, John Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Smith<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Nov 1931, in Rocky Mount,Nash,Nc, d. 18 Mar 1992, in Sparks,Washoe,Nv. Married Merle.

Children of Robert Edward Roper and Merle:

- i. **Robert Edward Roper Jr.**
- ii. **Susan Lynne Roper.**
- iii. **Janice Lea Roper.**
- iv. **Sandra Roper.**

**437. Harvey Glenn<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Harvey Lee<sup>7</sup>, Laurence Walten<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Smith<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Dec 1939, in ,Beaufort,NC. Married Selena Jean Ryder.

Children of Harvey Glenn Roper and Selena Jean Ryder:

- i. **Steven Glenn Roper**, b. 11 May 1964, in Greenville,Pitt,Nc. Married Mary Ann Bowers. Place: 14637 Pine Cone Trail, Clermont FL 34711, 352-241-9089, 407-938.2018 work, steven\_g\_roper@hotmail.com in 2002

Genetics: Y-chromosome test project participant, markers: 13 24 14 10 11 16 12 12 12 13 13 30, same as L. David Roper

- ii. **Stephanie Annette Roper**, b. 5 May 1969, in Greenville,,Nc.

**438. Gwendolyn Caroline<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*William Lawrence<sup>7</sup>, Henry Lee<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Feb 1961, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc. Married Douglas Dowe Hooper 27 Dec 1981, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc.

Alias: Gwen

Children of Gwendolyn Caroline Roper and Douglas Dowe Hooper:

- i. **Owen Blake Hooper**, b. 5 Jan 1985, in Albemarle Hospital,Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc. School: NC State Univ, Raleigh NC

**439. Jennifer Leigh<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*William Lawrence<sup>7</sup>, Henry Lee<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Aug 1965, in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc. Married Barry Oliver. Barry Oliver was b. in Elizabeth City,Pasquotank,Nc.

Children of Jennifer Leigh Roper and Barry Oliver:

- i. **Oliver.**

---

**440. Karen Lynne<sup>8</sup> Forbes** (*Julianna Roper<sup>7</sup>, Henry Lee<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Jan 1957, in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, Nc. Married (1) Bruce Merkley Goodrich 31 Dec 1985, in Vernal, Uintah, Ut. Bruce Merkley Goodrich was b. 21 Feb 1963, in Vernal, Uintah, Ut. Married (2) Allen George Walker 30 Apr 1977. Allen George Walker was b. 5 Mar 1954.

Children of Karen Lynne Forbes and Bruce Merkley Goodrich:

- i. **Christopher Forbes Goodrich**, b. 3 Jun 1987, in Vernal, Uintah, Ut.
- ii. **Kalen Jeanette Goodrich**, b. 5 Jul 1988, in Vernal, Uintah, Ut.

Children of Karen Lynne Forbes and Allen George Walker:

- i. **Rebecca Lynne Walker**, b. 28 Oct 1981, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.

**441. Ellen Jennette<sup>8</sup> Forbes** (*Julianna Roper<sup>7</sup>, Henry Lee<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 May 1958, in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, Nc. Married (1) Tommie Lee Conner Jr 6 Jun 1983, in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, Nc. Tommie Lee Conner Jr was b. 16 Nov 1950, in Norfolk, Tidewater, Va. Married (2) John Bledsoe 7 Jun 1979. John Bledsoe was b. 10 Mar.

Nickname: Butch

Children of Ellen Jennette Forbes and Tommie Lee Conner Jr:

- i. **Corrine Catherine Conner**, b. 12 Oct 1984, in Norfolk, Tidewater, Va.
- ii. **Tammie Lee Conner**, b. 2 Feb 1987, in Chesapeake General Hospital, Chesapeake, Va.

**442. Jacquelyn Denise<sup>8</sup> Sawyer** (*Jacquelyn Roper<sup>7</sup>, Henry Lee<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Mar 1960, in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, Nc. Married (1) Paul Maltacea NOT MARRIED. Paul Maltacea was b. in Woburn, Ma. Married (2) Kenneth Joseph Shaw 18 Nov 1989, in Westborough, Worcester, Ma. Kenneth Joseph Shaw was b. 8 Nov 1960, in Ramsey, Bergen, Nj.

Job: Legal Assistant, Investigator/Case Worker

Job: Real Estate, Entrepreneur

Job: Machinist

Alias: Ken, Kenny

---

Children of Jacquelyn Denise Sawyer and Paul Maltacea:

- i. **Jesse Jake Sawyer**, b. 15 May 1986, in Worcester, Worcester, Ma.

Children of Jacquelyn Denise Sawyer and Kenneth Joseph Shaw:

- i. **Jesse Jake Sawyer**, b. 15 May 1986, in Worcester, Worcester, Ma.
- ii. **Joseph Michael Sawyer Shaw**, b. 21 Oct 1992, in Worcester, Worcester, Ma.  
Alias: Joe, Joey, Joe-Joe
- iii. **Angela Rose Sawyer Shaw**, b. 11 Feb 1994, in Milford, Ma. Alias: Angie, La-La

**443. Stephen Lee<sup>8</sup> Sawyer** (*Jacquelyn Roper<sup>7</sup>, Henry Lee<sup>6</sup>, Lawrence Lee<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Apr 1965, in Cherry Point, Craven, Nc. Married (1) Teresa Ann Petersen 4 Jun 1989, in Gloucester, Essex, Ma. Teresa Ann Petersen was b. 1 Jan 1960, in Mendon, Ma. Married (2) Donna Lyn Woodham 17 Jun 1991, in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, Nc. Donna Lyn Woodham was b. 19 Jul 1967, in Dothan, Houston, Al.

War: U. S. Coast Guard, Radioman

Alias: Woven Lee, Steve, Steven Lee

Job: Owner, Child Care Center

Children of Stephen Lee Sawyer and Donna Lyn Woodham:

- i. **Dylan Lee Sawyer**, b. 29 Apr 1992, in Bristol, Ri.
- ii. **Morning Mariah Sawyer**, b. 12 Mar 1994, in Kodiak, Ak.
- iii. **Meagan Renee Windham**, b. 7 Aug 1995, in Ozark, Dale, Al.

**444. Mary Bessie<sup>8</sup> Stackhouse** (*John Hugh<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Herod<sup>6</sup>, Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Mar 1897. Married Kenneth Boyd Hodges 8 Apr 1920.

Children of Mary Bessie Stackhouse and Kenneth Boyd Hodges:

- 696      i. **Joseph Pledger Hodges**

**445. Benjamin Guthrie<sup>8</sup> Stackhouse** (*John Hugh<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Herod<sup>6</sup>, Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Martha Taylor 12 Feb 1938.

Children of Benjamin Guthrie Stackhouse and Martha Taylor:

- i. **John Albert Stackhouse.**
  - ii. **Ben Jefferson Stackhouse.**
-

---

**446. Joe Herbert<sup>8</sup> Stackhouse** (*John Hugh<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Herod<sup>6</sup>, Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Louise Calais 5 Mar 1924.

Children of Joe Herbert Stackhouse and Louise Calais:

- i. **Betty Jean Stackhouse.**

**447. Sarah Agnes<sup>8</sup> Stackhouse** (*John Hugh<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Herod<sup>6</sup>, Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Albert Clark Allen 12 Oct 1929. Albert Clark Allen was b. 21 Aug 1903, d. 6 Oct 1948.

Children of Sarah Agnes Stackhouse and Albert Clark Allen:

- 697 i. **Mary Agnes Allen**

**448. Kathleen<sup>8</sup> Stackhouse** (*John Hugh<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Herod<sup>6</sup>, Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Herbert Marion Hodges II 14 Sep 1925.

Children of Kathleen Stackhouse and Herbert Marion Hodges II:

- i. **Sarah Carolyn Hodges.**
- 698 ii. **Herbert Marion Hodges III**

**449. Lillian Isabell<sup>8</sup> Stackhouse** (*John Hugh<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Herod<sup>6</sup>, Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Jesse Dellaney Ruff 1 Feb 1932.

Children of Lillian Isabell Stackhouse and Jesse Dellaney Ruff:

- i. **Sally John Ruff.**
- ii. **Mary Dellaney Ruff.**
- iii. **Jesse Dellaney Ruff Jr.**

**450. Robert Carlisle<sup>8</sup> Major** (*Mary Blanche Stackhouse<sup>7</sup>, William Berry<sup>6</sup>, Mastin Crawford<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Sep 1908, in Latta,,Sc, d. 13 May 1963, in Augusta,Richmond,Ga. Married Norma June Lutgen 13 Dec 1933. Norma June Lutgen was b. 15 Jun 1907, d. 3 Mar 1989.

Children of Robert Carlisle Major and Norma June Lutgen:

- i. **Katherine Major.**

**451. John Caswell<sup>8</sup> Roper Jr** (*John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Apr 1899, in Greer,Greenville,Sc, d. before 2003. Married

---

Wilhelmena Young Jan 1921, in „Sc. Wilhelmena Young d. 26 Jan 1933.

Children of John Caswell Roper Jr and Wilhelmena Young:

- 699      i.    **John Caswell Roper III**, b. 14 Oct 1921, in Chester,Chester,Sc, d. 28 Sep 2000, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc.
- 700      ii.   **Edward Young Roper**

**452. Sheldon Moseley<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Mar 1901, in Greer,Greenville,Sc, d. before 2003. Married Mary Hoyle Sep 1926, in „Sc. Mary Hoyle was b. 14 Jun 1903, d. 18 Jul 1971.

Job: judge

Service: Sheldon M. Roper Representing Lincoln County in the NC House in the NC Assembly of 1939  
Representing Lincoln County in the NC Senate in the NC Assembly of 1939

Source: Carpenters A Plenty, 1993, Robert C Carpenter, 319 Long Shoals Rd.,; Bessemer City, NC 28016

Children of Sheldon Moseley Roper and Mary Hoyle:

- 701      i.    **Caroline Roper**, b. 14 Feb 1928.
- 702      ii.   **Shellie Roper**, b. 14 Feb 1928.

**453. Rufus Childs<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 May 1905, in Darlington,Darlington,Sc, d. before 2003. Married Evelyn Louise Walsh Aug 1926, in „Sc.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=amzineelygrant&id=I2520> in 2001

Children of Rufus Childs Roper and Evelyn Louise Walsh:

- 703      i.    **Rufus Childs Roper Jr**
- 704      ii.   **John Tracy Roper**
- 705      iii.   **Thomas Evatt Roper**, b. 15 Dec 1932, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

**454. Julian Westfield<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 Jan 1907, in Abbeville,Abbeville,Sc, d. before 2002. Married Virginia Armstrong 20 Apr 1930, in „Sc. Virginia Armstrong was b. about 1908, d. before 2002.

Source: Nancy Roper Setty, 737-877-4246, Nailman37@aol.com in 2002; obituary of son Julian

---



---

Westfield Roper, Jr.

Children of Julian Westfield Roper and Virginia Armstrong:

- 706     i.    **Adrian Armstrong Roper**
- 707     ii.   **Julian Westfield Roper Jr**, b. about 1940, d. 4 Aug 2002, in Hampton, Norfolk, Va.
- iii.   **Shelly Caroline Roper**, d. before 2002.
- iv.   **Susan P Roper**. Married Grandson. Place: Ventura FL in 2002

**455. Charles Pinckney<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Mar 1910, in Greenwood, Greenwood, Sc, d. before 2002. Married Cora Inman. Cora Inman was b. about 1914, in , York, Sc, d. 17 Nov 2002, in Rock Hill, York, Sc, bur. in Rosehillcem, Rock Hill, York, Sc.

Title: Dr.

Place: York SC

School: medical school

Place: 111 S Congress St, Rock Hill SC at death

Children of Charles Pinckney Roper and Cora Inman:

- i.    **Julia Roper**. Place: Clemson SC in 2002
- ii.   **Pinckney Roper**. Married Martin. Place: York SC in 2002
- 708     iii.   **Jane Inman Roper**

**456. Margaret Frances<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Aug 1912, in Chester, Chester, Sc, d. 21 Oct 2003, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc, bur. in Jetercem, Santuc, Greenville, Sc. Married (1) Clarence Augustus Jeter Jr 10 Aug 1939, in Gaffney, Cherokee, Sc. Clarence Augustus Jeter Jr was b. 22 Mar 1902, in Gaffney, Cherokee, Sc, d. 30 Jan 1978, in Gaffney, Cherokee, Sc. Married (2) William Farr Gilliam Jr. William Farr Gilliam Jr was b. 13 Aug 1913, d. 15 Apr 1995.

Source: The Jeter Mosaic by Grata Jeter Clark, 1987; World Family Tree V.70; Glenn and Kin by Jeannette May Christopher, 1994; obituary in Greenville News, SC

School: Converse Coll

Job: teacher

School: Citadel, Charleston SC; PhD Cornell Univ, Ithaca NY

---

---

Job: physics & chemistry research for General Electric

Children of Margaret Frances Roper and Clarence Augustus Jeter Jr:

- i. **Clarence Augustus Jeter III**, b. 6 Dec 1940. School: The Citadel, Charleston SC
- 709 ii. **Charles Roper Jeter**, b. 1 Mar 1942.  
Job: stockbroker in Spartanburg SC
- iii. **Sheldon Moseley Jeter**, b. 3 Jun 1947. Married Jane Hick. School: Clemson Univ.  
Job: prof Mech Eng. GA Inst of Tech

**457. Fred Roper<sup>8</sup> Thomas** (*Kate Millwee Roper<sup>7</sup>*, *Robert B<sup>6</sup>*, *John Caswell<sup>5</sup>*, *Frederick S<sup>4</sup>*, *John A<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Mar 1919, d. 22 Jan 1959. Married Katherine Rose Shakelford. Katherine Rose Shakelford was b. 12 Mar 1920, d. 17 Apr 1964.

Children of Fred Roper Thomas and Katherine Rose Shakelford:

- 710 i. **Fred Scott Thomas II**
- ii. **Jacquelynn Gail Thomas.**
- iii. **Kathy Lynn Thomas.**

**458. Dorothy Bernice<sup>8</sup> Thomas** (*Kate Millwee Roper<sup>7</sup>*, *Robert B<sup>6</sup>*, *John Caswell<sup>5</sup>*, *Frederick S<sup>4</sup>*, *John A<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Laurence Way. Married (2) James Alonzo Inabinet Jr. James Alonzo Inabinet Jr was b. 14 May 1919, d. 1964.

Children of Dorothy Bernice Thomas and James Alonzo Inabinet Jr:

- i. **James Alonzo Inabinet.**
- 711 ii. **Thomas Edward Inabinet**
- 712 iii. **Richard Calhoun Inabinet**

**459. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Thomas** (*Kate Millwee Roper<sup>7</sup>*, *Robert B<sup>6</sup>*, *John Caswell<sup>5</sup>*, *Frederick S<sup>4</sup>*, *John A<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Uriah Alonzoe McManus.

Nickname: Betty

Children of Elizabeth Thomas and Uriah Alonzoe McManus:

- 713 i. **Suzanne Amdin McManus**
- 714 ii. **Linda Ellen McManus**
- 715 iii. **Sherry Lizbeth McManus**
- 716 iv. **James Allen McManus**

- 
- 717      v.    **Janet Caroline McManus**  
vi.    **Mary Margaret McManus.** Married William Ray Harod.

**460. William Stackhouse<sup>8</sup> Floyd Jr** (*William Stackhouse<sup>7</sup>, Harriett Stackhouse<sup>6</sup>, William Russel<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1915, in Floyd,Dale,Sc, d. about 1988, in Floyd,Dale,Sc. Married Dorothy Britt about 1957, in Dillon,Dillon,Sc. Dorothy Britt was b. about 1925, in Dillon,Dillon,Sc, d. about 1986, in Dillon,Dillon,Sc.

W.S. Floyd, Jr. was called Billy. He grew into a very tall slender man and remained so all of his life. He inherited the keen intellects of the Floyds and of the Niernsees, was extremely athletic and seemed to be totally fearless. He was a common sight around the village of Floyd Dale charging his horse at breakneck speed around the square formed by the village streets. Once, during the 1930's, he enlisted help from the other local youths and resurrected the 4-horse shay of his grandfather, Mr. Bascom Floyd. Billy and the young men hooked four horses to it and drove it round and round the village like Romans in a chariot. Billy was a great swimmer and baseball player, and he was much liked by everyone. He became a S.C. State Trooper, and during his rookie period when in those times they had to ride motorcycles on highway patrol. One night he was moving fast and came up behind a car without lights and he could not avoid ramming the car. The force threw him off the motorcycle over the top of the car and he came down on his left hand which caught his weight but was so mangled that it had to be amputated about mid wrist. He recovered and managed quite well with a unique mechanical arm. Most of his productive life was spent in the Patrol. He finally retired and ran a store and developed the last of what had been a substantial family estate. Billy was a striking older man. His hair was full and pure white and he was perfectly postured. He looked very much like one of the Hapsburg Princes who shaped the lives of his ancestors. See Virginia Niernsee Floyd.

Children of William Stackhouse Floyd Jr and Dorothy Britt:

- i.    **Virginia Floyd.**
- ii.   **Harriet Floyd.**
- iii.   **Helen Floyd.**
- iv.   **William Stackhouse Floyd III.**
- v.    **Larkin Britt Floyd.**

**461. Harriet Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Way** (*Minerva Attelia Floyd<sup>7</sup>, Harriett Stackhouse<sup>6</sup>, William Russel<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Kirby Darr Shealy. Kirby Darr Shealy was b. 17 Feb 1907, d. about 1994, in Columbia,Richland,Sc.

Children of Harriet Elisabeth Way and Kirby Darr Shealy:

- i.    **Gurlie Attelia Shealy.**
- ii.   **Kirby Darr Shealy Jr.**

**462. Lalla Marjorie<sup>8</sup> Floyd** (*Henry Bascom<sup>7</sup>, Harriett Stackhouse<sup>6</sup>, William Russel<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>,*

---

---

*John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married James Willis Manning. James Willis Manning was b. 1923, in Latta,,Sc, d. 9 May 1996, in Dillon,Dillon,Sc.

Children of Lalla Marjorie Floyd and James Willis Manning:

- 718      i.    **Marie Isabelle Manning**
- 719      ii.   **J Houston Manning**

**463. Henry Bascom<sup>8</sup> Floyd III** (*Henry Bascom*<sup>7</sup>, *Harriett Stackhouse*<sup>6</sup>, *William Russel*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married Rubie Mae Fore.

Children of Henry Bascom Floyd III and Rubie Mae Fore:

- 720      i.    **Rebecca Anne Floyd**
- ii.   **Henry Bascom Floyd IV.** Married Kathryn Lee Betty.
- iii.   **Jennette Isabelle Floyd.** Married (1) Billy Kerley. Married (2) Mark Godwin.
- 721      iv.   **Tina Fore Floyd**

**464. Malcolm Stafford<sup>8</sup> Floyd** (*Henry Bascom*<sup>7</sup>, *Harriett Stackhouse*<sup>6</sup>, *William Russel*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jan 1932, in Floyd,Dale,Sc, d. 1985, in Vincennes,,In. Married Mariella Ashcraft.

Malcolm was a radiologist. He did his premed at the Citadel where he was first in his class at the end of his junior year. He was accepted at the Medical College of SC without completing his final year of premed. After receiving his MD, he went into the US Air Force and completed several residencies, one of which was at Mayo Clinic in Minneapolis. He Also spent some time in the Air Force at San Antonio, Texas. He was a very successful physician, but had serious family and personal problems which apparently were unbearable. He shot himself while at home in Vincennes, IN in March, 1985. His widow had become a paraplegic in a car wreck in about 1980. His oldest son, John, had received massive head injuries in another car wreck in about 1970. Malcolm had, himself, undergone extensive open heart surgery about 1982. HBF3.

Children of Malcolm Stafford Floyd and Mariella Ashcraft:

- i.    **Isabelle Sanders Floyd.**
- ii.   **John Frederick Floyd.**
- iii.   **Deborah Floyd.**
- iv.   **Mark Stafford Floyd.**

**465. Harriet Ann<sup>8</sup> Floyd** (*Harvey Stafford*<sup>7</sup>, *Harriett Stackhouse*<sup>6</sup>, *William Russel*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married Walt Sessoms.

---

Children of Harriet Ann Floyd and Walt Sessoms:

- i. **Lee Sessoms.**
- ii. **Kay Sessoms.**
- iii. **Brooke Sessoms.**
- iv. **Mollie Sessoms.**

**466. Evelyn Christine<sup>8</sup> Robinson** (*Jesse Owen<sup>7</sup>, Henrietta Jane Roper<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Morgan<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Jun 1918, d. Feb 1981, in Waco, McLennan, Tx. Married Berry Mahlon Gage Gerhardt Nov 1941. Berry Mahlon Gage Gerhardt was b. 14 Jun 1916, d. 11 Nov 1963, in Waco, McLennan, Tx.

Children of Evelyn Christine Robinson and Berry Mahlon Gage Gerhardt:

- i. **Karen Virginia Gerhardt**, b. 25 Jun 1946. Place: KVGERHARDT@aol.com in 2002
- ii. **Berry Mahlon Gerhardt Jr**, b. 2 Jun 1949.
- iii. **Dana Christian Gerhardt**, b. 11 Jul 1955.

**467. Fay Rene<sup>8</sup> Robinson** (*Jesse Owen<sup>7</sup>, Henrietta Jane Roper<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Morgan<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Apr 1931, in Duncanville, Tx, d. 1949. Married Charles Lewis Stanford 1949.

Children of Fay Rene Robinson and Charles Lewis Stanford:

- i. **Charlotte Stanford.**
- ii. **Linda Stanford.**
- iii. **Deborah Stanford.**

**468. Dorothy Juanita<sup>8</sup> Grubbs** (*Retherford Norris<sup>7</sup>, Geneva Ann Hudson Garland<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Jane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Dec 1920. Married (1) Roy Foust. Married (2) Tom Taylor. Married (3) Edwin Larry Manning. Edwin Larry Manning was b. 13 Jul 1919, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx, d. May 1985, in Clarendon, Tx.

Children: 3

War: US Marines WWII Japan Theater

Children: 4

Children of Dorothy Juanita Grubbs and Edwin Larry Manning:

- i. **Roger W Manning.** Place: Odessa TX, rman86582@aol.com in 2000;

---

rmanning@wrangler.odessa.edu in 2002

Job: Dean of Curriculum & Technology @ Odessa Coll in 2000

**469. Donald Jerry<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Franklin Pierce<sup>7</sup>, Bladon Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Jul 1941, in „Jasper,Ms. Married Sue Ann Morse. Sue Ann Morse was b. 12 Jan 1947, in Galveston,Galveston,Tx.

Children of Donald Jerry Roper and Sue Ann Morse:

- i. **Rebecca Ann Roper**, b. 10 Nov 1960.
- ii. **Theresa Lynn Roper**, b. 19 Nov 1963.
- iii. **Brenda Lee Roper**, b. 2 Apr 1967. Married Saucier. Place: lifegoeson2@webtv.net in 2000; TroubleTimes10@aol.com in 2003
- iv. **Jennie Rebecca Roper**, b. 14 Dec 1971.

**470. Charles Aurelius<sup>8</sup> Roper Jr** (*Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Oct 1919, in Georgetown,Copiah,Ms, d. 8 Jul 1987, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms, bur. in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms. Married Mabel Owens Traweek 16 Apr 1942, in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms. Mabel Owens Traweek was b. 14 Nov 1921, in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms, d. 30 Aug 2002, in Hazelhurst,,Ms.

Source: World Family Tree V.12 & 82

Children of Charles Aurelius Roper Jr and Mabel Owens Traweek:

- |     |                                                                                            |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 722 | i. <b>Charles Aurelius Roper III</b> , b. 21 Sep 1944, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La. |
|     | ii. <b>Cornelia Ann Roper</b> , b. 5 Oct 1946, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.                        |
| 723 | iii. <b>William Warren Roper</b> , b. 21 Feb 1948, in Jackson,Hinds,Al.                    |

**471. William Alford<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Feb 1921, in Georgetown,Copiah,Ms. Married Mildred Marguerite McCorstin 31 Jul 1943, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Mildred Marguerite McCorstin was b. 5 Dec 1923, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al.

Place: 4615 Hickory Ridge Rd., Jackson MS 39212; 601-366-2535 in 1993

Children of William Alford Roper and Mildred Marguerite McCorstin:

- i. **William Alford Roper Jr**, b. 14 Mar 1946, in Birmingham,Jefferson,Al. Married Melanie Anthony 26 May 1984, in Madison,Madison,Ms. Melanie Anthony was b. 26 Sep 1950, in Indianola,Sunflower,Ms.

- 
- ii. **James Noojin Roper**, b. 8 Jan 1949, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms, d. 11 Jan 1949, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms, bur. in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms.
  - 724 iii. **Richard Blair Roper**, b. 18 May 1950, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.
  - 725 iv. **Jay Michael Roper**, b. 5 Mar 1959, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.
  - v. **Marguerita Lynn Roper**, b. 13 Sep 1961, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms. Married David Allan Black 14 Nov 1998, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms. David Allan Black was b. 8 Aug 1962, in Baton Rouge,East Baton Rouge,La. Nickname: Rita

**472. Robert Blair<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Feb 1925, in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms. Married Helen Marie Cannon 25 Oct 1952, in Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa. Helen Marie Cannon was b. 25 Dec 1924, in Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Pa.

Children of Robert Blair Roper and Helen Marie Cannon:

- i. **Robert Blair Roper Jr**, b. 31 Aug 1954, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.
- 726 ii. **Susan Marie Roper**, b. 28 Oct 1955, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.
- 727 iii. **Mark Andrew Roper**, b. 6 May 1957, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.
- 728 iv. **James Stephen Roper**, b. 25 Nov 1958, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.
- 729 v. **Jeffrey Lynn Roper**, b. 24 Mar 1960, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.
- 730 vi. **Gregory Lee Roper**, b. 19 Jul 1962, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.
- 731 vii. **David Warren Roper**, b. 27 Dec 1965, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.

**473. Warren Lyon<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Sep 1928, in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms. Married Joan Hartfield Hamilton 24 Jul 1952, in Greenwood,Leflore,Ms. Joan Hartfield Hamilton was b. 6 Sep 1930, in Winona,Montgomery,Ms, d. 17 Feb 2002, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.

Place: 3765 Old Canton Rd., Jackson MS 39212; 601-362-4104 in 1993

Job: CPA

Children of Warren Lyon Roper and Joan Hartfield Hamilton:

- i. **Jane Stewart Roper**, b. 12 May 1953, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms. Place: 1716 Linden Pl., Jackson MS 39212; 601-355-8399 in 1993
- 732 ii. **Sallie Lynn Roper**, b. 30 Nov 1956, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.
- 733 iii. **Rebecca Hartfield Roper**, b. 7 Aug 1958, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.

**474. Patrick Edward<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Jun 1930, in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms. Married Patricia Wynette O'Kelley 3 Feb 1957, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms. Patricia Wynette O'Kelley was b. 3 Oct 1936, in Commerce,Jackson,Ga.

---

---

Place: 5039 Forest Hill Rd., Jackson MS 39272-5741; 601-372-8656, dragonler1@worldnet.att.net in 2002

Hobby: genealogy; iris & daylilly grower

School: BBA marketing Tulane Univ.

Children of Patrick Edward Roper and Patricia Wynette O'Kelley:

- i. **Laurie Elizabeth Roper**, b. 14 Aug 1961, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.

**475. Martha Marilyn<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Jul 1932, in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms. Married Donald Grady Driskell 23 Oct 1954, in Hazlehurst,Copiah,Ms. Donald Grady Driskell was b. 14 Aug 1932, in Jackson,Clarke,Al.

Children of Martha Marilyn Roper and Donald Grady Driskell:

- 734 i. **Donald Blair Driskell**, b. 9 Apr 1958, in Heidelberg,,,Germany.  
735 ii. **Glenn Grady Driskell**, b. 28 May 1960, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.  
736 iii. **Leslie Marilyn Driskell**, b. 10 Feb 1963, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.  
737 iv. **Jill Marie Driskell**, b. 15 Mar 1967, in Brookhaven,Lincoln,Ms.  
738 v. **Rachel Anne Driskell**, b. 28 Feb 1970, in Brookhaven,Lincoln,Ms.

**476. Julius Sidney<sup>8</sup> Nobles Jr** (*Ruby Rae Roper<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Nov 1920, in Meridian,Lauderdale,Ms, d. Nov 1977, in Tuscaloosa,Tuscaloosa,Al. Married Jeanette Skelton 26 Apr 1940, in Tuscaloosa,Tuscaloosa,Al. Jeanette Skelton was b. 2 Apr 1916, in Tuscaloosa,Tuscaloosa,Al.

Children of Julius Sidney Nobles Jr and Jeanette Skelton:

- 739 i. **William Bernard Nobles**, b. 15 Nov 1946, in Meridian,Lauderdale,Ms.  
740 ii. **Elizabeth Rae Nobles**, b. 30 Aug 1952.

**477. William Lewis<sup>8</sup> Nobles** (*Ruby Rae Roper<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Sep 1925, in Meridian,Lauderdale,Ms. Married Jessie Lois Ford 29 Aug 1948, in Picayune,Pearl River,Ms. Jessie Lois Ford was b. 12 Jan 1927, in Picayune,Pearl River,Ms.

School: Ph.D. chem.

Job: Pres. Mississippi Coll.

---



---

Children of William Lewis Nobles and Jessie Lois Ford:

- 741      i.    **Sandra Jeanne Nobles**, b. 4 Apr 1951, in „Ks.
- ii.   **Glenda Suzanne Nobles**, b. 8 Oct 1957, in Oxford,Lafayette,Ms, d. 1 Apr 1973, in Clinton,Hinds,Ms.

**478. Tommie Preston<sup>8</sup> Dorman** (*Nellie Mae Bridges<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Sep 1914, d. 17 Apr 1958, in Americus,Sumter,Ga. Married Dorothea Yeargain. Dorothea Yeargain was b. 10 Apr 1919, d. Nov 1979.

Children of Tommie Preston Dorman and Dorothea Yeargain:

- 742      i.    **Phyllis Mae Dorman**
- 743      ii.   **Lillian Sharon Dorman**

**479. Hazel Louise<sup>8</sup> Dorman** (*Nellie Mae Bridges<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married James Medfred Gregory.

Children of Hazel Louise Dorman and James Medfred Gregory:

- 744      i.    **James Medfred Gregory Jr**
- 745      ii.   **Carol Louise Gregory**
- iii.   **Alfred Preston Gregory.**

**480. Jonas Franklin<sup>8</sup> Dorman** (*Nellie Mae Bridges<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Oct 1918, d. 27 Nov 1952. Married Juanita.

Children of Jonas Franklin Dorman and Juanita:

- 746      i.    **Joan Dorman**

**481. Judy<sup>8</sup> Crapps** (*Mary Eva Bridges<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Feb 1943, d. in „Fl. Married King.

Children of Judy Crapps and King:

- i.    **James Jeffery King**, b. 18 Apr 1961.
- ii.   **Brian Keith King**, b. 19 Aug 1963.

**482. William Dawson<sup>8</sup> Bridges Jr** (*William Dawson<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Apr 1925, in Tallulah,,La, d. 19 Aug 1975, in New Orleans,Orleans,La. Married Georgia D Semmons. Georgia D Semmons was b. in ,Champaign,Il.

---

Children of William Dawson Bridges Jr and Georgia D Semmons:

- 747     i.    **Ruth Eileen Bridges**, b. 1 Jul 1951, in Luzon,,Philippines.
- 748     ii.   **William Preston Bridges II**, b. 2 Jul 1952, in Madison,,Wi.
- iii.   **Mark Montgomery Bridges**, b. 3 Jan 1955, in Ladd AFB,,Ak.
- 749     iv.   **Linda Lee Bridges**, b. 21 Nov 1955.

**483. Joanne<sup>8</sup> Bridges** (*William Dawson<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Aug 1929, in ,Monroe,La. Married Frank Lamar Keene 4 Nov 1950, in Albuquerque,Bernalillo,Nm. Frank Lamar Keene was b. 7 Oct 1928, in Bradenton,Broward,Fl.

Children of Joanne Bridges and Frank Lamar Keene:

- i.    **James Patrick Keene**, b. 5 Nov 1952.
- ii.   **Gerald Joseph Keene**, b. 30 Nov 1953.
- iii.   **Christopher Edward Keene**, b. 11 Aug 1955.
- iv.   **William Francis Keene**, b. 12 Feb 1958.
- v.    **Timothy Thomas Keene**, b. 11 Feb 1963.

**484. Norman Marion<sup>8</sup> Talley Jr** (*Mary Josephine Bridges<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 Feb 1934, in Whitesville,Harris,Ga. Married Helga E H Kanafolski 25 Jun 1958, in Darmstadt,,Germany. Helga E H Kanafolski was b. 5 Jan 1933, in Berlin,,Germany, d. 11 Mar 1996, in New Castle,,De, bur. in Whitesville,Harris,Ga.

Children of Norman Marion Talley Jr and Helga E H Kanafolski:

- i.    **Bernard Norman Talley**, b. 10 Nov 1960, in Atwater,,Ca.

**485. Joseph Bridges<sup>8</sup> Talley** (*Mary Josephine Bridges<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Apr 1938, in Whitesville,Harris,Ga. Married Shirley Faye Hyatt 21 Apr 1961, in LaGrange,Troup,Ga. Shirley Faye Hyatt was b. 20 Mar 1937, in Centralhatchee,Heard,Ga.

Children of Joseph Bridges Talley and Shirley Faye Hyatt:

- 750     i.    **Deanna Faye Talley**, b. 6 Sep 1962, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc.
- 751     ii.   **Pamala Caroline Talley**, b. 31 Jul 1964, in Charleston,Charleston,Sc.
- iii.   **Joseph Bridges Talley Jr**, b. 16 Jun 1970, in Semour-Johnson AFB,,Nc, d. 12 Oct 1998, in Fairburn,Fulton,Ga, bur. in Whitesville,Harris,Ga. Married Kimberly Peterson 14 Aug 1990, in Oceanside,,Ca. Kimberly Peterson was b. 25 Oct 1966, in Camp Pendleton MCB,,Ca.

**486. Willie Grace<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Hazel Leatrice Bridges<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>*,

---

---

*John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Sep 1925. Married Steven Pace Jr 19 Apr 1947. Steven Pace Jr was b. 23 Mar 1923.

Children of Willie Grace Greene and Steven Pace Jr:

- 752     i.    **Stephen Pace III**, b. 8 Dec 1950.
- 753     ii.   **Mark Pace**, b. 9 Mar 1955.

**487. Mildred E<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Hazel Leatrice Bridges*<sup>7</sup>, *William Preston*<sup>6</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>5</sup>, *Sara K Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Aug 1927. Married Pete McMillon 16 Dec 1944. Pete McMillon was b. 28 Sep 1920.

Children of Mildred E Greene and Pete McMillon:

- i.    **Betty McMillon**, b. 27 Mar 1947. Married Ron Grey. Ron Grey was b. 15 May 1932.
- ii.   **Sandy McMillon**, b. 11 Aug 1949. Married Pancho Vazquez 12 Sep 1987. Pancho Vazquez was b. 30 Jun 1961.

**488. Hazel Julia<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Hazel Leatrice Bridges*<sup>7</sup>, *William Preston*<sup>6</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>5</sup>, *Sara K Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Nov 1929. Married Leon Neel 8 Sep 1948. Leon Neel was b. 20 Mar 1927.

Children of Hazel Julia Greene and Leon Neel:

- i.    **Julie Neel**, b. 9 Jul 1957.
- ii.   **Susan Neel**, b. 9 Jan 1959.

**489. William Lively<sup>8</sup> Greene Jr** (*Hazel Leatrice Bridges*<sup>7</sup>, *William Preston*<sup>6</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>5</sup>, *Sara K Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Jan 1933.

Children of William Lively Greene Jr and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- 754     i.    **Tracy Greene**, b. 5 Aug 1954.
- 755     ii.   **Kathy Greene**, b. 27 Jan 1956.

**490. James Preston<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Hazel Leatrice Bridges*<sup>7</sup>, *William Preston*<sup>6</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>5</sup>, *Sara K Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Aug 1935. Married Carey 5 Oct 1957. Carey was b. 5 May 1935.

Children of James Preston Greene and Carey:

- i.    **William Preston Greene**, b. 21 May 1958. Married Paige 3 Aug 1991. Paige was

---

b. 28 Feb 1972.

- ii. **Gretchen Greene**, b. 20 Aug 1960. Married Ignacio Gabrielli 18 Nov 1991. Ignacio Gabrielli was b. 8 Aug 1960.

**491. Richard Hayes<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Hazel Leatrice Bridges<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Jan 1941. Married Mary.

Children of Richard Hayes Greene and Mary:

- i. **Richman Greene**, b. 30 May 1964.  
ii. **Angel Greene**, b. 10 Jul 1967.  
iii. **Ken Greene**, b. 26 Jan 1969.

**492. David Allen<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Hazel Leatrice Bridges<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Jul 1946. Married Julie 25 May 1974. Julie was b. 19 Jul 1954.

Children of David Allen Greene and Julie:

- i. **Jennifer Greene**, b. 7 Nov 1975.  
ii. **Alicia Greene**, b. 14 May 1977.  
iii. **David Allen Greene**, b. 13 Nov 1981.

**493. Thomas Judson<sup>8</sup> Davis Jr** (*Martha Louise Bridges<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Aug 1947. Married Gail 21 Jul 1974. Gail was b. 21 Oct 1953.

Children of Thomas Judson Davis Jr and Gail:

- i. **T J Davis**, b. 10 Apr 1983.

**494. Benjamin Lindsey<sup>8</sup> Barwick** (*Mary Helen Bridges<sup>7</sup>, John Robert<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Betty Ann Lightner.

Children of Benjamin Lindsey Barwick and Betty Ann Lightner:

- 756 i. **Christy Ann Barwick**

**495. Carol Sue<sup>8</sup> Barwick** (*Mary Helen Bridges<sup>7</sup>, John Robert<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married M Nelson Poole Devane.

---

Children of Carol Sue Barwick and M Nelson Poole Devane:

- i. **Pamela Sue Devane.**
- ii. **Tanya Ann Devane.**

**496. William Allen<sup>8</sup> Barwick** (*Mary Helen Bridges<sup>7</sup>, John Robert<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Elaine Spence.

Children of William Allen Barwick and Elaine Spence:

- i. **David Allen Barwick.**
- ii. **Julie Ann Barwick.**

**497. Martha Elaine<sup>8</sup> Bridges** (*John Robert<sup>7</sup>, John Robert<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Clinton Aaron Phillips.

Children of Martha Elaine Bridges and Clinton Aaron Phillips:

- i. **Kenneth Wayne Phillips.**
- ii. **Charles Keith Phillips.**

**498. Patricia Ann<sup>8</sup> Bridges** (*John Robert<sup>7</sup>, John Robert<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Charles David Snipes.

Children of Patricia Ann Bridges and Charles David Snipes:

- i. **Charles Kevin Snipes.**
- ii. **Gregory Allen Snipes.**

**499. Jessie Herman<sup>8</sup> Dowdy** (*Nora Roper<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1907. Married Bell Maynard.

Birth: West TX

Children of Jessie Herman Dowdy and Bell Maynard:

- i. **Harold Dean Dowdy.**

**500. Loyce Vernon<sup>8</sup> Dowdy** (*Nora Roper<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1917, in Bullard,Smith,Tx. Married Myrtle Pickett.

---

Children of Loyce Vernon Dowdy and Myrtle Pickett:

- i. **Billy Vernon Dowdy.**
- ii. **Carolyn Dowdy.** Married John Hallberg.

**501. Raymond Earl<sup>8</sup> Dowdy** (*Nora Roper<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Aug 1912, in Bullard,Smith,Tx, d. 24 Nov 1985, in Tyler,Tyler,Tx, bur. in Tylermemcem,Tyler,Tyler,Tx. Married Lois Nadine Browning 11 Nov 1936, in Tyler,Tyler,Tx. Lois Nadine Browning was b. 2 Mar 1917, in Galena Park,Harris,Tx.

Children of Raymond Earl Dowdy and Lois Nadine Browning:

- 757      i. **Keenan Browning Dowdy**, b. 23 Oct 1946, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

**502. Garnice Lindsey<sup>8</sup> Harcrow** (*Carrie Roper<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Rochester,Haskell,Tx. Married Daisy. Daisy was b. about 1925.

Children of Garnice Lindsey Harcrow and Daisy:

- i. **Douglas Harcrow.**

**503. Geneva<sup>8</sup> Harcrow** (*Carrie Roper<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1922, in Rochester,Haskell,Tx, d. 8 Dec 1953, in Littleton,Arapahoe,Co, bur. 9 Dec 1953, in Littleton Cem,Arapahoe,Co. Married Billy Pointer.

Children of Geneva Harcrow and Billy Pointer:

- i. **Cara Lynn Pointer.**
- ii. **Kay Pointer.**

**504. Homer Lee<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Sep 1925, in Dumont,King,Tx. Married Lois Mae Bryan. Lois Mae Bryan was b. 27 Feb 1929.

Children of Homer Lee Roper and Lois Mae Bryan:

- i. **Terry Lee Roper**, b. 28 Aug 1952, in ,Cottle,Tx. Source: TX birth records  
Birth: or 30 Aug
- ii. **Gary Lynn Roper**, b. 29 Feb 1956, in ,Crockett,Tx. Source: TX birth records
- iii. **Carolyn Roper**, b. 2 Jan 1959.

---

**505. Lois Marie<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Jan 1927, in Dumont,King,Tx. Married (1) Jack Franklin Woods. Jack Franklin Woods was b. 30 Jul 1924, d. 1990. Married (2) Jules Leiter. Jules Leiter was b. about 1926, d. 1985. Married (3) Ed Selwinder.

Children of Lois Marie Roper and Jack Franklin Woods:

- 758      i.    **Jerry Wayne Woods**, b. 7 Nov 1946.

Children of Lois Marie Roper and Jules Leiter:

- 759      i.    **Judith Ann Leiter**  
760      ii.   **Jules Alden Leiter**

**506. Rosanell<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Nov 1928, in Dumont,King,Tx. Married David L Harrington 4 Jun 1949, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx. David L Harrington was b. 30 Aug 1927, in Brookesmith,,Tx.

Nickname: Rosa

Source: World Family Tree V.12

Children of Rosanell Roper and David L Harrington:

- 761      i.    **David Arlen Harrington**, b. 14 Nov 1951, in Borger,Hutchinson,Tx.  
762      ii.   **Mary Alice Harrington**, b. 20 Jan 1955, in Brownwood,Brown,Tx.  
763      iii.   **Bathena Kathlyeen Harrington**, b. 14 Oct 1957, in Odessa,Ector,Tx.  
764      iv.   **Lisa Louise Harrington**, b. 12 Dec 1960, in Odessa,Ector,Tx.  
765      v.    **Thomas Alvin Neal Harrington**, b. 23 May 1962, in Andrews,Andrews,Tx.  
766      vi.   **Nathan Lee Harrington**, b. 9 Aug 1964, in Odessa,Ector,Tx.

**507. Arlen Alvin<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Oct 1930, in Dumont,King,Tx, d. 6 Jun 1993. Married Betty Sue Clayton. Betty Sue Clayton was b. 15 Dec 1931, in Arkadelphia,Clark,Ar.

Children of Arlen Alvin Roper and Betty Sue Clayton:

- 767      i.    **Kenneth Arlen Roper**, b. 14 Jun 1951, in ,,Ar.  
768      ii.   **Karen June Roper**, b. 3 Jun 1953, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx.  
769      iii.   **Thurman Lynn Roper**, b. 3 Jun 1954, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx.

**508. John Neal<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Nov 1933, in Dumont,King,Tx. Married (1) Dorothy Whittington

---

---

1953, in Dumont,King,Tx. Dorothy Whittington was b. about 1934, in ,,Tx. Married (2) Ann Horton 4 Mar 1963. Ann Horton was b. about 1934.

Children of John Neal Roper and Dorothy Whittington:

- 770      i.    **Mary Sue Roper**, b. 25 Feb 1954, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx.
- 771      ii.   **Debra Kay Roper**, b. 13 Nov 1955, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx.
- 772      iii.   **Rickey Dean Roper**, b. 1 Jul 1959, in Denton,Denton,Tx, d. 19 Sep 1977, in Denton,Denton,Tx.

**509. Benjamin Paul<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Horace B<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1935, in Knox City,Knox,Tx. Married Mary. Mary was b. in Kansas City,Jackson,Mo.

Children of Benjamin Paul Roper and Mary:

- i.    **Benjamin Roper**. Nickname: Benjy
- ii.   **Teressa Roper**.

**510. Robert Clarence<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Jessie Clarence<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 May 1934, in Rule,Dallas,Tx, d. 21 Sep 1967, in Khe Sanh,,Vietnam. Married Joanne Helen Pullen.

War: Gunnery SGT US Marines; killed in Vietnam War; on Vietnam Memorial, The Mall, Washington DC, section 26E, line 107

Birth: Marines records show birth date 14 May 1934; other records indicate 1 Jun 1934

Place: Rule TX

Source: World Family Tree V.1 & 16

Children of Robert Clarence Roper and Joanne Helen Pullen:

- 773      i.    **Jodi Helen Roper**, b. about 1960.

**511. Lawrence<sup>8</sup> Hennigan** (*Ella Erline Roper<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Jul 1929, in ,Cottle,Tx. Married Sue Green. Sue Green was b. about 1930.

Children of Lawrence Hennigan and Sue Green:

- i.    **Steve Hennigan**.
-



- 
- ii. **Paula Hennigan.**
  - iii. **Mikeal Hennigan.**
  - iv. **Timothy Hennigan.**
  - v. **Patri Hennigan.**

**512. Betty Ruth<sup>8</sup> Hennigan** (*Ella Erline Roper<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Apr 1931, in ,Haskell,Tx. Married A Lee Landreth 17 Jul 1948, in ,Haskell,Tx. A Lee Landreth was b. 3 Sep 1922, in Merkel,Taylor,Tx.

Children of Betty Ruth Hennigan and A Lee Landreth:

- 774 i. **Sherrie Lee Landreth**, b. 13 Jan 1950, in Rule,Haskell,Tx.
- 775 ii. **Linda Ruth Landreth**, b. 14 Sep 1952, in Rule,Haskell,Tx.
- 776 iii. **Janet Kay Landreth**, b. 19 Jan 1955, in Rule,Haskell,Tx.
- 777 iv. **Paul Dwayne Landreth**, b. 2 Aug 1960, in Rule,Haskell,Tx.

**513. Francis Mae<sup>8</sup> Roberts** (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Frances R Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Dec 1910. Married Daniel. Daniel was b. about 1910.

Children of Francis Mae Roberts and Daniel:

- i. **Dale Daniel**, d. 1973.
- ii. **Geraldine Daniel.**
- iii. **Kenneth Daniel.**

**514. Harvey Haze<sup>8</sup> Thomas** (*Mary Jane Roberts<sup>7</sup>, Frances R Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Benjamin Franklin Shows.

Children of Harvey Haze Thomas and Benjamin Franklin Shows:

- i. **Roberts.**
- ii. **Roberts.**

**515. Roland Ray<sup>8</sup> Thomas** (*Mary Jane Roberts<sup>7</sup>, Frances R Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Winnie Viola Robinson.

Children: 3 male, 5 female

Children of Roland Ray Thomas and Winnie Viola Robinson:

- 778 i. **Linda Ruth Thomas**

**516. Lonnie Wilburn<sup>8</sup> Thomas** (*Mary Jane Roberts<sup>7</sup>, Frances R Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>*,

---

---

*John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Holleen Mathis 1945. Holleen Mathis was b. in Leesville,,La.

Source: Linda, serendipy@aol.com in 2000

Children of Lonnie Wilburn Thomas and Holleen Mathis:

- i. **Wilmer Jane Thomas.**
- ii. **Lonnie Albert Thomas.**
- 779 iii. **Jack Stephen Thomas**, b. 16 Feb 1958.
- iv. **Beverly Sarah Thomas.**

**517. Florence Fay<sup>8</sup> Thomas** (*Mary Jane Roberts<sup>7</sup>, Frances R Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Horace Morris.

Children of Florence Fay Thomas and Horace Morris:

- i. **Morris.**
- ii. **Morris.**

**518. Joy Atrelle<sup>8</sup> Thomas** (*Mary Jane Roberts<sup>7</sup>, Frances R Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Roy W Wyatt.

Children of Joy Atrelle Thomas and Roy W Wyatt:

- i. **Wyatt.**

**519. William Floyd<sup>8</sup> Ray** (*William Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Naomi A Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Sep 1922, in Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Tx. Married Dorothy Reaves Hudnall 8 Jan 1944, in Dodge City, Ford, Ks. Dorothy Reaves Hudnall was b. 27 Sep 1923, in Tyler, Smith, Tx.

Place: 300 Top Hill, Tyler, TX 75703-3622; 903-561-4037 in 1990

Health: hearing loss; Heargroup@u.washington.edu, Valerie Street, 206-221-5435 in 2003

Children of William Floyd Ray and Dorothy Reaves Hudnall:

- i. **Terry Michael Ray**, b. 7 May 1948, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx. Married Cynthia Barnes. Cynthia Barnes was b. about 1948.
- 780 ii. **Deborah Ann Ray**, b. 23 May 1951, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx.

**520. Robert Joe<sup>8</sup> Ray** (*William Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Naomi A Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>*,

---

---

*Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Sep 1927, in Grand Saline, Van Zandt, Tx. Married (1) Joanne Margaret McKenzie about 1948. Joanne Margaret McKenzie was b. 14 Nov 1928, in Tx. Married (2) Anita Allane Ardinger 19 Oct 1968, in Tyler, Smith, Tx. Anita Allane Ardinger was b. 19 Oct 1932, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx.

Children of Robert Joe Ray and Joanne Margaret McKenzie:

- i. **Robert Michael Ray**, b. 24 Sep 1948, in „Tx.
- ii. **Madeline Sue Ray**, b. 17 Sep 1949, in „Tx.
- iii. **David Allan Ray**, b. 24 Apr 1952, in „Tx.
- iv. **Charles Steven Ray**, b. 1 Nov 1954, in „Tx, d. 5 Dec 1975, in N Woodville, Tyler, Tx, bur. 8 Dec 1975, in Cathedral Pines, Tyler, Tx.
- 781 v. **Matthew Nowell Ray**, b. 25 Oct 1958, in „Tx.
- vi. **William Hardy Ray**, b. 9 Mar 1962, in „Tx.

**521. Robert Eugene**<sup>8</sup> **Ray** (*Eugene*<sup>7</sup>, *Naomi A Roper*<sup>6</sup>, *Greenberry*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married Doris Evelyn Atkins 9 Sep 1949, in „Tx. Doris Evelyn Atkins was b. 15 Nov 1926.

Children of Robert Eugene Ray and Doris Evelyn Atkins:

- 782 i. **Chyrl Jean Ray**, b. 12 Apr 1949, in „Tx.
- 783 ii. **Robert Eugene Ray Jr**, b. 3 Mar 1953, in „Tx.

**522. Ruby Lavon**<sup>8</sup> **Looney** (*Eugene Frank*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Roper*<sup>6</sup>, *Greenberry*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. about 1951. Married (1) Liattee. Married (2) Huffman. Huffman was b. about 1950.

Children of Ruby Lavon Looney and Liattee:

- i. **Julie Moore Liattee**.
- ii. **Gary Moore Liattee**.
- iii. **John Liattee**.
- iv. **Jennifer Liattee**.

**523. Bennie Troy**<sup>8</sup> **Portwood** (*Mary Gladys Tipps*<sup>7</sup>, *Margaret Roper*<sup>6</sup>, *Greenberry*<sup>5</sup>, *Richard Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jan 1926, in „Smith, Tx. Married Helen Black 12 Jan 1946, in Muskogee, Muskogee, Ok. Helen Black was b. 11 Nov 1928, in Pontiac, Oakland, Mi.

Children of Bennie Troy Portwood and Helen Black:

- 784 i. **Penny Portwood**
- 785 ii. **Nancy Portwood**

- 
- 786     iii.    **Bennie Troy Portwood Jr**  
787     iv.    **John Portwood**

**524. Mary Helen<sup>8</sup> Portwood** (*Mary Gladys Tipps<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 17 Aug 1927, in ,Smith,Tx, d. 10 Sep 1983, in Tyler,Smith,Tx. Married Edward T Dean 13 Aug 1946. Edward T Dean was b. about 1927.

Children of Mary Helen Portwood and Edward T Dean:

- 788     i.    **Donna Dean**  
789     ii.   **Dianne Dean**

**525. Frances Sue<sup>8</sup> Portwood** (*Mary Gladys Tipps<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Feb 1933, in ,Smith,Tx. Married Richard Underdown 22 Jul 1955. Richard Underdown was b. 28 Oct 1928, in Nocona,Montague,Tx, d. 15 Dec 1990, in Shreveport,Smith,Tx, bur. 17 Dec 1990, in Walnut Grove Cem,Smith,Tx.

Children of Frances Sue Portwood and Richard Underdown:

- i.    **Pam Underdown.** Married Dean Bounds.  
ii.   **Paul L Underdown.**

**526. James Tipps<sup>8</sup> Laxton** (*Ruby Tipps<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Dec 1948, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Married Charlene Hawkins 18 Jun 1976, in Houston,Harris,Tx. Charlene Hawkins was b. about 1950.

Children of James Tipps Laxton and Charlene Hawkins:

- i.    **Chery Kay Laxton**, b. 4 Sep 1980, in Lake Jackson,Brazoria,Tx.  
ii.   **Lauren Michelle Laxton**, b. 4 Oct 1985, in Lake Jackson,Brazoria,Tx.

**527. Bobby Joe<sup>8</sup> Tipps** (*Robert Glenn<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Nov 1941, in Fairfax,Osage,Ok. Married Donna Kaye Carroll 31 Aug 1963, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok. Donna Kaye Carroll was b. 22 Nov 1941, in Commanche,Commanche,Ok.

Children of Bobby Joe Tipps and Donna Kaye Carroll:

- i.    **Brandi Leshea Tipps**, b. 24 Dec 1968, in Oklahoma City,Oklahoma,Ok.

**528. Ronald Leonard<sup>8</sup> Kincannon** (*Christine Mildred Roper<sup>7</sup>, Franklin Cleveland<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Sep 1945, in Jacksonville,Cherokee,Tx. Married Elizabeth Ann Harzlett 17 Feb 1978, in Anchorage,Ak. Elizabeth Ann Harzlett was b. 18 Sep

---

1945, in Boonville,,Mo.

Children of Ronald Leonard Kincannon and Elizabeth Ann Harzlett:

- i. **Jason Coleman Kincannon**, b. 22 Mar 1979, in Anchorage,,Ak.
- ii. **Nicholas Bauman Kincannon**, b. 29 Aug 1980, in Anchorage,Ak.

**529. Daniel Leonard<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Leonard Bauman<sup>7</sup>, Franklin Cleveland<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Jun 1945, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married Ann Cornelia Ledbetter 17 Jun 1967, in Cheneyville,Rapides,La. Ann Cornelia Ledbetter was b. 8 Jan 1944, in Fort Sill,Commanche,Ok.

Job: physician

Children of Daniel Leonard Roper and Ann Cornelia Ledbetter:

- i. **Christopher Eric Roper**, b. 1 Jul 1970, in Galveston,Chambers,Tx. Married Jennifer Lynn Whitacre 9 Sep 2000, in For Belvoir,,Va. Source: TX birth records; marriage article in NW FL Daily News: <http://www.nwfdailynews.com/archive/weddings/001015briefs7.html> in 2003

School: FL State Univ; Cumberland Sch of Law

War: Naval Judge Advocate General's Corps

- ii. **Jonathon Geoffrey Roper**, b. 22 Feb 1974, in Elgin Air Force,,Tx.

**530. Thomas Luther<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Leonard Bauman<sup>7</sup>, Franklin Cleveland<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Sep 1949, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married Linda Ann Gaido 25 Jan 1969, in ,Smith,Tx. Linda Ann Gaido was b. 18 Jan 1950, in ,,Tx.

Children of Thomas Luther Roper and Linda Ann Gaido:

- i. **Amy Denise Roper**, b. 20 Jun 1972, in Tyler,Smith,Tx. Married Joseph S McKeethan 6 Jul 1991, in ,Smith,Tx. Joseph S McKeethan was b. about 1967. Source: TX birth records
- ii. **Angela Diane Roper**, b. 20 Feb 1974, in Del Rio,Val Verde,Tx. Married Robert W Spath Jr 14 Dec 1996, in ,Smith,Tx. Robert W Spath Jr was b. about 1969. Source: TX birth records

**531. Harriet Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Leonard Bauman<sup>7</sup>, Franklin Cleveland<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Dec 1951, in Tyler,Smith,Tx. Married Eduardo Olmos 10 Jul 1976, in ,Smith,Tx. Eduardo Olmos was b. 3 Oct 1948, in Mexico City,,Mexico,Mexico.

---

Source: TX birth records

Place: Bullard TX, holmos@worldnet.att.net in 2002

Children of Harriet Elizabeth Roper and Eduardo Olmos:

- i. **Alexander Bauman Olmos**, b. 29 Jan 1977, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- ii. **Richard Edward Olmos**, b. 14 Mar 1979, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- iii. **Heidi Carolyn Elizabeth Olmos**, b. 1 Oct 1981, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.

**532. Richard Cleveland Paul<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Leonard Bauman<sup>7</sup>, Franklin Cleveland<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Sep 1954, in Tyler,Smith,Tx. Married Cynthia Carey Lathrop. Cynthia Carey Lathrop was b. 23 Jul 1956, in Del Rio,Val Verde,Tx.

Source: TX birth records

Children of Richard Cleveland Paul Roper and Cynthia Carey Lathrop:

- i. **Jessia Carey Roper**, b. 5 Aug 1983, in ,,Nj.

**533. Sonda Even<sup>8</sup> Williams** (*Glenda Earnestine Roper<sup>7</sup>, Franklin Cleveland<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Feb 1942, in El Campo,Wharton,Tx, d. 21 Oct 1991, in Rockport,Aransas,Tx. Married Huey P Stanford 2 Sep 1961, in Houma,Terrabonne,La. Huey P Stanford was b. about 1941.

Children of Sonda Even Williams and Huey P Stanford:

- i. **Rhonda Angeli Stauford**, b. 31 Aug 1964, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Married Gregory W Smith 30 Apr 1983, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Gregory W Smith was b. about 1964.
- ii. **Denise Paige Stauford**, b. 23 Sep 1967, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Married Javier de Vivero 17 Jun 1989, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx. Javier de Vivero was b. about 1967.

**534. Peggy J<sup>8</sup> Williams** (*Glenda Earnestine Roper<sup>7</sup>, Franklin Cleveland<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Dec 1943, in ,Harris,Tx. Married Steven Crocker 8 Aug 1965, in Rockport,Aransas,Tx. Steven Crocker was b. about 1943.

Children of Peggy J Williams and Steven Crocker:

- i. **Joel Devon Crocker**, b. 21 Aug 1967, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.
- ii. **Jason Ray Crocker**, b. 12 May 1971, in Corpus Christi,Nueces,Tx.

---

**535. Fred Owen<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Johnnie Roscoe<sup>7</sup>, William Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Dec 1934, in Bullard,Smith,Tx. Married Harper. Harper was b. about 1935.

Nickname: Freddie

Source: World Family Tree V.10

Children of Fred Owen Roper and Harper:

- i. **Stephen Scott Roper**, b. 1 Apr 1950, in ,Harris,Tx. Married Leah E 26 Nov 1977, in ,Harris,Tx. Leah E was b. about 1955.
- 790 ii. **Michael Todd Roper**, b. 2 Nov 1962.
- 791 iii. **Kim Dianne Roper**, b. 28 Dec 1964, in ,,Ca.
- iv. **Sandra Jean Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1970, in ,,Ca.

**536. Frances Janette<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Johnnie Roscoe<sup>7</sup>, William Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 Aug 1936, in Bullard,Smith,Tx. Married Albert Madison Taylor 15 Aug 1958. Albert Madison Taylor was b. 19 Oct 1932, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.

Source: The Boston Family of Maryland, 2nd Ed by Matthew M. Wise

Place: Rs. 211, No. Alta Vista, Henderson, TX in 1967

Children of Frances Janette Roper and Albert Madison Taylor:

- i. **Susan Leheese Taylor**, b. 1 Mar 1960, in ,Rusk,Tx.
- 792 ii. **Johnny Mack Taylor**, b. 24 Mar 1962, in ,Rusk,Tx.
- iii. **Thomas Albert Taylor**, b. 18 Dec 1964.

**537. Johnny Rodney<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Johnnie Roscoe<sup>7</sup>, William Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 May 1942, in Bullard,Smith,Tx. Married Glenda Carlile 9 May 1963. Glenda Carlile was b. about 1942.

Children of Johnny Rodney Roper and Glenda Carlile:

- i. **Kellie Juanise Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1964, in ,Cherokee,Tx. Married Stephen D Christopher 1 Jun 1982, in Tyler,Smith,Tx. Stephen D Christopher was b. about 1963. Source: TX birth records
- Name: or Juanice
- ii. **Nathaniel Dane Roper**, b. 17 Jul 1968, in ,Cherokee,Tx. Source: TX birth records
- iii. **Christopher Jason Roper**, b. 26 Apr 1974, in ,Smith,Tx. Source: TX birth

---

records

**538. James Paul<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Johnnie Roscoe<sup>7</sup>, William Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Aug 1955, in Bullard,Smith,Tx. Married (1) Vickie L Barhorst 16 Aug 1974, in ,Smith,Tx. Vickie L Barhorst was b. about 1957. Married (2) Eileen Penwell 27 Nov 1981, in ,Dallas,Tx. Eileen Penwell was b. 8 Mar 1960, in El Paso,El Paso,Tx.

Source: TX birth records

Children of James Paul Roper and Eileen Penwell:

- i. **Jon David Roper**, b. 9 May 1985, in Carrollton,Denton,Tx. Source: TX birth records

**539. Charlotte Etola<sup>8</sup> Mathes** (*Dorthea Etola Roper<sup>7</sup>, Perry Durwayne<sup>6</sup>, John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Jan 1943, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx. Married (1) Jimmie Horton Graham 29 Jun 1963, in Athens,,Tx. Married (2) Reynolds Bothwell Redd Jr.

Nickname: Cliff

Children of Charlotte Etola Mathes and Jimmie Horton Graham:

- 793      i. **Charles Gregory Graham**
- ii. **Clark Mathes Graham.**
- iii. **Kathleen Etola Graham.** Married Joe Shank.

Children of Charlotte Etola Mathes and Reynolds Bothwell Redd Jr:

- i. **Reynolds Maxwell Mathes-Redd.**

**540. Joseph Clinton<sup>8</sup> Smith Jr** (*Vanetta Gladys van Geem<sup>7</sup>, Levie Roper<sup>6</sup>, John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Mar 1953, in Washington,,Dc. Married Roxanne Dawn Lu Cree 3 May 1975. Roxanne Dawn Lu Cree was b. 6 Sep 1954, in Bainbridge,,Mo.

Children of Joseph Clinton Smith Jr and Roxanne Dawn Lu Cree:

- i. **Renee Allison Smith**, b. 30 Oct 1978, in Ft. Hood,,Tx.
- ii. **Katherine Jo Smith**, b. 8 Jul 1980, in Washington,,Dc.

**541. David van Geem<sup>8</sup> Smith** (*Vanetta Gladys van Geem<sup>7</sup>, Levie Roper<sup>6</sup>, John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 3 Jun 1954, in Washington,,Dc. Married Cynthia Jeanne Sullivan 26 Mar 1977, in Silver Springs,Montgomery,Md. Cynthia Jeanne Sullivan was b. 28 Mar 1955, in Washington,,Dc.

---



---

Children of David van Geem Smith and Cynthia Jeanne Sullivan:

- i. **Lauren Elizabeth Smith**, b. 17 Jul 1980, in Takoma Park, Montgomery, Md.
- ii. **David Kenneth Smith**, b. 17 Aug 1982, in Takoma Park, Montgomery, Md.
- iii. **John Kyle Smith**, b. 17 May 1986, in Takoma Park, Montgomery, Md.

**542. Steven Robert<sup>8</sup> Smith** (*Vanetta Gladys van Geem<sup>7</sup>, Levie Roper<sup>6</sup>, John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Jun 1955, in Washington,,Dc. Married (1) Lynn Renee Thomas. Lynn Renee Thomas was b. 17 Jan 1953, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga, d. 11 Apr 1986, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Married (2) Mildred Joanne Watson 6 May 1984, in Davis,Tucker,Wv. Mildred Joanne Watson was b. 8 Jan 1953, in Morganton,Monongalia,Wv.

Children of Steven Robert Smith and Lynn Renee Thomas:

- i. **Stephanie Leigh Smith**, b. 21 Feb 1975, in Tampa,Hillsborough,Fl.

**543. John Henry<sup>8</sup> Whatley** (*Evelyn Skinner<sup>7</sup>, Syrie Ellen Roper<sup>6</sup>, John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 17 May 1935, in ,Eastland,Tx. Married Jean White. Jean White was b. 20 Aug 1937.

Children of John Henry Whatley and Jean White:

- i. **Jan Colleen Whatley**, b. 17 Jun 1957.
- ii. **Joel Wayne Whatley**, b. 6 Jul 1958.

**544. Ellen Jane<sup>8</sup> Whatley** (*Evelyn Skinner<sup>7</sup>, Syrie Ellen Roper<sup>6</sup>, John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 May 1939, in ,Eastland,Tx. Married Thomas Leon Elliston. Thomas Leon Elliston was b. 20 Aug 1937.

Children of Ellen Jane Whatley and Thomas Leon Elliston:

- i. **Cheryl Elaine Elliston**, b. 24 Sep 1962.
- ii. **Susan Elise Elliston**, b. 16 Sep 1964.

**545. Rhonda Darryl<sup>8</sup> Gillette** (*Azalea Mae Evans<sup>7</sup>, Earl Darrel<sup>6</sup>, Nancy Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Jan 1938, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok. Married James W Etheridge Jr 14 Jan 1938, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok. James W Etheridge Jr was b. 21 Dec 1934, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.

Children of Rhonda Darryl Gillette and James W Etheridge Jr:

- i. **John Darrel Etheridge**, b. 29 Aug 1959, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Married (1) Laura Christine Johnson in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Laura Christine Johnson was

- 
- b. Dec 1961, in „Ga. Married (2) Dee Ann Echols 9 Mar 1991, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Dee Ann Echols was b. 16 Jan 1958, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.
  - ii. **Cynthia Ann Etheridge**, b. 12 Aug 1962.
  - iii. **Patricia Diane Etheridge**, b. 10 Feb 1964, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok. Married Dennis Michael Hudson 3 Nov, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga. Dennis Michael Hudson was b. 17 Feb 1959, in Columbus,Muscogee,Ga.

**546. Verona Gail<sup>8</sup> Gillette** (*Azalea Mae Evans<sup>7</sup>, Earl Darrel<sup>6</sup>, Nancy Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 May 1940, in Lawton,Comanche,Ok, d. in The Dalles,Wasco,Or. Married (1) Walter Norman Wilson 1957, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx. Walter Norman Wilson was b. 28 Aug 1934, in The Dalles,Wasco,Or, d. 18 May 1999, in The Dalles,Wasco,Or. Married (2) Norman Howell. Married (3) Kenneth Lang.

Children of Verona Gail Gillette and Walter Norman Wilson:

- i. **Tonia Lyn Wilson**, b. 6 Feb 1960, in The Dalles,Wasco,Or. Married (1) Daniel Duane Pounds. Married (2) Stephen Eugene Dousay 7 Oct 1995, in The Dalles,Wasco,Or. Stephen Eugene Dousay was b. 30 Nov 1957, in Pendleton,Umatilla,Or.
- ii. **Norman David Wilson**, b. 4 Jan 1963, in The Dalles,Wasco,Or. Married Tamera Veirs.

Children of Verona Gail Gillette and Norman Howell:

- i. **Glenn D Howell**, b. 3 Jul 1966, in Tri Cities,,Wa. Married Kerri 5 Aug 2000.

**547. Keith<sup>8</sup> Bahrt** (*Barbara Wolfskill<sup>7</sup>, Eula Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Tina Marie Gleghorn 25 Jun 1983. Tina Marie Gleghorn was b. 8 Jul 1961.

Children of Keith Bahrt and Tina Marie Gleghorn:

- i. **Kevin Spencer Bahrt**, b. 28 Jul 1987.

**548. Steven Carlton<sup>8</sup> Bahrt** (*Barbara Wolfskill<sup>7</sup>, Eula Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Aug 1960. Married Pamela Johnson. Pamela Johnson was b. 10 Nov 1962.

Children of Steven Carlton Bahrt and Pamela Johnson:

- i. **Erin Elaine Bahrt**, b. 5 May 1986.
  - ii. **Linsey Michelle Bahrt**, b. 27 Dec 1988.
-

---

**549. Lyle Anthony<sup>8</sup> Wolfskill Jr** (*Lyle Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Eula Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 May 1954. Married Anita Williamson 8 Apr 1978. Anita Williamson was b. 24 Feb 1952.

Children of Lyle Anthony Wolfskill Jr and Anita Williamson:

- i. **Lyle Anthony Wolfskill III**, b. 16 Jan 1980.
- ii. **Leslie Anne Wolfskill**, b. 5 Apr 1983.

**550. Andy<sup>8</sup> Wolfskill** (*Lyle Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Eula Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Dec 1955. Married Gail Sutton 15 Nov 1980. Gail Sutton was b. 15 Dec 1957.

Children of Andy Wolfskill and Gail Sutton:

- i. **Ann Marie Wolfskill**, b. 14 May 1981.
- ii. **Nancy Elizabeth Wolfskill**, b. 4 Jun 1983.
- iii. **James Andrew Wolfskill**, b. 21 Aug 1984.

**551. Betty Anne<sup>8</sup> Wolfskill** (*Lyle Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Eula Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Jun 1957. Married John Neil Channing 16 Jun 1979. John Neil Channing was b. 10 Jul 1957.

Children of Betty Anne Wolfskill and John Neil Channing:

- i. **Jennifer Ashley Channing**, b. 6 Mar 1984.
- ii. **Jessica Anne Channing**, b. 14 Jan 1987.

**552. Lawrence Arthur<sup>8</sup> Wolfskill** (*Lyle Anthony<sup>7</sup>, Eula Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Sep 1958. Married Mary Thomas 4 Jun 1981. Mary Thomas was b. 2 Apr 1960.

Children of Lawrence Arthur Wolfskill and Mary Thomas:

- i. **Rebecca Lynn Wolfskill**, b. 4 Oct 1982.
- ii. **Christina Marie Wolfskill**, b. 4 Apr 1984.
- iii. **Michael Anthony Wolfskill**, b. 4 Feb 1986.

**553. Cindy<sup>8</sup> Sousares** (*Jimmy<sup>7</sup>, Ella Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 May 1948. Married Chester Michalak 25 Aug 1972. Chester Michalak was b. 20 Sep 1944.

---

Children of Cindy Sousares and Chester Michalak:

- i. **Alice Michalak**, b. 6 Jun 1975.
- ii. **Greg Michalak**, b. 25 Mar 1979.

**554. Judy<sup>8</sup> Sousares** (*Ted<sup>7</sup>, Ella Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Oct 1955. Married Michael Wayne Gorrell. Michael Wayne Gorrell was b. 23 Aug 1955.

Children of Judy Sousares and Michael Wayne Gorrell:

- i. **Steven Michael Gorrell**, b. 8 Jul 1982.
- ii. **Gary Wayne Gorrell**, b. 10 May 1985.

**555. Linda<sup>8</sup> Sousares** (*Ted<sup>7</sup>, Ella Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Mar 1957. Married Randy Fox. Randy Fox was b. 25 Mar 1954.

Children of Linda Sousares and Randy Fox:

- i. **Shawn Ryan Fox**, b. 16 Mar 1984.
- ii. **Elliott Jeffrey Fox**, b. 16 Feb 1987.

**556. Jerry<sup>8</sup> Sousares** (*Ted<sup>7</sup>, Ella Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Sep 1960. Married Lisa Blaylock.

Children of Jerry Sousares and Lisa Blaylock:

- i. **Danielle Sousares**, b. 11 Apr 1987.
- ii. **Adrienne Sousares**, b. 26 Aug 1989.

**557. Joanna Renee<sup>8</sup> Reading** (*Freida Joyce Roper<sup>7</sup>, Fred Garrett<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 Jul 1957. Married (1) Clifton about 1982. Married (2) Jay Crawford. Jay Crawford was b. 7 Mar 1957.

Children of Joanna Renee Reading and Clifton:

- i. **Blanca Rochelle Clifton**.

Children of Joanna Renee Reading and Jay Crawford:

- i. **Mia Daniella Crawford**, b. 30 Oct 1987.

**558. Troy<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Gary Dwaine<sup>7</sup>, Fred Garrett<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Jan 1964. Married Katherine Elizabeth Riffle. Katherine Elizabeth Riffle was b. 24 Jul

---

1964.

Children of Troy Roper and Katherine Elizabeth Riffle:

- i. **Kelly Elizabeth Roper**, b. 25 Nov 1989.

**559. Kirk<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Lonnie Milfred<sup>7</sup>, Fred Garrett<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Jun 1961. Married Trina Johnston. Trina Johnston was b. 19 Oct 1962.

Children of Kirk Roper and Trina Johnston:

- i. **Trey Johnston Roper**, b. 14 Sep 1980.
- ii. **Tara Ky Roper**, b. 12 Dec 1983, in ,Ector,Tx. Source: TX birth records
- iii. **Justin Kirk Roper**, b. 4 Nov 1986, in ,Ector,Tx. Source: TX birth records

**560. Todd<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Lonnie Milfred<sup>7</sup>, Fred Garrett<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Jun 1962. Married Cindy Smith 19 Nov 1983. Cindy Smith was b. 1 Jun 1962.

Children of Todd Roper and Cindy Smith:

- i. **Kyle Roper**, b. 8 May 1984.

**561. Sheri Rene<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Lonnie Milfred<sup>7</sup>, Fred Garrett<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Aug 1970, in ,Lubbock,Tx. Married Melton Dean Harris 14 Feb 1989, in ,Ector,Tx. Melton Dean Harris was b. about 1970.

Source: TX birth records

Children of Sheri Rene Roper and Melton Dean Harris:

- i. **Kristin Morgan Harris**, b. 15 Oct 1989.

**562. Jack Ray<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Ralph Stathem<sup>7</sup>, Ralph Stathem<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Jun 1953, in Amherst,Lamb,Tx. Married Martha Nett Pollard 28 Jun 1975, in Grapevine,Tarrant,Tx. Martha Nett Pollard was b. 19 Oct 1951.

Source: TX birth records

Children of Jack Ray Roper and Martha Nett Pollard:

- i. **Julie Elizabeth Roper**, b. 10 Apr 1979, in Hurst,Tarrant,Tx.
- ii. **Rebecca Anne Roper**, b. 27 Mar 1983, in Hurst,Tarrant,Tx. Source: TX birth

---

records

**563. Stephen Daniel<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Ralph Stathem<sup>7</sup>, Ralph Stathem<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 31 Jul 1954, in Amherst,Lamb,Tx. Married (1) Mary Kay Thornhill 10 Aug 1974, in Grapevine,Tarrant,Tx. Mary Kay Thornhill was b. 24 Jun 1956. Married (2) Deborah A Cook 24 Jul 1982, in ,Angelina,Tx. Deborah A Cook was b. about 1955.

Source: TX birth records

Children of Stephen Daniel Roper and Mary Kay Thornhill:

- i. **Holly Nichole Roper**, b. 9 Nov 1977, in Hurst,Tarrant,Tx. Source: TX birth records
- ii. **Jeffrey Scott Roper**, b. 24 Sep 1980, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx. Source: TX birth records

**564. Sheila<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Billy Reed<sup>7</sup>, Ralph Stathem<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 17 Jul 1958. Married (1) Hawthorne about 1978. Hawthorne was b. about 1945. Married (2) Freddie Ray Almon 3 Aug 1985, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Freddie Ray Almon was b. 6 Oct 1950.

Children of Sheila Roper and Hawthorne:

- i. **Matthew Ryan Hawthorne**, b. 30 Mar 1979.

**565. Todd Randall<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Randall Key<sup>7</sup>, Ralph Stathem<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Oct 1961, in ,Hale,Tx. Married (1) Teresa Louise Marlow 1983. Married (2) Belinda 11 Dec 1987. Belinda was b. 10 Apr 1960.

Source: TX birth records

Children of Todd Randall Roper and Teresa Louise Marlow:

- i. **Brandon Lee Roper**, b. 5 Dec 1984.

Children of Todd Randall Roper and Belinda:

- i. **Tahlia Whitney Roper**, b. 15 Mar 1989.

**566. Donice<sup>8</sup> Byrd** (*Mary Dianne Roper<sup>7</sup>, Ralph Stathem<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Feb 1964. Married William Nelms. William Nelms was b. 8 Oct 1964.

---

Children of Donice Byrd and William Nelms:

- i. **Bailey Jay Nelms**, b. 28 Mar 1989.

**567. Marta Jo<sup>8</sup> Higgins** (*Katherine Anne Roper<sup>7</sup>, Calvin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Sep 1956, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, La. Married John Frederick Wilson 21 Mar 1981. John Frederick Wilson was b. 29 Jun 1948.

Children of Marta Jo Higgins and John Frederick Wilson:

- i. **Sara Jo Wilson**, b. 6 Dec 1984.
- ii. **Kayla Anne Wilson**, b. 16 Jul 1987.

**568. Kay Allison<sup>8</sup> Higgins** (*Katherine Anne Roper<sup>7</sup>, Calvin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Mar 1959, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, La. Married Steve Germiot 16 Feb 1991. Steve Germiot was b. about 1958.

Children of Kay Allison Higgins and Steve Germiot:

- i. **Hannah Mae Germiot**.
- ii. **Emily Marie Germiot**.

**569. Calvin Scott<sup>8</sup> Higgins** (*Katherine Anne Roper<sup>7</sup>, Calvin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Feb 1961, in Lake Charles, Calcasieu, La. Married Lynnae Ellen Janzen 6 Apr 1985, in Aurora, Co. Lynnae Ellen Janzen was b. 28 Dec 1952, in Rantoul, Il.

Children of Calvin Scott Higgins and Lynnae Ellen Janzen:

- i. **Charles Walker Higgins**, b. 8 Oct 1986.
- ii. **Katherine Missouri Ann Higgins**, b. 29 Jan 1988.

**570. David Wayne<sup>8</sup> Pritchett** (*Martha Jean Roper<sup>7</sup>, Calvin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Aug 1966, in Los Alamos, Los Alamos, Nm. Married (1) Shelli Renee Childers. Shelli Renee Childers was b. 29 Nov 1967, in Odessa, Ector, Tx. Married (2) Pamela Bossey 17 May 1995, in Kapalua Bay Resort, Maui, Hi. Pamela Bossey was b. in ,,Canada.

Children of David Wayne Pritchett and Pamela Bossey:

- i. **Taylor Gabriel Pritchett**.

**571. Kylee Shannon<sup>8</sup> Kreger** (*Bobbie June Roper<sup>7</sup>, Calvin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Oct 1972, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx. Married Steven Ray Bailey 22 Jul 1995, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx. Steven Ray Bailey was b. 20 Jul 1974, in Lubbock, Lubbock, Tx.

---

---

Children of Kylee Shannon Kreger and Steven Ray Bailey:

- i. **Elexis Nicole Bailey.**
- ii. **Lacie Dawn Bailey.**

**572. Judi Jo<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Joe Wayne<sup>7</sup>, Calvin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Jul 1966, in Post,Garza,Tx. Married Richard James Park 14 Sep 1985, in Seminole,Gaines,Tx. Richard James Park was b. 3 May 1966, in Wichita Falls,Wichita,Tx.

Source: TX birth records

Children of Judi Jo Roper and Richard James Park:

- i. **Richard Jeron Park.**
- ii. **Marissa Jenee Park.**

**573. Jennifer Leigh<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Joe Wayne<sup>7</sup>, Calvin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Jun 1968, in Brownfield,Terry,Tx. Married James Donny Burris 12 Mar 1988, in Seminole,Gaines,Tx. James Donny Burris was b. about 1968.

Children of Jennifer Leigh Roper and James Donny Burris:

- i. **Judith Lauren Burris.**
- ii. **Blayne Calvin Burris.**
- iii. **Emily Gail Burris.**

**574. Jeffery Lance<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Joe Wayne<sup>7</sup>, Calvin Eugene<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Oct 1969, in Brownfield,Terry,Tx. Married Melissa Jean Welch 8 Aug 1992, in Plains,Lubbock,Tx. Melissa Jean Welch was b. 11 Sep 1970, in Fort Worth,Tarrant,Tx.

Source: TX birth records

Children of Jeffery Lance Roper and Melissa Jean Welch:

- i. **Brittney Nicole Roper**, b. in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.
- ii. **Bryson Lance Roper**, b. in Lubbock,Lubbock,Tx.

**575. Rodney Brent<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Douglas Gerald<sup>7</sup>, Guy Preston<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Dec 1960, in ,Lubbock,Tx. Married Lisa Kay Cheatham. Lisa Kay Cheatham was b. about 1961.

Source: TX birth records; World Family Tree V.3 & 70

---



---

Children of Rodney Brent Roper and Lisa Kay Cheatham:

- i. **Hunter Garrett Roper**, b. 23 Jan 1988.
- ii. **Haley Nicole Roper**.

**576. John<sup>8</sup> St John** (*John<sup>7</sup>, Zelma Roper<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Nov 1942, in Fort Devers,,Ma. Married Lynee Brown. Lynee Brown was b. about 1942.

Children of John St John and Lynee Brown:

- i. **Mary Lynne St John**, b. 17 Dec 1970.

**577. JenÃ© Christine<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Jack Reid<sup>7</sup>, Raymond Clyde<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Jan 1952, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Married (1) Steven D Daniel 22 May 1971, in ,Shackelford,Tx. Steven D Daniel was b. 1951, d. 1982. Married (2) James D Cavin Jr 14 Feb 1976, in ,Randall,Tx. James D Cavin Jr was b. about 1952. Married (3) William A James 10 Dec 1976, in ,Randall,Tx. William A James was b. about 1944. Married (4) Randal K Fuller 24 Sep 1983, in ,Randall,Tx. Randal K Fuller was b. about 1952. Married (5) Michael C Patton 28 Jul 1984, in ,Potter,Tx. Michael C Patton was b. about 1960. Married (6) Michael C Patton 3 Apr 1987, in ,Potter,Tx. Michael C Patton was b. about 1960.

Source: TX birth records

Children of JenÃ© Christine Roper and Steven D Daniel:

- i. **Justin Dwight Daniel**, b. 1973.

**578. Jack Reid<sup>8</sup> Roper Jr** (*Jack Reid<sup>7</sup>, Raymond Clyde<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Dec 1953, in ,Tarrant,Tx. Married Karen Renata Irwin 4 Mar 1974, in ,Harris,Tx. Karen Renata Irwin was b. 1954.

Source: TX birth records

Children of Jack Reid Roper Jr and Karen Renata Irwin:

- i. **Jack Shane Roper III**, b. 21 Apr 1978, in ,Potter,Tx. Source: TX birth records
- ii. **Sauna Renate Roper**, b. 25 Mar 1980, in ,Potter,Tx. Source: TX birth records

**579. William Tyson<sup>8</sup> Barrett** (*Elma Lenore Roper<sup>7</sup>, Cecil Tyson<sup>6</sup>, Robert B F<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Oct 1940, in Takoma Park,Montgomery,Md. Married Susan Elaine Gepford.

---

Children of William Tyson Barrett and Susan Elaine Gepford:

- 794      i.    **Brenda Sue Barrett**, b. 23 Feb 1968.  
          ii.    **Brent William Barrett**, b. 19 Aug 1970. Married Masha Jeanne Becker.

**580. Ralph Jackson<sup>8</sup> Walter Jr** (*Jesse Kathryn Roper<sup>7</sup>, Cecil Tyson<sup>6</sup>, Robert B F<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Jan 1946. Married (1) Nancy Bock. Married (2) Joan about 1978.

Place: jwalter@starpower.net in 2000 & 2004

Children of Ralph Jackson Walter Jr and Nancy Bock:

- i.    **Robert Thomas Walter**, b. 3 Dec 1972.

**581. Glenda<sup>8</sup> Holmes** (*Cecil Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Lillian Maude Roper<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Okeechobee, Okeechobee, Fl. Married Ira Davis.

Children of Glenda Holmes and Ira Davis:

- i.    **Bucky Larue Davis**.  
ii.   **Lorri Lucille Davis**.  
iii.   **Shawn Mathew Davis**.

**582. Cecil Larue<sup>8</sup> Holmes** (*Cecil Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Lillian Maude Roper<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Okeechobee, Okeechobee, Fl. Married Bunny Holmes.

Children of Cecil Larue Holmes and Bunny Holmes:

- i.    **Michael Lamarr Holmes**.  
ii.   **Gregory Larue Holmes**.

**583. John Hensen<sup>8</sup> Walker** (*Thelma Ivy Holmes<sup>7</sup>, Lillian Maude Roper<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 3 Apr 1989. Married Walker.

Children of John Hensen Walker and Walker:

- i.    **Donna Rae Walker**.  
ii.   **Pamela Walker**.  
iii.   **John Hardy Walker**.

**584. Deretha Evelyn<sup>8</sup> Walker** (*Thelma Ivy Holmes<sup>7</sup>, Lillian Maude Roper<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Okeechobee, Okeechobee, Fl. Married Youmans.

---

Children of Deretha Evelyn Walker and Youmans:

- 795      i.    **Joyce Elaine Youmans**

**585. Aletha Frances<sup>8</sup> Walker** (*Thelma Ivy Holmes<sup>7</sup>, Lillian Maude Roper<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Okeechobie, Okeechobie, Fl. Married Barnett.

Children of Aletha Frances Walker and Barnett:

- i.    **Frances Carolyn Barnett.** Married Jones.
- ii.   **Sandra Jean Barnett.**

**586. Jerry Emmett<sup>8</sup> Walker** (*Thelma Ivy Holmes<sup>7</sup>, Lillian Maude Roper<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Juanita.

Children of Jerry Emmett Walker and Juanita:

- i.    **Brian Keith Walker.**
- ii.   **Lisa Dianne Walker.**
- iii.   **Dale Kevin Walker.**

**587. Frank Booker<sup>8</sup> Roper Jr** (*Frank Booker<sup>7</sup>, Bert Hanse<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Apr 1955, in Orlando, Orange, Fl. Married Susan. Susan was b. 1957.

Children of Frank Booker Roper Jr and Susan:

- i.    **Brandy Roper.**
- ii.   **Ginger Roper.**

**588. James Emmett<sup>8</sup> Roper Jr** (*James Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Emmett Oscar<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Thallie.

Children of James Emmett Roper Jr and Thallie:

- i.    **Jennifer Thellie Roper.**
- ii.   **Alison Grace Roper.**

**589. Stanley Campbell<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*James Emmett<sup>7</sup>, Emmett Oscar<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Stanley Campbell Roper and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i.    **Cynthia Louise Roper.**

---

ii. **Stanley Campbell Roper Jr.**

**590. Karen Laraine<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Mitchell Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Emmett Oscar<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Nov 1958, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl. Married (1) David James Comer 24 May 1980, in Muncie, In. David James Comer was b. 14 Feb 1956, in „Oh. Married (2) Dickie Ray Perry Feb 1991, in Spruce Pine, Nc. Dickie Ray Perry was b. in Newland, Nc.

Children of Karen Laraine Roper and Dickie Ray Perry:

- i. **Mitchell Raymond Perry**, b. Sep 1991, in Spruce Pine, Nc.
- ii. **Casey Laraine Perry**, b. Feb 1993.

**591. Tony Harry<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Harry Davis<sup>7</sup>, Emmett Oscar<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Feb 1960, in Orlando, Orange, Fl.

Children of Tony Harry Roper and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Elizabeth Alison Roper**, b. 18 Jul 1992, in Orlando, Orange, Fl.

**592. Frank Bretton<sup>8</sup> Engstrom** (*Mary Katherine Roper<sup>7</sup>, Letcher Frank<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 Nov 1955, in West Orange, Orange, Fl. Married Betsy Ann Brigham 12 Sep 1987, in East Calais, Vt. Betsy Ann Brigham was b. 28 Feb 1960.

Nickname: Brett

Children of Frank Bretton Engstrom and Betsy Ann Brigham:

- i. **Casey Brigham Engstrom**, b. 5 Dec 1989, in Marshfield, Vt.
- ii. **Elsa Brigham Engstrom**, b. 11 Oct 1992, in Marshfield, Vt.

**593. Rebecca Ann<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Bert Edward<sup>7</sup>, Letcher Frank<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Jun 1955, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl. Married Dale Alan Stafford 24 Mar 1979, in Orlando, Orange, Fl.

Nickname: Becky

Children of Rebecca Ann Roper and Dale Alan Stafford:

- i. **Franklin Chase Stafford**, b. 30 Nov 1986.
- ii. **Sadie Ann Stafford**, b. 30 Apr 1988.

**594. Preston Reid<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Bert Edward<sup>7</sup>, Letcher Frank<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Jun 1960, in Winter Garden, Orange, Fl. Married Catherine Ingrid Schmidt 21

---

Jun 1991, in „Ca. Catherine Ingrid Schmidt was b. 15 Aug 1964, in Ann Arbor,,Mi.

School: MBA Stanford Univ

Source: World Family Tree V.22; <http://www.roper.org> in 1999

Job: Senior Dir, Prod. Mark. NetDynamics, SUN Microsystems, Menlo Park CA in 1999

Place: Menlo Park CA; [preston@roper.org](mailto:preston@roper.org) in 1999

School: BA Harvard Univ, MBA Stanford Univ

Children of Preston Reid Roper and Catherine Ingrid Schmidt:

- i. **Ellen Frances Roper**, b. 20 May 1998.

**595. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Clark** (*Florence Elizabeth Conwell<sup>7</sup>, Harriet T P Roper<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Sep 1920, d. 25 Jan 1995, in „Henrico,Va. Married Owens.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Clark and Owens:

- i. **Owens.**

**596. Clarice Virginia<sup>8</sup> Hutcherson** (*Thelma Lee Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Aug 1923, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Married (1) Thomas H Willis about 1942. Married (2) George Swann Johnson 10 May 1946, in San Francisco,San Francisco,CA. George Swann Johnson was b. 4 May 1925, in Brooklyn,Kings,Ny, d. 16 Aug 2000, in Sun Lake,,Az.

Children of Clarice Virginia Hutcherson and Thomas H Willis:

- i. **Pamela Clair Willis.**

Children of Clarice Virginia Hutcherson and George Swann Johnson:

- |     |      |                                 |
|-----|------|---------------------------------|
| 796 | i.   | <b>Leigh Marian Johnson</b>     |
|     | ii.  | <b>Teresa Lynn Johnson.</b>     |
| 797 | iii. | <b>Virginia Louette Johnson</b> |
| 798 | iv.  | <b>Kevin Stuart Johnson</b>     |

**597. Marian Alice<sup>8</sup> Hutcherson** (*Thelma Lee Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 May 1925, in Richmond,Henrico,Va. Married Guy Eldon Luker.

---

Children of Marian Alice Hutcherson and Guy Eldon Luker:

- 799      i.    **Edward Earl Luker**
- 800      ii.   **Guy Eldon Luker Jr**
- iii.   **Angela Mae Luker.**

**598. Harrison Clairborne<sup>8</sup> Eacho Jr** (*Doris Elizabeth Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Sep 1926, in Richmond, Henrico, Va. Married Avis Carolyn Bullock.

Children of Harrison Clairborne Eacho Jr and Avis Carolyn Bullock:

- i.    **Harrison Clairborne Eacho III.**
- 801      ii.   **Jill Thornton Eacho**
- iii.   **Stephen Roper Eacho.**

**599. Mary Alice<sup>8</sup> Bennett** (*Vivian Pauline Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Venancio Sitjar Gascon. Married (2) Romeo Aldover Abas.

Children of Mary Alice Bennett and Venancio Sitjar Gascon:

- 802      i.    **Monica Marie Gascon**
- 803      ii.   **Venancio Luis Gascon**
- 804      iii.   **Erica Renee Gascon**
- 805      iv.   **Gregory Benedict Gascon**

Children of Mary Alice Bennett and Romeo Aldover Abas:

- 806      i.    **Gerard Aldover Abas**
- 807      ii.   **Norman Francis Abas**
- iii.   **Stephen Anthony Abas.**

**600. Anne Daniel<sup>8</sup> Bennett** (*Vivian Pauline Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Kenneth Niles Howerton.

Children of Anne Daniel Bennett and Kenneth Niles Howerton:

- 808      i.    **Erin Marie Howerton**
- 809      ii.   **Kenneth Niles Howerton Jr**
- iii.   **Leanne Daniel Howerton.**
- 810      iv.   **Kevin Bennett Howerton**
- 811      v.    **Megan Ashley Howerton**
- vi.   **Patrick Dawson Howerton.**

- 
- vii. **Thomas More Howerton.**
  - viii. **Caitlin Bond Howerton.**

**601. Michael Joseph<sup>8</sup> Bennett** (*Vivian Pauline Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Sandra Corburn Etheridge.

Children of Michael Joseph Bennett and Sandra Corburn Etheridge:

- i. **Michael Joseph Bennett Jr.**
- ii. **Kerry Mehegan Bennett.**
- iii. **John Eric Bennett.**

**602. Howard Wayne<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Charles Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Wanda Nash.

Children of Howard Wayne Roper and Wanda Nash:

- 812 i. **Warren Roper**
- 813 ii. **Wesley Roper**

**603. Patricia Ann<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Charles Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Alton B Carter.

Children of Patricia Ann Roper and Alton B Carter:

- 814 i. **Charles Craig Carter.**
- ii. **Andrew Barry Carter**
- iii. **Robert Michael Carter.**

**604. Jamie Lynn<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Charles Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married James William Hite.

Children of Jamie Lynn Roper and James William Hite:

- 815 i. **James William Hite Jr**
- 816 ii. **Charles Richard Hite**

**605. Robert Waverly<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Charles Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Carol Sharp.

Children of Robert Waverly Roper and Carol Sharp:

- i. **Bradley Roper.**
-

---

**606. Michael Lee<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Charles Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Linda Christine Pratt. Married (2) Diane Melton.

Source: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=leejones1&id=I1733> in 2002

Children of Michael Lee Roper and Linda Christine Pratt:

- 817      i.    **Amie Jean Roper**

Children of Michael Lee Roper and Diane Melton:

- i.    **Michael Adam Roper.**

**607. Vickie<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Charles Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Vickie Roper and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i.    **Kathryn Marie Roper.**

**608. Joan Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Dixon** (*Janice Regina Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Stephen Flippen.

Children of Joan Elizabeth Dixon and Stephen Flippen:

- i.    **Emily Jane Flippen.**  
ii.   **Jeremy Paul Flippen.**

**609. Cynthia Jane<sup>8</sup> Dixon** (*Janice Regina Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married William E Trivett Jr.

Children of Cynthia Jane Dixon and William E Trivett Jr:

- i.    **Amy Jane Trivett**, b. 20 Jul 1979, in Richmond, Henrico, Va, d. 13 Mar 2000, in Richmond, Henrico, Va.  
ii.   **William E Trivett III.**  
iii.   **Clint Trivett.**

**610. Paula Sue<sup>8</sup> Dixon** (*Janice Regina Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Clarence E Madison.



---

Children of Paula Sue Dixon and Clarence E Madison:

- i. **Jennifer Nicole Madison.**
- ii. **Karen Elizabeth Madison.**

**611. Martha Susan<sup>8</sup> Knowles** (*Adrienne Justine Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married James Allan Sawyer.

Children of Martha Susan Knowles and James Allan Sawyer:

- i. **Jennifer Leigh Sawyer.**
- ii. **Neil Allan Sawyer.**

**612. Sandra Lynn<sup>8</sup> Knowles** (*Adrienne Justine Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Roland Charles Smith.

Children of Sandra Lynn Knowles and Roland Charles Smith:

- i. **Knolan Daniel Smith.**
- ii. **Justin Robert Smith.**

**613. Mark Edward<sup>8</sup> Knowles** (*Adrienne Justine Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Dee Rehberg.

Children of Mark Edward Knowles and Dee Rehberg:

- i. **Savannah Elizabeth Knowles.**

**614. Glenn Roland<sup>8</sup> Knowles** (*Adrienne Justine Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Teresa Durochelle. Married (2) Amy Bland Minnigerode.

Children of Glenn Roland Knowles and Teresa Durochelle:

- i. **Christopher Payne Knowles.**

Children of Glenn Roland Knowles and Amy Bland Minnigerode:

- i. **Claire Snellings Knowles.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Tyler Knowles.**

**615. Jimmy Bolding<sup>8</sup> Jones** (*Edith Louis Catlett<sup>7</sup>, Eunice Rebecca Roper<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Nancy Hale Blankenship.

---

Children of Jimmy Bolding Jones and Nancy Hale Blankenship:

- i. **Jon Jacob Jones.**
- ii. **Casey Dalton Jones.**
- iii. **Andrew Hale Jones.**

**616. Allan Roper<sup>8</sup> Jones** (*Edith Louis Catlett<sup>7</sup>, Eunice Rebecca Roper<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Kathleen Elizabeth Huebschman.

Children of Allan Roper Jones and Kathleen Elizabeth Huebschman:

- i. **Kathleen Marie Jones.**
- ii. **Kirstan Louis Jones.**
- iii. **Kimberly Ann Jones.**
- iv. **Allan Roper Jones III.**

**617. Claud Dunford<sup>8</sup> Jones III** (*Edith Louis Catlett<sup>7</sup>, Eunice Rebecca Roper<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Clare Marie Harper. Clare Marie Harper was b. 30 Dec 1955, in Portsmouth,,Va, d. Aug 1991, in Lynchburg,Campbell,Va.

Children of Claud Dunford Jones III and Clare Marie Harper:

- 818 i. **Angel Harper Jones**
- ii. **Jeremy Chad Jones.**
- 819 iii. **Dawn Marie Jones**

**618. Jerry Wayne<sup>8</sup> Grizzard** (*Wesley Woodrow<sup>7</sup>, Essie Arlene Edwards<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Dorothy Railey.

Children of Jerry Wayne Grizzard and Dorothy Railey:

- i. **Susan Gayle Grizzard.**
- ii. **Kimbery Ann Grizzard.**

**619. Linda Gail<sup>8</sup> Grizzard** (*Wesley Woodrow<sup>7</sup>, Essie Arlene Edwards<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married David Lee Hesaltine.

Children of Linda Gail Grizzard and David Lee Hesaltine:

- i. **Michele Lea Hesaltine.**
- ii. **Kelly Lyn Hesaltine.**

**620. Robin Faye<sup>8</sup> Grizzard** (*Wesley Woodrow<sup>7</sup>, Essie Arlene Edwards<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>,*

---

---

*Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married L P Hester Jr.

Children of Robin Faye Grizzard and L P Hester Jr:

- i. **Audrey Elizabeth Hester.**
- ii. **Rachel Caroline.**

**621. Gene Andrew**<sup>8</sup> **Edwards** (*Andrew Franklin*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd*<sup>6</sup>, *Adelia Ann Roper*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married Sylvia Ann Powell.

Children of Gene Andrew Edwards and Sylvia Ann Powell:

- 820 i. **Gene Andrew Edwards Jr**
- 821 ii. **Gregory Scott Edwards**

**622. Floydette Ray**<sup>8</sup> **Edwards** (*Andrew Franklin*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd*<sup>6</sup>, *Adelia Ann Roper*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married James Lawrence Pitt.

Children of Floydette Ray Edwards and James Lawrence Pitt:

- 822 i. **Sharon Pitt**

**623. Marilyn Lee**<sup>8</sup> **Edwards** (*Raymond Floyd*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd*<sup>6</sup>, *Adelia Ann Roper*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married (1) William Boyd Poole. Married (2) Harvey W Nunnally Jr.

Children of Marilyn Lee Edwards and William Boyd Poole:

- 823 i. **Cynthia Lynette Poole**
- ii. **Raymond Steven Poole.** Married Amy Vest.

Children of Marilyn Lee Edwards and Harvey W Nunnally Jr:

- i. **Harvey Nunnally III.**

**624. Judith Ann**<sup>8</sup> **Edwards** (*Raymond Floyd*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd*<sup>6</sup>, *Adelia Ann Roper*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married Herbert Leon Rushing.

Children of Judith Ann Edwards and Herbert Leon Rushing:

- i. **Bryan Rushing.**
- ii. **Megan Rushing.**

**625. Billy Eldridge**<sup>8</sup> **Allen** (*Bessie Roper Edwards*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd*<sup>6</sup>, *Adelia Ann Roper*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*

---

*Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Nov 1939, in Jarratt,,Va. Married Christine 7 Jul 1977, in San Francisco,San Francisco,Ca. Christine was b. 19 May 1948.

Children of Billy Eldridge Allen and Christine:

- i. **Sarah Adelia Higgins**, b. 9 Aug 1990.
- ii. **Lillie Irene Higgins**, b. 6 Feb 1992.

**626. Alvin Carl**<sup>8</sup> **Allen** (*Bessie Roper Edwards*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd*<sup>6</sup>, *Adelia Ann Roper*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Aug 1941, in Emporia,Greensville,Va. Married Janice Preston Jordan 27 Jun 1970, in Emporia,Greensville,Va. Janice Preston Jordan was b. 7 Jul 1948.

Job: Tele. Co. executive

Children of Alvin Carl Allen and Janice Preston Jordan:

- 824
- i. **Jennifer Jordan Allen**, b. 15 Jul 1972.
  - ii. **Preston Carl Allen**, b. 23 Nov 1974.

**627. Carolyn Roper**<sup>8</sup> **Allen** (*Bessie Roper Edwards*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd*<sup>6</sup>, *Adelia Ann Roper*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jan 1949, in Roanoke Rapids,Halifax,Nc. Married Charles Michael Powell 20 Jan 1973, in Emporia,Greensville,Va. Charles Michael Powell was b. 20 Feb 1951, in Newport News,Warrick,Va.

Address: 3841 Thalia Dr, Virginia Beach VA 23452, cshell7@juno.com in 1999

Job: counselor

Children of Carolyn Roper Allen and Charles Michael Powell:

- i. **Michael Blake Powell**, b. 27 Apr 1980, in Hampton,,Va.

**628. Pamela Jo**<sup>8</sup> **Allen** (*Bessie Roper Edwards*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd*<sup>6</sup>, *Adelia Ann Roper*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Mar 1957, in Petersburg,Dinwiddie,Va. Married Keith Alan Carney 5 Apr 1981, in Emporia,Greensville,Va. Keith Alan Carney was b. 7 May 1956.

Children of Pamela Jo Allen and Keith Alan Carney:

- i. **Laura Deette Carney**, b. 1 Sep 1989.
- ii. **Holly Marie Carney**.

**629. Claudia Rae**<sup>8</sup> **Edwards** (*Bob Claude*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd*<sup>6</sup>, *Adelia Ann Roper*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married (1) Joel Kenneth Lassiter. Married (2) William Leslie Bell III.

---

Children of Claudia Rae Edwards and Joel Kenneth Lassiter:

- i. **Joel Kenneth Lassiter Jr.** Married Suzanne Robertson.

**630. Barbara Jane<sup>8</sup> Edwards** (*Bob Claude<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Joseph Thurman Beale.

Children of Barbara Jane Edwards and Joseph Thurman Beale:

- i. **Douglas Craig Beale.**
- ii. **Daniel Edward Beale.**

**631. Allen Floyd<sup>8</sup> Edwards** (*Bob Claude<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Tammy Gregory. Married (2) Belinda High.

Children of Allen Floyd Edwards and Belinda High:

- i. **Charles Christopher Seward Edwards.**
- ii. **Bob Hunter Edwards.**

**632. Gayle Page<sup>8</sup> Edwards** (*Bob Claude<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Kenny Edwards. Married (2) Glenn Patterson Driver.

Children of Gayle Page Edwards and Glenn Patterson Driver:

- i. **Justin Glenn Driver.**
- ii. **Jason Allen Driver.**

**633. Connie Marie<sup>8</sup> Edwards** (*Dudley Grizzard<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Donald Bryan Harrell.

Children of Connie Marie Edwards and Donald Bryan Harrell:

- i. **Matthew Donald Harrell.**

**634. Terri Lynn<sup>8</sup> Edwards** (*Dudley Grizzard<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married John Robert Branch Jr.

Children of Terri Lynn Edwards and John Robert Branch Jr:

- i. **Jeremy Edwards Branch.**
- ii. **Erin Elisabeth Branch.**

---

**635. Sharon Sue<sup>8</sup> Edwards** (*Dudley Grizzard<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Earl Cavil Baldwin. Earl Cavil Baldwin d. 15 Aug 1979. Married (2) Timothy Percy Mattox.

Children of Sharon Sue Edwards and Timothy Percy Mattox:

- i. **Daniel Timothy Mattox.**
- ii. **Jordan Douglas Mattox.**

**636. Yvonne Lee<sup>8</sup> Cifers** (*Margaret Lee Edwards<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Efride Charlie Lynch Jr.

Children of Yvonne Lee Cifers and Efride Charlie Lynch Jr:

- i. **Nannette Cifers Lynch.**
- ii. **Efride Charlie Lynch III.**
- iii. **Yvette Margaret Lynch.**
- iv. **John Walker Lynch.**

**637. Douglas Macon<sup>8</sup> Burgess** (*Mae Belle Edwards<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Janice Marie Grissom.

Children of Douglas Macon Burgess and Janice Marie Grissom:

- i. **Angie Marie Burgess.**
- ii. **Adam Macon Burgess.**

**638. Nancy Carrol<sup>8</sup> Edwards** (*Horace Osmore<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Eddie Avent Partridge.

Children of Nancy Carrol Edwards and Eddie Avent Partridge:

- i. **Jessica Phillips Partridge.**
- ii. **Mark Allen Partridge.**

**639. Kenny Osmore<sup>8</sup> Edwards** (*Horace Osmore<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Frances Koren Ezzell.

Children of Kenny Osmore Edwards and Frances Koren Ezzell:

- i. **Tavia Linore Edwards.**
  - ii. **Emily Marie Edwards.**
  - iii. **Meredith Carter Edwards.**
-

---

**640. Rolo Turner<sup>8</sup> Lassiter III** (*Dorothy Marie Edwards<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Dec 1957. Married Yvonne Jordan.

Children of Rolo Turner Lassiter III and Yvonne Jordan:

- i. **Joseph Jordan Lassiter.**

**641. Lisa Marie<sup>8</sup> Lassiter** (*Dorothy Marie Edwards<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Apr 1960. Married David Brian Haver.

Children of Lisa Marie Lassiter and David Brian Haver:

- i. **Brian Haver.**
- ii. **Grant Haver.**

**642. Lily Relle<sup>8</sup> Lassiter** (*Dorothy Marie Edwards<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 3 Jun 1968. Married John William Hawthorne.

Children of Lily Relle Lassiter and John William Hawthorne:

- i. **John William Hawthorne Jr.**
- ii. **Ashton Taylor Hawthorne.**

**643. Homer LeGrand<sup>8</sup> Baldwin** (*Fredrick Vance<sup>7</sup>, Dewitt Clinton<sup>6</sup>, William Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Oct 1923. Married (1) Dorothy Bolin 10 Jun 1944. Married (2) Taylor.

Children of Homer LeGrand Baldwin and Taylor:

- i. **Baldwin.** Married Robert Burton Coolidge. Robert Burton Coolidge was b. 21 Sep 1936, in Quincy, Norfolk, Ma, d. 14 Jul 1988.

**644. James Clinton<sup>8</sup> Baldwin** (*Alfred Gratz<sup>7</sup>, Dewitt Clinton<sup>6</sup>, William Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Florala,,Al.

Children of James Clinton Baldwin and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- 825      i. **Anne Elizabeth Baldwin**

**645. William Daniel<sup>8</sup> Baldwin** (*Daniel Thomas<sup>7</sup>, William Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 Jan 1923. Married Gladys Taylor 7 Apr 1940.

---

Children of William Daniel Baldwin and Gladys Taylor:

- i. **Doris Elizabeth Baldwin**, b. 17 Sep 1943.
- ii. **Dorothy May Baldwin**, b. 24 Sep 1946.

**646. Emma Edna<sup>8</sup> Parsons** (*Rosa T Lee Crouch<sup>7</sup>, Flora Ann Baldwin<sup>6</sup>, Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 22 Apr 1901, in ,Montgomery,Nc. Married Edmond Williams Frazier. Edmond Williams Frazier was b. 23 Apr 1897, in Laurinburg,Scotland,Nc, d. 23 May 1970, in ,Richmond,Nc.

Children of Emma Edna Parsons and Edmond Williams Frazier:

- i. **Frazier.**
- 826 ii. **Frazier**

**647. Chesley Thomas<sup>8</sup> Crouch** (*John Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Flora Ann Baldwin<sup>6</sup>, Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Apr 1899, in ,Montgomery,Nc, d. 3 Sep 1953, in ,Hoke,Nc. Married Mary Ina Thompson 15 Nov 1919, in ,Hoke,Nc. Mary Ina Thompson was b. 20 Sep 1902, in ,Montgomery,Nc.

Children: 5

Children of Chesley Thomas Crouch and Mary Ina Thompson:

- i. **Bucilla Frances Crouch**, b. 26 May 1921, in ,Moore,Nc. Married Keith Tipton Corbett 21 Mar 1951, in Raleigh,Wake,Nc. Keith Tipton Corbett was b. 30 Jul 1922, in Morristown,,Tn, d. 21 Sep 2001, in Sewanee,,Tn. Children: 3
- ii. **Cora Lee Crouch**, b. 15 Dec 1927, in ,Hoke,Nc, d. 24 Jan 1975, in Fargo,,Nd.

**648. Arlie Calvin<sup>8</sup> Crouch** (*John Calvin<sup>7</sup>, Flora Ann Baldwin<sup>6</sup>, Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1901. Married (1) Pickler.

Children: 7

Children of Arlie Calvin Crouch and Pickler:

- i. **A C Crouch**, d. in ,,La.

**649. Jessie Mae<sup>8</sup> Chappell** (*Rebecca Roper Crouch<sup>7</sup>, Flora Ann Baldwin<sup>6</sup>, Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Sep 1902, in ,Montgomery,Ny, d. 24 Oct 1988, in Hampton,Norfolk,Va. Married (1) Randall Houston Scarborough 26 Jul 1922. Married (2) Harold Askew.



---

Children of Jessie Mae Chappell and Randall Houston Scarborough:

- i. **Judith Mae Scarborough**, b. 14 May 1932.
- ii. **Randall Houston Scarborough Jr**, b. 30 May 1949.

**650. James Fred<sup>8</sup> Spears Jr** (*Anis Viola Baldwin<sup>7</sup>, Wiley J<sup>6</sup>, Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Oct 1918. Married Mary Turbeville.

Children of James Fred Spears Jr and Mary Turbeville:

- i. **James Fred Spears III**, b. 16 Dec 1948.
- ii. **Janice Fretta Spears**, b. 16 Dec 1948.

**651. Anis Mae<sup>8</sup> Spears** (*Anis Viola Baldwin<sup>7</sup>, Wiley J<sup>6</sup>, Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Sep 1921. Married William Ebie Webster Nov 1938.

Children of Anis Mae Spears and William Ebie Webster:

- i. **William Ebie Webster Jr**, b. 31 Aug 1939.
- ii. **Starr Ann Webster**, b. 3 Jan 1941.

**652. Ruth<sup>8</sup> Haywood** (*Seba Jones<sup>7</sup>, Alice Henrieta Parker<sup>6</sup>, Diza Jones Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married James Hudson.

Children of Ruth Haywood and James Hudson:

- i. **Barry Hudson**.
- ii. **Pasty Hudson**. Married Johnny Parnell.

**653. Leola<sup>8</sup> Haywood** (*Seba Jones<sup>7</sup>, Alice Henrieta Parker<sup>6</sup>, Diza Jones Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Lee Thompson. Lee Thompson was b. 9 Feb 1907, d. 4 Mar 1973.

Children of Leola Haywood and Lee Thompson:

- 827      i. **Rebecca Thompson**

**654. Louise<sup>8</sup> Haywood** (*Seba Jones<sup>7</sup>, Alice Henrieta Parker<sup>6</sup>, Diza Jones Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) George Kelley. Married (2) Callie Stutts Jr. Callie Stutts Jr was b. 5 Jan 1917, d. 4 Dec 1976.

---

Children of Louise Haywood and George Kelley:

- i. **Jerry Kelley**. Married Carol Coble.

Children of Louise Haywood and Callie Stutts Jr:

- i. **Lynn Stutts**.

**655. Kobbe Miller<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Chesley Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Howell Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Oct 1899, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 31 May 1986, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married Margie Mae McAulay.

Children of Kobbe Miller Greene and Margie Mae McAulay:

- 828 i. **Exie Annette Greene**
- 829 ii. **Chesley McAulay Greene**

**656. Lola Abigail Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Chesley Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Howell Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Nov 1901, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 7 Mar 1988, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married Seba Jones Haywood 25 Dec 1918. He was the son of Preston Syrus Haywood and Alice Henrieta Parker. Seba Jones Haywood was b. 6 Feb 1888, d. 7 Sep 1976.

Children of Lola Abigail Elizabeth Greene and Seba Jones Haywood:

- 652 i. **Ruth Haywood**
- 653 ii. **Leola Haywood**
- 654 iii. **Louise Haywood**
- iv. **Seba Jones Haywood Jr**, b. 10 Jan 1932, d. 26 May 1945.

**657. Clyde Herman<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Chesley Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Howell Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Apr 1903, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 1989, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married Lillie Sasser 12 Mar 1933. Lillie Sasser was b. 20 Jan 1907, d. 28 Nov 1984.

Children of Clyde Herman Greene and Lillie Sasser:

- 830 i. **Robert Gail Greene**
- 831 ii. **Larry Joe Greene**
- iii. **Sandra Kay Greene**.

**658. Jessie Lee<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Chesley Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Howell Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Aug 1905, d. 15 Oct 1983. Married David Martin McAulay

---

---

5 Feb 1934. David Martin McAulay was b. 31 Jan 1903, d. 19 Aug 1976.

Children of Jessie Lee Greene and David Martin McAulay:

832      i.    **Barbara Ann McAulay**

**659. Dora Ophelia<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Chesley Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Howell Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 Jul 1895, d. 15 Jul 1933. Married John Robert McCain. John Robert McCain was b. 12 Nov 1880, d. 28 Nov 1940.

Children of Dora Ophelia Greene and John Robert McCain:

833      i.    **Ophelia McCain**

**660. Herman Wingate<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Sep 1909, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 27 Jan 1971, in Winston Salem, Forsyth, Nc. Married (1) Lucy Lenoir Newland Keller 11 Feb 1932, in High Point, Guilford, Nc. Lucy Lenoir Newland Keller was b. 15 Apr 1913, in Lenoir, Caldwell, Nc, d. 24 Aug 1941, in Statesville, Iredell, Nc. Married (2) Iva Mae Taylor Todd 1 Jun 1943, in Chesterfield, Sc. Iva Mae Taylor Todd was b. 13 Jun 1912, in Berea, Ky, d. 11 Oct 1945, in High Point, Guilford, Nc, bur. 13 Oct 1945, in Floralgardcem, High Point, Guilford, Nc. Married (3) Mildred Ruth Johnson.

Herman Wingate Greene (br. 9-26-1909--died 7-27-1971) was the oldest son of Harrison Wingate and Martha Thompson Greene. Herman married Lucy Lenoir Newland Keller (br. 4-5-1913-- died 8-24-1941), the daughter of Finley Columbus and Rozzie Luvian Mayberry Keller on 1-11-1932. Herman and Lucy Greene had three children, Doris Colene Greene, Charles Edward Greene, and Herman Wayne Greene. Upon the death of Lucy, Herman married second Iva Mae Todd Taylor (br. ???-- died 10-20-1945 in 1943. No children were born of this marriage. After the death of Mae, Herman married third Mildred Ruth Johnson (br. 3-7-1920) on 10-27-1945. No children were born of this marriage. Herman attended school at Wadeville and Mt. Gilead as a boy. His first work was as a logger in Montgomery County. He left Montgomery County in 1930 to become a truck driver in High Point. Later he and his wife Lucy returned to Montgomery County and lived in Troy, N. C. where he worked as an overseer in the chair factory. He moved to Statesville where he worked as a supervisor of a truck terminal. He worked in the trucking business until he returned to Montgomery County in 1949. After returning to Montgomery County he felt God's call to preach. He was ordained to the gospel ministry at Wadeville Baptist Church on 9-20- 1953. He attended Fruitland Baptist Institute where he graduated in 1956. He served as pastor of several churches: Ex-Way Baptist Church (Moore County), Norman Baptist Church (Richmond County), Howells Baptist Church (Concord), New Hope Baptist Church (Montgomery County), and Eldorado Baptist Church (Montgomery County). At the time of his death he was the pastor of Liberty Hill Baptist Church (Montgomery County) where his son H. Wayne Dunn now serves as pastor. Doris Colene Greene (br. 4-15-1934) married Philip Chandler on 5-5-1953. Upon the death of her mother Doris went to live with her mother's sister and her husband Rob and Bertha Smith who were her aunt and uncle. She was not adopted, but lived with them until her

---

marriage. After her marriage Doris and Philip lived in Mooresville, later moving to Snow Hill, and currently they live in Fairview, N. C. Doris and Philip Chandler have two children Molly Lynn Chandler and Julie Ann Chandler. Molly Lynn Chandler (br. 11-15-1953) married Douglas Polasky in 1974. Molly and Douglas have two children, Julie Mae Polasky (br. 6-17-1975), and Scott Douglas Polasky (br. 9-30-1977). Julie Chandler (br. 2-6-1956) married James Michael Crabb 1972. Julie and Michael have one child Michael Wayne Crabb (6-4-1973). Julie's second marriage was to Paul Frank Gangemi. They have one child Philip Jarred Gangemi (br. 5-3-1982). Charles Edward Greene (br. 11-11-1936--died 11-11-1936) died within a few minutes after he was born. Herman Wayne Greene was adopted by his father's sister and her husband, Bill and Lessie Dunn. His name was changed to Herman Wayne Dunn. Wayne (br. 8-15-1941) married Peggy Joanne Hamilton (br. 7-29-1941), daughter of James Fletcher and Odessa Maske Hamilton on 6-14-1964.

Children of Herman Wingate Greene and Lucy Lenoir Newland Keller:

- 834      i.    **Doris Colene Greene**
- ii.   **Charles Edward Greene**, b. 11 Jul 1936, in High Point, Guilford, Nc, d. 11 Jul 1936, in High Point, Guilford, Nc.
- 835      iii.   **Herman Wayne Dunn**

**661. Agnas Evelyn<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Dec 1910, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married (1) John Wesley Dunn 21 Jul 1934, in Chesterfield,, Sc. John Wesley Dunn was b. 6 Aug 1909, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 5 Jun 1983, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married (2) Ashley Morris 22 Jul 1984. Ashley Morris was b. 7 Jan 1905.

Children of Agnas Evelyn Greene and John Wesley Dunn:

- 836      i.    **Bobby Edward Dunn**, b. 1 Nov 1935, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.
- 837      ii.   **Billy Monroe Dunn**, b. 19 Oct 1940, in , Cabarrus, Nc.

**662. Lessie Parcell<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Jun 1912, in Jackson Springs,, Nc, d. 28 Dec 1997, in Greensboro, Guilford, Nc. Married Charlie William Dunn 22 Apr 1934, in Chesterfield,, Sc. Charlie William Dunn was b. 25 Jan 1906, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc, d. 8 Feb 1987, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.

Charlie William (Bill) Dunn

Bill Dunn (b. 1-25-1906 d. 2-8-1987) was well known all of his life around Montgomery County. As a young man he worked in construction in South Carolina. When he moved to Montgomery County he became a truck driver. For many years he drove a logging truck. In the early 1940s he drove a truck and did hauling for Capel's Rug Mill. In the early 1950s he quit driving a truck and opened a store in the Wadeville Community. This store was located in what used to be the Wadeville Post Office. He

---

operated a store at this location until 1960 when he moved his store to a location just above Mount Gilead. He operated that store until he retired. He had built a house near the store and he lived there until his death in 1987. Bill Dunn was the son of Thomas James Dunn (d. 6-14-1937) and Bessie Gaddy Dunn (b. 9-13-1883 d. 4-1-1912). Bessie Gaddy was the daughter of Edward D. Gaddy (b. 7-1-1849 d. 10-04-1919) and Martha Lanier Gaddy (b. 1856 d.4-14-1937). Edward Gaddy was the son of Jacob Gaddy and Judieth May Dunlap Gaddy. Martha Lanier was the daughter of Robert B. Lanier and Margaret Waddell. Bill Dunn married Lessie Greene on 4-22-1934. Bill and Lessie did not have any children of their own but adopted Herman Wayne Greene, the son of Lessie's brother Herman. Lessie worked for a number of years in various mills in Montgomery County and finally worked with Bill in the stores. Thomas James Dunn and Bessie Gaddy Dunn had six children. Marvin, who moved to Georgia, Edna, who first married Ben Hearne and later Jim Thurman, Lizzie, who after marrying died in childbirth, Charlie William (Bill), Julia, who married John Gainey and moved to South Carolina, and Francis, who married Ben Spiedel, and later moved to Flordia. Thomas James Dunn was the son of William (Little Billy) Dunn (b. 7-10-1849 d. 9-26-1916) and Martha (Fannie) Robinson Dunn (b.10-10-1854 d. 4-13-1949). Martha (Fannie) Dunn was the daughter of Washington Robinson (b. 1816) and Elizabeth Stacy Robinson (b. 1822). Washington Robinson was the son of John Robinson (b. 1764) and Lucy Blackwell (b. ca.1785). William (Little Billy) Dunn and Martha (Fannie) Robinson Dunn had two other sons: Bud and Oscar. Little Billy Dunn was the son of John and Mary Dunn. John Dunn was better known as Blacksmith John Dunn. Children of Blacksmith John and Mary Dunn are: Mason (b. 1836), Margaret (b. 1838), James (b. 1840 d. in Civil War), Mary (b. 1841), Sarah (b. 1842), Christine (b. 1844), Elizabeth (b. 1846), John (b. 1848), and William (Little Billy). After the death of Mary Dunn, Blacksmith John Dunn at the age of 63 married Martha McLennan who was 27 years old. Three more children were born of this marriage: Ida, Issac Wesley, and Elijah Edward.

Children of Lessie Parcell Greene and Charlie William Dunn:

- i. **Herman Wayne Dunn**, b. 15 Aug 1941.

**663. Rudolph Lindsey<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 11 Jul 1914, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married (1) Carrie Hazel Morton 6 Jan 1933, in Chesterfield,,Sc. Carrie Hazel Morton was b. 7 Sep 1917. Married (2) Willie Mae Furr Muse 3 Jul 1953. Willie Mae Furr Muse d. 10 Dec 1987, in West End,,Nc.

Children of Rudolph Lindsey Greene and Carrie Hazel Morton:

- |     |                                                                                    |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 838 | i. <b>Hazel Rebecca Greene</b> , b. 27 Jul 1933.                                   |
| 839 | ii. <b>Dorothy Helen Greene</b> , b. 29 Apr 1935.                                  |
| 840 | iii. <b>Ann Jeanette Greene</b> , b. 29 Jun 1939.                                  |
| 841 | iv. <b>Ronald Larry Greene</b> , b. 19 Nov 1942, d. 5 Oct 1974, in Harrisburg,,Nc. |

**664. Elbert Richard<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Oct 1921. Married Alice Stephens 12 Oct 1940, in

---

---

Kannapolis,,Nc.

Children of Elbert Richard Greene and Alice Stephens:

- i. **Richard Greene**, b. 4 Jan 1944.
- ii. **Dianne Greene**.

**665. Martha Rose<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Apr 1932, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married Ronald Lindsey Underhill 24 Dec 1954, in Wadeville,,Nc. Ronald Lindsey Underhill was b. 5 Feb 1927, in ,Wake,Nc.

Children of Martha Rose Greene and Ronald Lindsey Underhill:

- 842 i. **Ronald Lindsey Underhill Jr**, b. 26 Jun 1955, in Durham, Durham, Nc.
- 843 ii. **David Underhill**, b. 23 Sep 1956, in Durham, Durham, Nc.
- 844 iii. **Martha Faye Underhill**, b. 30 Aug 1957, in Durham, Durham, Nc.
- 845 iv. **John William Underhill**, b. 29 May 1961, in Raleigh, Wake, Nc.

**666. Lydia McAulay<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Charles Spurgeon<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Jun 1927, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married Franklin Palmer Bowden 27 Aug 1949, in Louisburg College,,Nc. Franklin Palmer Bowden was b. in Warrenton,,Nc.

Children of Lydia McAulay Greene and Franklin Palmer Bowden:

- i. **Cynthia Ann Bowden**, b. 29 Jan 1952.
- ii. **Jeanette Gail Bowden**, b. 22 Apr 1956. Married Leslie John Thorpe.

**667. Mary Ellen<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Charles Spurgeon<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Jan 1930, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married Wayne Gilbert Haywood 10 Jun 1953, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Wayne Gilbert Haywood was b. 10 Jul 1928, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.

Children of Mary Ellen Greene and Wayne Gilbert Haywood:

- i. **Wayne Gilbert Haywood Jr**, b. 24 Dec 1955.
- 846 ii. **Lloyd Greene Haywood**, b. 14 Sep 1958, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc.

**668. Gordon Andrews<sup>8</sup> Greene** (*Charles Spurgeon<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Apr 1935, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married Rebecca Griffin 3 Dec 1961.



---

Children of Gordon Andrews Greene and Rebecca Griffin:

- i. **Paul Fredrick Greene**, b. 7 Apr 1966.
- ii. **Caroline Brookshire Greene**, b. 27 Nov 1967.
- iii. **Jennifer Ruth Greene**, b. 5 Apr 1970.

**669. Cozette<sup>8</sup> Marshall** (*Clara Eloise Greene<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married James E Hines 15 Jan 1942.

Children of Cozette Marshall and James E Hines:

- i. **James William Hines**, b. 28 Oct 1942.
- ii. **Grace Elizabeth Hines**, b. 15 Jan 1945.
- iii. **Robert Ernest Hines**, b. 15 Jan 1947.

**670. Paul Foust<sup>8</sup> Fitzgerald** (*Myrtle May Bruton<sup>7</sup>, David Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Mourning Lunda Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Ethel Fay Walker.

Children of Paul Foust Fitzgerald and Ethel Fay Walker:

- 847 i. **David Walker Fitzgerald**
- 848 ii. **Paul Foust Fitzgerald Jr**
- iii. **Peter Somers Fitzgerald.**

**671. Robert Greeson<sup>8</sup> Fitzgerald Jr** (*Myrtle May Bruton<sup>7</sup>, David Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Mourning Lunda Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Nov 1923, in ,Pitt,Nc, d. 4 Jul 1992, in ,Durham,Nc. Married Shirley Alease Carver.

Children of Robert Greeson Fitzgerald Jr and Shirley Alease Carver:

- 849 i. **Jeff Carver Fitzgerald**
- 850 ii. **Robert Greeson Fitzgerald III**
- 851 iii. **Thomas Lee Fitzgerald**

**672. Saradel<sup>8</sup> Hutchinson** (*Maude Covington Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Henry T<sup>6</sup>, Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Feb 1916, d. 28 Oct 1996, in ,Richmond,Nc. Married David Andrew Connell. David Andrew Connell was b. 8 Feb 1913, d. 8 Sep 1995, in ,Richmond,Nc.

From item submitted by Saradel H. Connell, 214 Connell Road, Rockingham, NC 28379, to "Richmond County Heritage" book:

Saradel Hutchinson in 1939 married David Connell, son of Willis and Susie Watkins Connell. They live in the home where Arthur and Maude first lived after their marriage. David did some public work. He

---

preferred farming such as Farrow-To-Finish Hog Farming on pasture. Most of his finished hogs graded Premium at market time. The Connells were pioneers in a successful Pick-Your-Own vegetable operation in the county. However, in 1994, they raised only a large family garden.

Children of Saradel Hutchinson and David Andrew Connell:

- 852     i.    **Willis Arthur Connell**
- 853     ii.   **Lynda Jewel Connell**

**673. James Rufus<sup>8</sup> Hutchinson** (*Maude Covington Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Henry T<sup>6</sup>, Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Frances Allene Sprinkle.

Children of James Rufus Hutchinson and Frances Allene Sprinkle:

- 854     i.    **David James Hutchinson**
- 855     ii.   **Lisa Kay Hutchinson**

**674. Elbert Lawrence<sup>8</sup> Hutchinson** (*Maude Covington Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Henry T<sup>6</sup>, Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Betty Lou Chitty.

Children of Elbert Lawrence Hutchinson and Betty Lou Chitty:

- i.    **Cindy Anne Hutchinson.** Married Ron Simpson.

**675. Joseph Earl<sup>8</sup> Hutchinson** (*Maude Covington Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Henry T<sup>6</sup>, Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Jean Frazier.

Children of Joseph Earl Hutchinson and Jean Frazier:

- 856     i.    **Stephen Earl Hutchinson**
- 857     ii.   **Janice Anne Hutchinson**
- iii.   **Timothy Joseph Hutchinson.**

**676. Martha Aileen<sup>8</sup> Hutchinson** (*Maude Covington Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Henry T<sup>6</sup>, Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Harold Shaw.

Children of Martha Aileen Hutchinson and Harold Shaw:

- 858     i.    **Perry Hugh Shaw**
- 859     ii.   **Dennis Lawrence Shaw**
- 860     iii.   **James Harold Shaw**
- 861     iv.   **Martha Ann Shaw**



---

**677. Charles Howard<sup>8</sup> Hutchinson** (*Maude Covington Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Henry T<sup>6</sup>, Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Iris Mahan.

Children of Charles Howard Hutchinson and Iris Mahan:

- i. **Jonathan Charles Hutchinson.**

**678. William A<sup>8</sup> Cameron** (*Minta Naomi Sikes<sup>7</sup>, Ella Bell Roper<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Place: West Palm Beach FL

Children of William A Cameron and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Nancy Cameron.** Married Pinder.

**679. John Mack<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*John Howell Warfield<sup>7</sup>, John MacClendon<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Nov 1941, in Washington,,Dc. Married (1) Louise Falchek 1968, in New Orleans,Orleans,La. Louise Falchek was b. in Wilkesbarre,,Pa. Married (2) Susan Elizabeth Armand 1990, in New Orleans,Orleans,La.

Place: Covington LA, vscjohn@huntnet.net in 1999

Job: telephone co manager in New Orleans and Alexandria LA; trial lawyer for Exxon Corp 23 years, mostly in New Orleans

School: Washington & Lee U; LA St Univ law school

Children of John Mack Roper and Louise Falchek:

- i. **John Howell Roper**, b. 16 Oct 1969, in Alexandria,,La. Place: Chapel Hill NC, roperrob@mammoth.com in 1996 & 1999

Children of John Mack Roper and Susan Elizabeth Armand:

- i. **Abigail Elizabeth Roper**, b. 22 Jul 1987, in ,,Ms.

**680. Sandra Howell<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*John Howell Warfield<sup>7</sup>, John MacClendon<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Mar 1943, in Bethesda,Montgomery,Md. Married (1) Michael Hartsfield in Washington,,Dc. Michael Hartsfield was b. in ,,Al. Married (2) Richard Hardy.

Place: Pensacola FL in 1999

---

Children of Sandra Howell Roper and Michael Hartsfield:

- i. **Patrick Hartsfield.** Place: San Diego CA in 1999
- ii. **Katie Hartsfield,** b. in Pensacola, Escambia, Fl. School: grad school Univ TN
- iii. **Caroline Hartsfield,** b. in Pensacola, Escambia, Fl. School: Pensacola Jr Coll

**681. Amos Andrew<sup>8</sup> Roper II** (*Amos Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Amos Andrew S<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Amos Andrew Roper II and \_\_\_\_\_:

- 862      i. **Amos Andrew Roper III**

**682. Matthew Kemp<sup>8</sup> Gwynne III** (*Mary Lee Roper<sup>7</sup>, John Archer<sup>6</sup>, Green Archibald<sup>5</sup>, James Turner<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 May 1945, in Fayetteville, Cumberland, Nc. Married (1) Linda Layne Lencherl 28 Aug 1971, in Vienna, Fairfax, Va. Married (2) Suzanne Conner 26 Jan 1985. Suzanne Conner was b. 24 Dec 1959.

Place: Raleigh NC; Angier NC in 1999

Alias: Matt

Children of Matthew Kemp Gwynne III and Linda Layne Lencherl:

- i. **Laura Layne Gwynne.** Place: McLean VA

Children of Matthew Kemp Gwynne III and Suzanne Conner:

- i. **Rebecca Connor Gwynne.**
- ii. **Matthew Kemp Gwynne IV.**

**683. Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Thomas Russell<sup>7</sup>, John Archer<sup>6</sup>, Green Archibald<sup>5</sup>, James Turner<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Thomas Matkov.

Place: 12881 S.W. 63rd Court, Miami FL 33156; 305-665-0806 in 1993

School: Duke Univ.; MS Univ. NC 1972

Job: Grants Management Associates, Miami FL

Children of Rebecca Roper and Thomas Matkov:

- i. **Thomas Matkov Jr.** Nickname: Tom

---

ii. **Rebecca Grimsley Matkov.**

**684. Gwynn<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*John Archer<sup>7</sup>, John Archer<sup>6</sup>, Green Archibald<sup>5</sup>, James Turner<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married David Benjamin Bennett.

Place: McMinnville TN

Children of Gwynn Roper and David Benjamin Bennett:

i. **David Benjamin Bennett Jr.**

**685. Mary K<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Daniel Calhoun<sup>7</sup>, Harry McKenzie<sup>6</sup>, Daniel Calhoun<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1959, in Bridgeton,Cumberland,Nj. Married (1) Richard Schafer. Richard Schafer was b. 1957. Married (2) Courtland Turner.

Children of Mary K Roper and Richard Schafer:

- i. **Adam Richard Schafer**, b. 1981.
- ii. **Kellen McKenzie Schafer**, b. 1984, d. 1985.

Children of Mary K Roper and Courtland Turner:

i. **Brenden C Turner**, b. 1990.

**686. John Wesley<sup>8</sup> Roper II** (*Daniel Calhoun<sup>7</sup>, Harry McKenzie<sup>6</sup>, Daniel Calhoun<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1960, in Cincinnati,Hamilton,Oh. Married Scarlett Smithlin 1986. Scarlett Smithlin was b. 1962.

School: US Military Academy 1986

Job: mechanical eng.

Place: 10101 Hamilton Ave, Cincinnati OH 45231, jwroper@fuse.net in 2003

Children of John Wesley Roper II and Scarlett Smithlin:

- i. **Rebecca Lynn Roper**, b. 29 Oct 1987, in ,Bell,Tx. Source: TX birth records
- ii. **Robert Michael Roper**, b. 17 May 1990, in ,Bell,Tx. Source: TX birth records
- iii. **J Patrick Roper**, b. 1993.
- iv. **Guinivere Rhianna Roper**, b. 1997.

**687. Robert Bruce<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Daniel Calhoun<sup>7</sup>, Harry McKenzie<sup>6</sup>, Daniel Calhoun<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1962, in Annapolis,Anne Arundel,Md. Married Janice Johns

---

---

1990.

Children of Robert Bruce Roper and Janice Johns:

- i. **Selena Grace Roper**, b. 1991.
- ii. **Daniel Calhoun Roper IV**, b. 1995, d. 1995. Death: at 4 months age
- iii. **Marissan Danielle Roper**, b. 1997.

**688. Bonnie Louise<sup>8</sup> Roper** (*Daniel Calhoun<sup>7</sup>, Harry McKenzie<sup>6</sup>, Daniel Calhoun<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1962, in Woodbridge, Prince William, Va. Married (2) David Smith 1989.

Children: 3

Children of Bonnie Louise Roper and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Christopher Roper**, b. 1985.

Children of Bonnie Louise Roper and David Smith:

- i. **Eric David Smith**, b. 1989.
- ii. **Kaitlin McKenzie Smith**, b. 1993.

**689. Katherine<sup>8</sup> Morris** (*Mary Bascomb Lowe<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McColl<sup>6</sup>, Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 4 Oct 1955. Married Joseph Easley.

Children of Katherine Morris and Joseph Easley:

- i. **Sara Easley**.
- ii. **Katherine Easley**.
- iii. **Joseph Easley**.

**690. Margaret Wilson<sup>8</sup> Lowe** (*Robert Clarence<sup>7</sup>, Mary Elizabeth McColl<sup>6</sup>, Eulah Lane Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 31 Aug 1963, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, Nc. Married Michael Cole Rich.

Children of Margaret Wilson Lowe and Michael Cole Rich:

- i. **William Emory Rich**.
- ii. **Maggie Rich**.

**691. Tiffany Kay<sup>8</sup> McColl-Galleher** (*Mari Alyse Worth McColl<sup>7</sup>, Hunter Roper<sup>6</sup>, Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Jan 1971. Married John Wesley Edmonds 30

---

Jul 1994, in Bluemont, Loudoun, Va. John Wesley Edmonds was b. 11 10 1966;.

Children of Tiffany Kay McColl-Galleher and John Wesley Edmonds:

- i. **Hunter Wesley Edmonds**, b. 26 Nov 1995.
- ii. **Seth Richard Edmonds**, b. 25 Jun 1997, in McAlaster, Pittsburg, Ok.
- iii. **Mari Taylor McColl Edmonds**, b. 14 Oct 1998.
- iv. **Samantha Annette Edmonds**.

**692. Dawn Marie<sup>8</sup> Grannis** (*Elizabeth Ann McColl<sup>7</sup>, Hunter Roper<sup>6</sup>, Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Sep 1965. Married (1) Tony Espelage. Married (3) Jeremy Lewis.

Children of Dawn Marie Grannis and Tony Espelage:

- i. **DesirÃ© Moses**, b. 24 Dec 1987.
- ii. **Tela Jo Espelage**.

**693. Amy Crystel<sup>8</sup> Miller** (*Patricia Louise McColl<sup>7</sup>, Hunter Roper<sup>6</sup>, Della Worth Roper<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Jul 1972, in Portsmouth, Va. Married Jeremy Taylor 24 Jun 2000, in Gates, Nc. Jeremy Taylor was b. 26 Jun 1973, in Elizabeth City, Nc.

Children of Amy Crystel Miller and Jeremy Taylor:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Taylor**, b. 30 Nov 2001, in Elizabeth City, Nc.
- ii. **Emma Frances Taylor**, b. 19 May 2003, in Elizabeth City, Nc.

**694. Roland Lee<sup>9</sup> Matthews Jr** (*Ruth Hope Roper<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Edward<sup>7</sup>, John Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Smith<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Martha Leigh Hine.

Children of Roland Lee Matthews Jr and Martha Leigh Hine:

- i. **Roland Lee Matthews III**.
- ii. **Cornelia Gates Matthews**.
- iii. **Frances Ann Matthews**.
- iv. **Elizabeth Hine Matthews**.

**695. Gary Lee<sup>9</sup> Matthews** (*Ruth Hope Roper<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Edward<sup>7</sup>, John Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Smith<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Evan Fan Williams.

Children of Gary Lee Matthews and Evan Fan Williams:

- i. **Lauren Ariel Matthews**.
-

---

ii. **Merlin Adam Patrick Matthews.**

**696. Joseph Pledger<sup>9</sup> Hodges** (*Mary Bessie Stackhouse<sup>8</sup>, John Hugh<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Herod<sup>6</sup>, Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Virginia Smythe.

Children of Joseph Pledger Hodges and Virginia Smythe:

- i. **Joseph Pledger Hodges II.**
- ii. **Lilbess Patricia Hodges.**
- iii. **Kay Boyd Hodges.**

**697. Mary Agnes<sup>9</sup> Allen** (*Sarah Agnes Stackhouse<sup>8</sup>, John Hugh<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Herod<sup>6</sup>, Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Charles Edmund Kiser.

Children of Mary Agnes Allen and Charles Edmund Kiser:

- i. **Charles Edmund Kiser Jr.**

**698. Herbert Marion<sup>9</sup> Hodges III** (*Kathleen Stackhouse<sup>8</sup>, John Hugh<sup>7</sup>, Wesley Herod<sup>6</sup>, Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Nancy S Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Betty Kay Tyler 2 Dec 1948.

Children of Herbert Marion Hodges III and Betty Kay Tyler:

- i. **Patricia Kay Hodges.**
- ii. **Herbert Marion Hodges IV.**

**699. John Caswell<sup>9</sup> Roper III** (*John Caswell<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Oct 1921, in Chester,Chester,Sc, d. 28 Sep 2000, in Spartanburg,Spartanburg,Sc. Married Helen Pope.

Source: <http://greenvilleonline.com/obits/archives/093000.htm> in 2003

Place: 206 S. Church St, Spartanburg SC at death

School: Furman Univ.

War: WWII Army Air Corps

Job: Chevrolet Dealer, Union NC

Children of John Caswell Roper III and Helen Pope:

- 863      i. **John Caswell Roper IV**, b. about 1945.

---

**700. Edward Young<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*John Caswell<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Place: 3135 Grace Hill Rd, Forest Acres SC; 738-0681 in 1998

Children of Edward Young Roper and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Edward Young Roper Jr.** Place: 3606 Beverly Dr, Forest Acres SC; 790-8926 in 1998

**701. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Sheldon Moseley<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Feb 1928. Married John Lee 20 Jun 1952.

Sibling: twin to Shellie Roper

Name: or Carolyn

Children of Caroline Roper and John Lee:

- i. **John Lee Jr**, b. 5 Feb 1954. Married Susan Marshall 4 Nov 1978.
- ii. **Mark Roper Lee**, b. 1 Jul 1957.

**702. Shellie<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Sheldon Moseley<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Feb 1928. Married Anderson C Early II 10 Jun 1949.

Sibling: twin to Caroline Roepr

Name: or Shelley

Children of Shellie Roper and Anderson C Early II:

- i. **Sheldon Grace Early**, b. 2 Oct 1950. Married Robert Dearborn 27 Dec 1971.
- ii. **Anderson C Early III**, b. 18 Oct 1954.
- iii. **Mary Caroline Early**, b. 22 Aug 1960.

**703. Rufus Childs<sup>9</sup> Roper Jr** (*Rufus Childs<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Shirley Long.

Children of Rufus Childs Roper Jr and Shirley Long:

- i. **Rufus Childs Roper III.**
  - ii. **Thomas Tracy Roper.**
  - iii. **Ansel Todd Roper.**
-

---

**704. John Tracy<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Rufus Childs<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>d</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Mitzi Minor.

Children of John Tracy Roper and Mitzi Minor:

- i. **John Tracy Roper Jr.**
- ii. **William Jackson Roper.**
- iii. **Jane Elizabeth Roper.**

**705. Thomas Evatt<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Rufus Childs<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>d</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Dec 1932, in Greenville, Greenville, Sc. Married Sarah Jeanette Haywood 26 Aug 1961, in Ellerbe,, Nc. Sarah Jeanette Haywood was b. 2 Feb 1936, in Rockingham, Richmond, Nc.

Children of Thomas Evatt Roper and Sarah Jeanette Haywood:

- 864 i. **Jane Lynn Roper**, b. 2 Mar 1963, in Smithfield, Johnston, Nc.
- ii. **Thomas Evatt Roper Jr**, b. 15 Jul 1965, in Smithfield, Johnston, Nc.
- iii. **Mark Haywood Roper**, b. 29 Jul 1969, in Smithfield, Johnston, Nc.
- iv. **Amy Beth Roper**, b. 3 Aug 1972, in Smithfield, Johnston, Nc.

**706. Adrian Armstrong<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Julian Westfield<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>d</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Johnston.

Place: Albuquerque NM in 2002

Children of Adrian Armstrong Roper and Johnston:

- i. **Scott C Johnston.**
- ii. **Jane Jefferie Johnston.**

**707. Julian Westfield<sup>9</sup> Roper Jr** (*Julian Westfield<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>d</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1940, d. 4 Aug 2002, in Hampton, Norfolk, Va.

Children of Julian Westfield Roper Jr and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- 865 i. **M Scott Barry**

**708. Jane Inman<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Charles Pinckney<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>d</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married John Ratchford Hart III.

Source: World Family Tree V.6

---



---

Place: York SC in 2002

Children of Jane Inman Roper and John Ratchford Hart III:

- i. **Samuel Roper Hart.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Edward Hart.**

**709. Charles Roper<sup>9</sup> Jeter** (*Margaret Frances Roper<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Mar 1942. Married Helen Marie Bohlen 27 Jan 1968, in Charleston, Charleston, Sc.

Source: The Jeter Mosaic by Grata Jeter Clark

School: Clemson Univ

Job: SC director Industrial Waste, Columbia SC

Children of Charles Roper Jeter and Helen Marie Bohlen:

- 866 i. **Sheldon Leigh Jeter**, b. 24 Dec.
- 867 ii. **Elizabeth Bohlen Jeter**, b. 23 Mar 1971.
- 868 iii. **Charles Roper Jeter Jr**, b. 30 Aug 1973.
- iv. **Jefferson Moseley Jeter.**

**710. Fred Scott<sup>9</sup> Thomas II** (*Fred Roper<sup>8</sup>, Kate Millwee Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert B<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Linda Carol Rice Fulton. Married (2) Rachel Ann Parrot. Married (3) Helen Joyce Warr.

Children of Fred Scott Thomas II and Rachel Ann Parrot:

- i. **Fred Eugene Thomas**, b. 20 May 1963, d. 22 May 1963.
- ii. **Yvonne Page Thomas.**

Children of Fred Scott Thomas II and Helen Joyce Warr:

- i. **Christopher Scott Thomas.**

**711. Thomas Edward<sup>9</sup> Inabinet** (*Dorothy Bernice Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Kate Millwee Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert B<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Ellen Rebecca Newsome.

Children of Thomas Edward Inabinet and Ellen Rebecca Newsome:

- i. **Thomas Edward Inabinet II.**
-

- 
- ii. **Ellen Rebecca Inabinet.**
  - iii. **Jessica Brook Inabinet.**

**712. Richard Calhoun<sup>9</sup> Inabinet** (*Dorothy Bernice Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Kate Millwee Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert B<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Francis Mardyn Croft.

Children of Richard Calhoun Inabinet and Francis Mardyn Croft:

- i. **Richard Christopher Inabinet.**
- ii. **Allie Inabinet.**

**713. Suzanne Amdin<sup>9</sup> McManus** (*Elizabeth Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Kate Millwee Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert B<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Thomas Stackhouse.

Children of Suzanne Amdin McManus and Thomas Stackhouse:

- i. **Isaac Uriah Stackhouse.**
- ii. **Rebecca Thomas Stackhouse.**

**714. Linda Ellen<sup>9</sup> McManus** (*Elizabeth Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Kate Millwee Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert B<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Michael Robinson Stevens.

Children of Linda Ellen McManus and Michael Robinson Stevens:

- i. **Edwin Judson Stevens.**

**715. Sherry Lizbeth<sup>9</sup> McManus** (*Elizabeth Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Kate Millwee Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert B<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Benjamin Thomas Cochran.

Children of Sherry Lizbeth McManus and Benjamin Thomas Cochran:

- i. **John Clayton Cochran.**
- ii. **Emily Rose Cochran.**
- iii. **William Benjamin Cochran.**
- iv. **Thomas Cochran.**

**716. James Allen<sup>9</sup> McManus** (*Elizabeth Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Kate Millwee Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert B<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Emma Shrotwell Day.

Children of James Allen McManus and Emma Shrotwell Day:

- i. **Allen Ray McManus.**
-

---

**717. Janet Caroline<sup>9</sup> McManus** (*Elizabeth Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Kate Millwee Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert B<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Archie Valey Jones.

Children of Janet Caroline McManus and Archie Valey Jones:

- i. **Elizabeth Rose Jones.** Name: or Ruth

**718. Marie Isabelle<sup>9</sup> Manning** (*Lalla Marjorie Floyd<sup>8</sup>, Henry Bascom<sup>7</sup>, Harriett Stackhouse<sup>6</sup>, William Russel<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Ray Lansing Wilson Jr.

Children of Marie Isabelle Manning and Ray Lansing Wilson Jr:

- i. **Ray Lansing Wilson III.**
- ii. **Mark Manning Wilson.**
- iii. **Mara Floyd Wilson.**

**719. J Houston<sup>9</sup> Manning** (*Lalla Marjorie Floyd<sup>8</sup>, Henry Bascom<sup>7</sup>, Harriett Stackhouse<sup>6</sup>, William Russel<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Deborah Ann Moody.

Children of J Houston Manning and Deborah Ann Moody:

- i. **Hampton Manning.**
- ii. **Hamer Manning.**

**720. Rebecca Anne<sup>9</sup> Floyd** (*Henry Bascom<sup>8</sup>, Henry Bascom<sup>7</sup>, Harriett Stackhouse<sup>6</sup>, William Russel<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Alan Howell Arrington. Married (2) Allan Nathan Smith. Married (3) John Gaskin.

Children of Rebecca Anne Floyd and Alan Howell Arrington:

- i. **Thomas Howell Arrington II.** Married Rachelle Weissner.

Children of Rebecca Anne Floyd and Allan Nathan Smith:

- i. **Lucas Nathan Smith.**
- ii. **Jackson Tilton Smith.**

**721. Tina Fore<sup>9</sup> Floyd** (*Henry Bascom<sup>8</sup>, Henry Bascom<sup>7</sup>, Harriett Stackhouse<sup>6</sup>, William Russel<sup>5</sup>, Martha Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Kenneth Carlisle Smith.

Children of Tina Fore Floyd and Kenneth Carlisle Smith:

- i. **Henry Tyler Smith.**
-

- 
- ii. **Wesley Carlisle Smith.**
  - iii. **Kevin Bradley Smith.**

**722. Charles Aurelius<sup>9</sup> Roper III** (*Charles Aurelius<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Sep 1944, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, La. Married Peggy Darlene Carpenter 22 May 1971, in Jackson, Clarke, Al. Peggy Darlene Carpenter was b. 8 Feb 1950, in Jackson, Clarke, Al.

Children of Charles Aurelius Roper III and Peggy Darlene Carpenter:

- 869 i. **Barbara Liane T Roper**, b. 1 Dec 1966, in Jackson, Clarke, Al.
- 870 ii. **William Frank T Roper**, b. 10 Oct 1969, in Jackson, Clarke, Al.
- 871 iii. **Charles Traweek Roper**, b. 25 Jan 1973, in Jackson, Clarke, Al.

**723. William Warren<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Charles Aurelius<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Feb 1948, in Jackson, Hinds, Al. Married Betty Rae Hollingsworth 1972.

Children of William Warren Roper and Betty Rae Hollingsworth:

- i. **Barbara Ann Roper**, b. 13 Jan 1973, in Pascagoula, Jackson, Ms.
- ii. **William Patrick Roper**, b. 17 Oct 1974, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms. Married Paige Leanne Smyly 21 Mar 1998, in Columbia, Ms.

**724. Richard Blair<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*William Alford<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 18 May 1950, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms. Married Patty Elizabeth Slay 10 Jun 1972, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms. Patty Elizabeth Slay was b. 13 Mar 1949, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms.

Job: CPA, Mississippi Magazine publisher

Place: 717 White Oak, Jackson MS 39212; 601-992-3738 in 1993

Children of Richard Blair Roper and Patty Elizabeth Slay:

- i. **Marie Elizabeth Roper**, b. 9 Aug 1984, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms.

**725. Jay Michael<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*William Alford<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 5 Mar 1959, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms. Married Sarah Helen Phillips 25 Apr 1987, in Norcross, Gwinnett, Ga. Sarah Helen Phillips was b. 21 Sep 1958, in Columbus, Muscogee, Ga.

Job: bank vice pres.

---

---

Children of Jay Michael Roper and Sarah Helen Phillips:

- i. **Jay Blair Roper**, b. 22 May 1990, in Alpharetta, Gwinnett, Ga.
- ii. **William Michael Roper**, b. 3 Sep 1995, in Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

**726. Susan Marie<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Robert Blair<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Oct 1955, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms. Married James Michael Tracy 1 Jul 1978, in Andrews Afb., Md. James Michael Tracy was b. 29 Dec 1954, in Minneapolis, Hennipin, Mn.

Job: pediatrician

War: US Air Force

Children of Susan Marie Roper and James Michael Tracy:

- i. **James Robert Tracy**, b. 11 Dec 1981, in Portland, Cumberland, Me.
- ii. **Brian Christopher Tracy**, b. 1 May 1985, in Portland, Cumberland, Me.
- iii. **Daniel Benjamin Tracy**, b. 3 Nov 1988, in Grand Forks Afb., Nd.

**727. Mark Andrew<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Robert Blair<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 May 1957, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms. Married Carole Jean Chesnut 25 Nov 1978, in Arlington, Tarrant, Tx. Carole Jean Chesnut was b. 27 Dec 1958, in Omaha, Ne.

Children of Mark Andrew Roper and Carole Jean Chesnut:

- i. **Jennifer Anne Roper**, b. 14 Jun 1979, in Arlington, Tarrant, Tx. Source: TX birth records
- ii. **Erin Nicole Roper**, b. 16 Dec 1980, in Arlington, Tarrant, Tx. Married Aaron Matthew Allison 20 Jul 2002, in Manhattan, Riley, Ks. Source: TX birth records
- iii. **Lauren Kaye Roper**, b. 13 Jul 1982, in Arlington, Tarrant, Tx. Source: TX birth records
- iv. **Sara Elizabeth Roper**, b. 18 Apr 1986, in Omaha, Douglas, Nd. Source: TX birth records
- v. **Brennan Patrick Roper**, b. 5 Jan 1990, in Omaha, Douglas, Nd. Source: TX birth records

**728. James Stephen<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Robert Blair<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Nov 1958, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms. Married Leslie Carol Beard 3 Jul 1982, in College Park, Montgomery, Md. Leslie Carol Beard was b. 22 Jun 1957.

Place: 6031 River Birch Ct, Hanover MD 21076; 301-796-1973 in 1993

---

---

School: Univ. MD

Job: high school band director

School: Univ. MD

Job: high school band director

Children of James Stephen Roper and Leslie Carol Beard:

- i. **Megan Marie Roper**, b. 4 Apr 1988, in Laurel,,Md.
- ii. **Christian James Roper**, b. 31 May 1990, in Hanover,,Md.

**729. Jeffrey Lynn<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Robert Blair<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 Mar 1960, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms. Married Claudia Carr Harlow 2 Jan 1982, in Duncanville,Dallas,Tx. Claudia Carr Harlow was b. 18 Feb 1960, in Duncanville,Dallas,Tx.

Job: CPA

Source: World Family Tree V.55

Children of Jeffrey Lynn Roper and Claudia Carr Harlow:

- i. **Allison Leigh Roper**, b. 20 Oct 1982, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx. Source: TX birth records
- ii. **Matthew Alford Roper**, b. 19 May 1984, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx.
- iii. **Marcie Dean Roper**, b. 10 Jul 1987, in Arlington,Tarrant,Tx. Source: TX birth records

**730. Gregory Lee<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Robert Blair<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Jul 1962, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms. Married Michele Marie Bregande 30 Jun 1990, in Charlottesville,Albemarle,Va. Michele Marie Bregande was b. 21 Dec 1963, in Portsmouth,,Va.

School: Ph.D. Eng. Lit. U. VA

Job: Ripon College

Place: 722 1/2 Watson St., Ripon WI 54971-1757; 414-748-7805 in 1993

---

Children of Gregory Lee Roper and Michele Marie Bregande:

- i. **Gabriel Colm Roper**, b. 20 Jul 1998, in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Ks.
- ii. **Benjamin Jude Roper**, b. 17 Apr 2002, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx.

**731. David Warren<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Robert Blair<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Dec 1965, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms. Married Angela Ann Stoner 20 Jun 1992, in Houston, Harris, Tx. Angela Ann Stoner was b. about 1967.

School: Trinity Coll, TX & PA St. psychology

Place: 3902 Perrin Central Blvd., San Antonio TX 78217 in 1993

Children of David Warren Roper and Angela Ann Stoner:

- i. **Ashley Marie Roper**, b. 19 Jul 1997, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx.
- ii. **Christopher David Roper**, b. 4 Sep 1999, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx.
- iii. **Joshua Paul Roper**, b. 11 Apr 2002, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx.
- iv. **Ryan Jacob Roper**, b. 11 Apr 2002, in San Antonio, Bexar, Tx.

**732. Sallie Lynn<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Warren Lyon<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Nov 1956, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms. Married James Donald Moseley 5 Jun 1993, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms. James Donald Moseley was b. 27 Sep 1956, in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, La.

Children of Sallie Lynn Roper and James Donald Moseley:

- i. **Isabelle Hartfield Moseley**, b. 23 Oct 1996, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms.

**733. Rebecca Hartfield<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Warren Lyon<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Aug 1958, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms. Married Morris King Thompson Jr 5 Jun 1982, in Jackson, Ms. Morris King Thompson Jr was b. 2 Oct 1955, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms.

Job: Episcopalian minister

Children of Rebecca Hartfield Roper and Morris King Thompson Jr:

- i. **Virginia Grace Thompson**, b. 3 Oct 1985, in Jackson, Hinds, Ms.
- ii. **Morris King Thompson III**, b. 30 Apr 1987, in Ashland, Boyd, Ky.

**734. Donald Blair<sup>9</sup> Driskell** (*Martha Marilyn Roper<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Apr 1958, in Heidelberg, Germany.

---

---

Married Gretchen Cooper Demarest 19 May 1984, in Port Washington,,Ny. Gretchen Cooper Demarest was b. 1 Oct 1958, in Port Washington,,Ny.

Job: CPA

Children of Donald Blair Driskell and Gretchen Cooper Demarest:

- i. **Ryan McGregor Driskell**, b. 21 Dec 1987, in Washington,,Dc.
- ii. **Matthew Roper Driskell**, b. 6 Apr 1990, in Sabine,,Mi.
- iii. **Marielle Louisa Driskell**, b. 25 May 1994, in Sabine,,Mi.

**735. Glenn Grady<sup>9</sup> Driskell** (*Martha Marilyn Roper<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 May 1960, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms. Married Vickie Lynn Walters 1 Aug 1987, in Clinton,Hinds,Ms. Vickie Lynn Walters was b. 21 Sep 1961, in Grenada,Grenada,Ms.

Job: bank vice pres.

Children of Glenn Grady Driskell and Vickie Lynn Walters:

- i. **Hannah Marie Driskell**, b. 15 Nov 1990, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.
- ii. **Caroline Roper Driskell**, b. 14 Jun 1993, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.
- iii. **Joseph Alford Driskell**, b. 3 Apr 1998, in Vicksburg,,Ms.

**736. Leslie Marilyn<sup>9</sup> Driskell** (*Martha Marilyn Roper<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Feb 1963, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms. Married William Clay Ashford 14 Jul 1990, in Brookhaven,,Ms. William Clay Ashford was b. 27 Jun 1950.

Job: Dr. of optometry

Spouse: previously married

Children of Leslie Marilyn Driskell and William Clay Ashford:

- i. **Daniel Shelton Ashford**, b. 27 Sep 1994, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.

**737. Jill Marie<sup>9</sup> Driskell** (*Martha Marilyn Roper<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Mar 1967, in Brookhaven,Lincoln,Ms. Married Bruce Tinsley Black 19 Jun 1993, in Brookhaven,Lincoln,Ms. Bruce Tinsley Black was b. 4 Jul 1967, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.



---

Children of Jill Marie Driskell and Bruce Tinsley Black:

- i. **Marilyn Elizabeth Black**, b. 16 Jan 2002, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.

**738. Rachel Anne<sup>9</sup> Driskell** (*Martha Marilyn Roper<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Feb 1970, in Brookhaven,Lincoln,Ms. Married (1) Timothy Wade Porter 23 May 1992, in Brookhaven,,Ms. Timothy Wade Porter was b. 4 Aug 1968, in Brookhaven,Lincoln,Ms. Married (2) Daniel Edward Spivey 21 Apr 2001, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms. Daniel Edward Spivey was b. 23 Sep 1970, in ,,Ms.

Job: lawyer

Children of Rachel Anne Driskell and Timothy Wade Porter:

- i. **Madeline Adelle Porter**, b. 9 Aug 1995, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.
- ii. **Harrison Scott Porter**, b. 20 Apr 1997, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.
- iii. **Carlisle Grady Porter**, b. 1 May 2000, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.

Children of Rachel Anne Driskell and Daniel Edward Spivey:

- i. **Lydia Rebekah Spivey**, b. 28 Nov 2002, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.
- ii. **Barnabas Joseph Spivey**, b. 9 Jan 2003, in Jackson,Hinds,Ms.

**739. William Bernard<sup>9</sup> Nobles** (*Julius Sidney<sup>8</sup>, Ruby Rae Roper<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Nov 1946, in Meridian,Lauderdale,Ms. Married Linda Carolyn Stewart 5 Mar 1966. Linda Carolyn Stewart was b. 19 Aug 1950.

Children of William Bernard Nobles and Linda Carolyn Stewart:

- i. **Elizabeth Carolyn Nobles**, b. 25 Sep 1967.
- ii. **Stewart McDaniel Nobles**, b. 19 May 1974.
- iii. **Christopher Allen Nobles**, b. 6 Aug 1981.

**740. Elizabeth Rae<sup>9</sup> Nobles** (*Julius Sidney<sup>8</sup>, Ruby Rae Roper<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Aug 1952. Married Michael Sam Abrasley 26 Jun 1971. Michael Sam Abrasley was b. 5 Apr 1951.

Children of Elizabeth Rae Nobles and Michael Sam Abrasley:

- i. **Gena Renee Abrasley**, b. 10 Oct 1968.
- ii. **Richard Brian Abrasley**, b. 12 Oct 1974.

**741. Sandra Jeanne<sup>9</sup> Nobles** (*William Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Ruby Rae Roper<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>*,

---

---

*John Allen*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Apr 1951, in „Ks. Married Binford Truett Nash Jr 3 Jun 1973, in Clinton,Hinds,Ms. Binford Truett Nash Jr was b. 2 Oct 1951.

Job: physician

Children of Sandra Jeanne Nobles and Binford Truett Nash Jr:

- i. **Amy Suzanne Nash**, b. 1 Jan 1977.
- ii. **Binford Truett Nash III**, b. 9 Jan 1980.

**742. Phyllis Mae**<sup>9</sup> **Dorman** (*Tommie Preston*<sup>8</sup>, *Nellie Mae Bridges*<sup>7</sup>, *William Preston*<sup>6</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>5</sup>, *Sara K Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married (1) Carl William Shahan. Married (2) Vance Robert Ray. Married (3) Edward John Kelly V.

Children of Phyllis Mae Dorman and Carl William Shahan:

- i. **Grandee A Shahan.**
- ii. **Toree L Shahan.**
- iii. **William Andrew Shahan.**
- iv. **Windee L Shahan.**

**743. Lillian Sharon**<sup>9</sup> **Dorman** (*Tommie Preston*<sup>8</sup>, *Nellie Mae Bridges*<sup>7</sup>, *William Preston*<sup>6</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>5</sup>, *Sara K Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married James Hodnett.

Children of Lillian Sharon Dorman and James Hodnett:

- i. **Jimanthea DeAnn Hodnett.**

**744. James Medfred**<sup>9</sup> **Gregory Jr** (*Hazel Louise Dorman*<sup>8</sup>, *Nellie Mae Bridges*<sup>7</sup>, *William Preston*<sup>6</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>5</sup>, *Sara K Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>)

Children of James Medfred Gregory Jr and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Douglas Gregory.**
- ii. **Danna Gregory.**
- iii. **David Michael Gregory.**

**745. Carol Louise**<sup>9</sup> **Gregory** (*Hazel Louise Dorman*<sup>8</sup>, *Nellie Mae Bridges*<sup>7</sup>, *William Preston*<sup>6</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>5</sup>, *Sara K Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married (1) Muro. Married (2) William Drumheller.

---

Children of Carol Louise Gregory and Muro:

- i. **Monica Muro.**
- ii. **Mark Muro.**

Children of Carol Louise Gregory and William Drumheller:

- i. **Carol Louise Drumheller.**

**746. Joan<sup>9</sup> Dorman** (*Jonas Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Nellie Mae Bridges<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Kemp. Married (2) Michael R Adkison.

Children of Joan Dorman and Kemp:

- i. **Billy Kemp.**
- ii. **Frank Kemp.**
- iii. **Clay Kemp.**

**747. Ruth Eileen<sup>9</sup> Bridges** (*William Dawson<sup>8</sup>, William Dawson<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Jul 1951, in Luzon,,Philippines. Married Richard Harper.

Children of Ruth Eileen Bridges and Richard Harper:

- i. **Michael Patrick Harper**, b. 6 Jul 1990, in Boston,Suffolk,Ma.

**748. William Preston<sup>9</sup> Bridges II** (*William Dawson<sup>8</sup>, William Dawson<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Jul 1952, in Madison,,Wi. Married Doris Karl 1971, in Bay,St. Louis,Mo.

Children of William Preston Bridges II and Doris Karl:

- 872      i. **Gina Lynn Bridges**, b. 8 Dec 1972, in Gulfport,,Ms.

**749. Linda Lee<sup>9</sup> Bridges** (*William Dawson<sup>8</sup>, William Dawson<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 21 Nov 1955. Married Eric David Collins.

Children of Linda Lee Bridges and Eric David Collins:

- i. **Eric David Collins Jr**, b. 11 Nov 1992, in Pensacola,Escambia,Fl.
- ii. **Nicholas Alexander Collins**, b. 27 Dec 1995, in Pensacola,Escambia,Fl.

**750. Deanna Faye<sup>9</sup> Talley** (*Joseph Bridges<sup>8</sup>, Mary Josephine Bridges<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William*

---

*Jasper*<sup>5</sup>, *Sara K Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Sep 1962, in Charleston, Charleston, Sc. Married (1) Michael Joseph Gherardini 29 May 1980, in , Bartow, Ga. Michael Joseph Gherardini was b. 29 Jul 1959, in Waukegan, Lake, Il. Married (2) John Perkins.

Children of Deanna Faye Talley and Michael Joseph Gherardini:

- i. **Mona Lisa Gherardini**, b. 21 Apr 1981, in Ogden, Utah, Ut.
- ii. **Sasha Faye Gherardini**, b. 27 Mar 1983, in Green Bay, , Wi.

Children of Deanna Faye Talley and John Perkins:

- i. **Jonathan Perkins**, b. 6 Aug 1997.

**751. Pamala Caroline<sup>9</sup> Talley** (*Joseph Bridges*<sup>8</sup>, *Mary Josephine Bridges*<sup>7</sup>, *William Preston*<sup>6</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>5</sup>, *Sara K Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Jul 1964, in Charleston, Charleston, Sc. Married Robert Joseph Hunt 3 Aug 1983, in Panama City, Bay, Fl. Robert Joseph Hunt was b. 24 Jan 1964.

Children of Pamala Caroline Talley and Robert Joseph Hunt:

- i. **Robert Nicholas Hunt**, b. 3 Apr 1984, in Tyndall AFB, , Fl.
- ii. **Christopher Joseph Hunt**, b. 26 Mar 1986, in Tyndall AFB, , Fl.

**752. Stephen<sup>9</sup> Pace III** (*Willie Grace Greene*<sup>8</sup>, *Hazel Leatrice Bridges*<sup>7</sup>, *William Preston*<sup>6</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>5</sup>, *Sara K Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Dec 1950. Married Sandi 24 Dec 1976. Sandi was b. 18 Jul 1947.

Children of Stephen Pace III and Sandi:

- i. **Alvin Pace**, b. 24 Apr 1970.

**753. Mark<sup>9</sup> Pace** (*Willie Grace Greene*<sup>8</sup>, *Hazel Leatrice Bridges*<sup>7</sup>, *William Preston*<sup>6</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>5</sup>, *Sara K Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Mar 1955.

Children of Mark Pace and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Keith Pace**, b. 20 Jan 1974. Married Christie. Christie was b. 10 Nov 1978.

**754. Tracy<sup>9</sup> Greene** (*William Lively*<sup>8</sup>, *Hazel Leatrice Bridges*<sup>7</sup>, *William Preston*<sup>6</sup>, *William Jasper*<sup>5</sup>, *Sara K Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *John A*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Aug 1954.

---

Children of Tracy Greene and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Adam Greene**, b. 9 Dec 1984.

**755. Kathy<sup>9</sup> Greene** (*William Lively<sup>8</sup>, Hazel Leatrice Bridges<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Jan 1956. Married Tom Holcomb. Tom Holcomb was b. 10 Nov 1958.

Children of Kathy Greene and Tom Holcomb:

- i. **Tara Holcomb**, b. 9 Apr 1985.
- ii. **Leala Holcomb**, b. 15 Sep 1987.
- iii. **Cary Holcomb**, b. 13 Jun 1992.

**756. Christy Ann<sup>9</sup> Barwick** (*Benjamin Lindsey<sup>8</sup>, Mary Helen Bridges<sup>7</sup>, John Robert<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Jerry Malcolm Franklin.

Children of Christy Ann Barwick and Jerry Malcolm Franklin:

- i. **Kimeber Lynne Franklin**.

**757. Keenan Browning<sup>9</sup> Dowdy** (*Raymond Earl<sup>8</sup>, Nora Roper<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Oct 1946, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tx. Married (1) Benita Frances Carroll 24 Jun 1971, in Tyler, Tyler, Tx. Benita Frances Carroll was b. 23 Aug 1948. Married (2) Janet Elaine Isner about 1975, in Longview, Gregg, Tx. Janet Elaine Isner was b. 24 May 1950, in Dallas, Dallas, Tx.

Children of Keenan Browning Dowdy and Benita Frances Carroll:

- i. **Allison Hope Dowdy**, b. 2 Jan 1973, in Tyler, Tyler, Tx.

Children of Keenan Browning Dowdy and Janet Elaine Isner:

- i. **Kristan Dowdy**, b. 13 Sep 1976, in Tyler, Tyler, Tx.
- ii. **Kathyen Bentley Dowdy**, b. 26 Sep 1982, in Tyler, Tyler, Tx.

**758. Jerry Wayne<sup>9</sup> Woods** (*Lois Marie Roper<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 7 Nov 1946. Married Diana Wright.

Children of Jerry Wayne Woods and Diana Wright:

- 873 i. **Rhonda Woods**
- ii. **Geoffrey Wayne Woods**.

- 
- iii. **Joshua Scott Woods.**
  - iv. **Janni Elizabeth Woods.**

**759. Judith Ann<sup>9</sup> Leiter** (*Lois Marie Roper<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Roger Kent. Married (2) Pat Cole.

Children of Judith Ann Leiter and Roger Kent:

- i. **Aderana Kent**, b. 20 Feb 1974.
- ii. **Hollie Michelle Kent**, b. 29 Mar 1977, d. 7 Aug 1978.

**760. Jules Alden<sup>9</sup> Leiter** (*Lois Marie Roper<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Lesa Wade.

Children of Jules Alden Leiter and Lesa Wade:

- i. **Keith Alden Leiter.**
- ii. **Bryan Leiter.**

**761. David Arlen<sup>9</sup> Harrington** (*Rosanell Roper<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Nov 1951, in Borger,Hutchinson,Tx. Married (1) Sherry Rae Phillips 11 Aug 1972. Sherry Rae Phillips was b. about 1952. Married (2) Mary Tarpley.

Children of David Arlen Harrington and Sherry Rae Phillips:

- i. **Cari Rae Harrington**, b. 22 Mar 1973.
- ii. **Brandon David Kelly Harrington**, b. 17 Aug 1975.

**762. Mary Alice<sup>9</sup> Harrington** (*Rosanell Roper<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 20 Jan 1955, in Brownwood,Brown,Tx. Married David Scott Brewster 29 Dec 1973, in Odessa,Ector,Tx.

Children of Mary Alice Harrington and David Scott Brewster:

- i. **Heidi Leann Brewster**, b. 6 Dec 1978, in Farmington,San Juan,Nm.
- ii. **Heather Mechell Brewster.**

**763. Bathena Kathlyeen<sup>9</sup> Harrington** (*Rosanell Roper<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Oct 1957, in Odessa,Ector,Tx. Married (1) Willard Lee Jones 10 May 1975, in Odessa,Ector,Tx. Married (2) Lin Turman. Lin Turman was b. about 1957.

---

Children of Bathena Kathlyeen Harrington and Willard Lee Jones:

- i. **Shawn Neal Jones**, b. 18 Jan 1977, in Odessa,Ector,Tx.
- ii. **Travis Wayne Jones**, b. 13 Oct 1979, in Odessa,Ector,Tx.
- iii. **Kalvin Ray Jones**, b. 30 Sep 1981, in Odessa,Ector,Tx.

**764. Lisa Louise<sup>9</sup> Harrington** (*Rosanell Roper<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Dec 1960, in Odessa,Ector,Tx. Married Jeffrey Roy Babock 22 Aug 1981.

Children of Lisa Louise Harrington and Jeffrey Roy Babock:

- i. **Javan Roy Babock**, b. 6 May 1984, in Odessa,Ector,Tx.
- ii. **Jessica Rachel Babock**, b. 20 Feb 1987, in Odessa,Ector,Tx.

**765. Thomas Alvin Neal<sup>9</sup> Harrington** (*Rosanell Roper<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 May 1962, in Andrews,Andrews,Tx. Married Tena Baker 22 Feb 1981, in Gardendale,,Tx. Tena Baker was b. about 1962.

Children of Thomas Alvin Neal Harrington and Tena Baker:

- i. **Thomas Jordon Blake Harrington**, b. 13 Jul 1985, in Odessa,Ector,Tx.
- ii. **Brandis Leann Harrington**, b. 11 May 1989, in Odessa,Ector,Tx.
- iii. **Breann Leigh Harrington**, b. 11 May 1989, in Odessa,Ector,Tx.

**766. Nathan Lee<sup>9</sup> Harrington** (*Rosanell Roper<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 9 Aug 1964, in Odessa,Ector,Tx. Married Emeil Jackson 27 Jun 1983, in Atlanta,Fulton,Ga. Emeil Jackson was b. about 1965.

Children of Nathan Lee Harrington and Emeil Jackson:

- i. **Tittiny Latrell Harrington**, b. 30 Jul 1990.

**767. Kenneth Arlen<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Arlen Alvin<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Jun 1951, in ,,Ar. Married (1) Yhoelynda Jan Park 18 Jul 1970, in ,,Swisher,Tx. Yhoelynda Jan Park was b. about 1953. Married (2) Carrie L Hanks 3 Feb 1982, in ,,Tom Green,Tx. Carrie L Hanks was b. about 1962.

Children of Kenneth Arlen Roper and Yhoelynda Jan Park:

- i. **Kenneth Chad Roper**, b. 11 Apr 1972, in ,,Bailey,Tx. Married Chrystal D Talbot 21 Mar 1992, in ,,Wilbarger,Tx. Chrystal D Talbot was b. about 1975. Source: TX birth records

- 
- ii. **Stacy Jeanene Roper**, b. 15 Mar 1976, in ,Hardeman,Tx. Married Shawn D Smith 7 Jan 1995, in ,Wilbarger,Txs. Shawn D Smith was b. about 1970. Source: TX birth records
  - iii. **Micah Cory Roper**, b. 31 Jul 1977, in ,Wilbarger,Tx. Married Cherie A Wygal 12 Jul 1997, in ,Wilbarger,Tx. Cherie A Wygal was b. about 1970. Source: TX birth records
  - iv. **Craig Roper**, b. about 1978.

**768. Karen June<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Arlen Alvin<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 3 Jun 1953, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx. Married (1) Terrell Dugan Jennings 19 Aug 1976, in Quanah,Hardeman,Tx. Terrell Dugan Jennings was b. about 1953. Married (2) Larry J Gawlik 30 Jun 1978, in ,Bexar,Tx. Larry J Gawlik was b. about 1952.

Source: TX birth records; World Family Tree V.25

Children of Karen June Roper and Terrell Dugan Jennings:

- i. **Tracy Dan Jennings.**
- ii. **Trent Jennings.**

**769. Thurman Lynn<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Arlen Alvin<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 3 Jun 1954, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx. Married (1) Priscilla Parks 27 Aug 1971, in ,Hardeman,Tx. Priscilla Parks was b. about 1954. Married (2) Myrna Renee K Holcomb 17 Apr 1976, in ,Wilbarger,Tx. Myrna Renee K Holcomb was b. about 1947. Married (3) Debra K Parrish 31 Dec 1977, in ,Hardeman,Tx. Debra K Parrish was b. about 1952. Married (4) Shauna Denise Clayton 18 Jun 1983, in ,Lubbock,Tx. Shauna Denise Clayton was b. about 1960.

Source: TX birth records; World Family Tree V.8,55 & 67;  
<http://www.gower.net/bclayton/html/d0001/g00000099.html#I2058> in 1998

Source: <http://www.gower.net/bclayton/html/surnames.html> in 1996

Children of Thurman Lynn Roper and Priscilla Parks:

- i. **James Lynn Roper**, b. 19 Jun 1972, in ,Hardeman,Tx. Source: TX birth records

Children of Thurman Lynn Roper and Debra K Parrish:

- i. **Amanda Roper**, b. about 1978. Alias: Mandy



---

Children of Thurman Lynn Roper and Shauna Denise Clayton:

- i. **Katie Roper.**
- ii. **Sarah Roper.**
- 874 iii. **Debbie Roper**
- iv. **David Wayne Roper.**
- v. **Sheri Roper.**

**770. Mary Sue<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*John Neal<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Feb 1954, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx. Married (1) Richard H Adamson 28 Jul 1972, in ,Denton,Tx. Richard H Adamson was b. about 1953. Married (2) Robin L Harris 28 Dec 1981, in ,Lubbock,Tx. Robin L Harris was b. about 1954.

Source: TX birth records; World Family Tree V.13

Nickname: Ricky

Children of Mary Sue Roper and Richard H Adamson:

- i. **Jason Adamson.**

Children of Mary Sue Roper and Robin L Harris:

- i. **Alex Harris.**
- ii. **Whitnie Harris.**

**771. Debra Kay<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*John Neal<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Nov 1955, in Paducah,Cottle,Tx. Married (1) Steven R Evens 16 Mar 1973, in ,Denton,Tx. Steven R Evens was b. about 1959. Married (2) Lynn D Sanders 28 Dec 1974, in ,Crosby,Tx. Lynn D Sanders was b. about 1952. Married (3) Irvin J Gerstenkorn 14 May 1977, in ,Bowie,Tx. Irvin J Gerstenkorn was b. about 1946. Married (4) Lynn D Sanders 29 Dec 1978, in ,Lubbock,Tx. Lynn D Sanders was b. about 1952. Married (5) Charles R Mulkey 26 Oct 1984, in ,Denton,Tx. Charles R Mulkey was b. about 1954.

Source: TX birth records

Birth: or Cooke Co. TX

Children of Debra Kay Roper and Steven R Evens:

- i. **Laurie Evens.**

---

Children of Debra Kay Roper and Lynn D Sanders:

- i. **Stacy Sanders.**
- ii. **Bradley Sanders.**

**772. Rickey Dean<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*John Neal<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Jul 1959, in Denton,Denton,Tx, d. 19 Sep 1977, in Denton,Denton,Tx. Married (1) Charla D Fanning 13 Feb 1976, in ,Denton,Tx. Charla D Fanning was b. about 1959. Married (2) Kathleene E Messick 7 Feb 1984, in ,Denton,Tx. Kathleene E Messick was b. about 1960.

Children of Rickey Dean Roper and Charla D Fanning:

- i. **Wayne Roper.**

**773. Jodi Helen<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Robert Clarence<sup>8</sup>, Jessie Clarence<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1960. Married James Kevin Warren 20 Sep 1986, in ,Denton,Tx. James Kevin Warren was b. about 1962.

Source: World Family Tree V.48

Children of Jodi Helen Roper and James Kevin Warren:

- i. **Jade Elizabeth Lusk.**
- ii. **Jessica Michele Warren.**
- iii. **James Kevin Warren Jr.**
- iv. **Jennifer Sumerlin Warren.**

**774. Sherrie Lee<sup>9</sup> Landreth** (*Betty Ruth Hennigan<sup>8</sup>, Ella Erline Roper<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 13 Jan 1950, in Rule,Haskell,Tx. Married Ronny V Jernigan 3 Mar 1967, in Rule,Haskell,Tx.

Children of Sherrie Lee Landreth and Ronny V Jernigan:

- i. **Michael James Jernigan**, b. 25 Oct 1971, in ,Denton,Tx.
- ii. **Keri Kristene Jernigan**, b. 31 Jul 1975, in ,Haskell,Tx.

**775. Linda Ruth<sup>9</sup> Landreth** (*Betty Ruth Hennigan<sup>8</sup>, Ella Erline Roper<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Sep 1952, in Rule,Haskell,Tx. Married Leroy Jones 3 Jun 1971, in Rochester,Haskell,Tx.

---

Children of Linda Ruth Landreth and Leroy Jones:

- i. **Douglas Paul Jones**, b. 19 Oct 1960, in ,Haskell,Tx.
- ii. **James Lee Jones**, b. 10 Apr 1973, in ,Haskell,Tx.

**776. Janet Kay<sup>9</sup> Landreth** (*Betty Ruth Hennigan<sup>8</sup>, Ella Erline Roper<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Jan 1955, in Rule,Haskell,Tx. Married Gary L Brannan 1 May 1977, in Rule,Haskell,Tx. Gary L Brannan was b. about 1954, in ,Comanche,Tx.

Children of Janet Kay Landreth and Gary L Brannan:

- i. **Monica Brannan**, b. 18 Jan 1980, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx.
- ii. **Jonathan Brannan**, b. 3 Nov 1984, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx.
- iii. **Britnee Brannan**, b. 5 Dec 1989, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx.

**777. Paul Dwayne<sup>9</sup> Landreth** (*Betty Ruth Hennigan<sup>8</sup>, Ella Erline Roper<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Aug 1960, in Rule,Haskell,Tx. Married Lucinda K Andrews 3 Jun 1984, in ,Haskell,Tx. Lucinda K Andrews was b. 19 Feb 1957, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx.

Children of Paul Dwayne Landreth and Lucinda K Andrews:

- i. **Scott Landreth**, b. 29 Nov 1977, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx.
- ii. **Jennifer Landreth**, b. 14 Jun 1984, in Abilene,Taylor,Tx.

**778. Linda Ruth<sup>9</sup> Thomas** (*Roland Ray<sup>8</sup>, Mary Jane Roberts<sup>7</sup>, Frances R Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Thomas Ferdinand Eckols.

Children of Linda Ruth Thomas and Thomas Ferdinand Eckols:

- 875 i. **Thomas Kristian Eckols**, b. 1 Jan 1960.
- ii. **Noel Eckols**, b. 21 Oct 1961. Married Kathy Haynes. Kathy Haynes was b. 7 Jul 1959.
- iii. **Linda Colleen Eckols**. Married Rondle Joseph Keffer III.

**779. Jack Stephen<sup>9</sup> Thomas** (*Lonnie Wilburn<sup>8</sup>, Mary Jane Roberts<sup>7</sup>, Frances R Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 16 Feb 1958. Married Rhonda Gayle Enoch 12 Apr 1980. Rhonda Gayle Enoch was b. 24 Jul 1959.

Children of Jack Stephen Thomas and Rhonda Gayle Enoch:

- i. **Jolean La Sha Thomas**, b. 10 Feb 1981.
- ii. **Jonathan Stephen Thomas**, b. 24 Jan 1983.

- 
- iii. **Candice Justine Thomas**, b. 23 Mar 1986.
  - iv. **Mandi Courtney Thomas**, b. 27 Oct 1987.
  - v. **Shreai JoAnn Thomas**, b. 11 Jun 1990.

**780. Deborah Ann<sup>9</sup> Ray** (*William Floyd<sup>8</sup>, William Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Naomi A Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 May 1951, in Dallas,Dallas,Tx. Married Jack Dee Stringer II Dec 1971, in Tyler,Smith,Tx. Jack Dee Stringer II was b. 7 Oct 1939, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.

Children of Deborah Ann Ray and Jack Dee Stringer II:

- i. **Randall Ray Stringer**, b. 16 Jan 1972, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- ii. **Courtney Deeann Stringer**, b. 3 Jan 1976, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- iii. **Stephanie Bryan Stringer**, b. 7 Jan 1978, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- iv. **John Curtis Stringer**, b. 25 Nov 1980, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.

**781. Matthew Nowell<sup>9</sup> Ray** (*Robert Joe<sup>8</sup>, William Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Naomi A Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Oct 1958, in „Tx. Married Judy Kay Corbitt about 1982, in Tyler,Smith,Tx. Judy Kay Corbitt was b. 12 Oct 1959.

Children of Matthew Nowell Ray and Judy Kay Corbitt:

- i. **Robert McKenzie Ray**, b. 12 Jun 1983, in Tyler,Smith,Tx.
- ii. **Cari Anne Ray**, b. 23 Nov 1987, in Adana,,Turkey.

**782. Chyrl Jean<sup>9</sup> Ray** (*Robert Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Naomi A Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Apr 1949, in „Tx. Married Benjamin Forrest Spelman. Benjamin Forrest Spelman was b. 3 Mar 1949.

Children of Chyrl Jean Ray and Benjamin Forrest Spelman:

- i. **Forrest Tyson Spelman**, b. in „Tx.
- ii. **Jade Elizabeth Spelman**, b. in „Tx.

**783. Robert Eugene<sup>9</sup> Ray Jr** (*Robert Eugene<sup>8</sup>, Eugene<sup>7</sup>, Naomi A Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 3 Mar 1953, in „Tx. Married Elizabeth Ann Cooper. Elizabeth Ann Cooper was b. 5 Jul 1955.

Children of Robert Eugene Ray Jr and Elizabeth Ann Cooper:

- i. **Robert Andrew Ray**, b. 21 Jan 1984, in Lufkin,Angelina,Tx.

**784. Penny<sup>9</sup> Portwood** (*Bennie Troy<sup>8</sup>, Mary Gladys Tipps<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Steve Davison.

---

Children of Penny Portwood and Steve Davison:

- i. **Clark Davison.**
- ii. **Chance Davison.**

**785. Nancy<sup>9</sup> Portwood** (*Bennie Troy<sup>8</sup>, Mary Gladys Tipps<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Doug Crawford.

Children of Nancy Portwood and Doug Crawford:

- i. **Abbie Crawford.**
- ii. **Alice Crawford.**

**786. Bennie Troy<sup>9</sup> Portwood Jr** (*Bennie Troy<sup>8</sup>, Mary Gladys Tipps<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Gail.

Children of Bennie Troy Portwood Jr and Gail:

- i. **Jennie Troy Portwood.**
- ii. **Amy Portwood.**

**787. John<sup>9</sup> Portwood** (*Bennie Troy<sup>8</sup>, Mary Gladys Tipps<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Cathey Batey.

Children of John Portwood and Cathey Batey:

- i. **Jerrie Portwood.**
- ii. **Johnny Portwood.**

**788. Donna<sup>9</sup> Dean** (*Mary Helen Portwood<sup>8</sup>, Mary Gladys Tipps<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Jerry Culberson.

Children of Donna Dean and Jerry Culberson:

- i. **Hays Culberson.**

**789. Dianne<sup>9</sup> Dean** (*Mary Helen Portwood<sup>8</sup>, Mary Gladys Tipps<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Craig Heasely.

Children of Dianne Dean and Craig Heasely:

- i. **Justin Heasely.**
  - ii. **Morganne Heasely.**
-

---

**790. Michael Todd<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Fred Owen<sup>8</sup>, Johnnie Roscoe<sup>7</sup>, William Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Nov 1962. Married (1) Donna R 14 Nov 1981, in ,Gregg,Tx. Donna R was b. about 1964. Married (2) Lisa R Smoke 24 Nov 1983, in ,Harrison,Tx. Lisa R Smoke was b. about 1963.

Name: or Shoke

Children of Michael Todd Roper and Lisa R Smoke:

- i. **Sarah Roper**, b. 1985.
- ii. **Michael Stephen Roper**, b. 8 Sep 1987, in ,Dallas,Tx. Source: TX birth records

**791. Kim Dianne<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Fred Owen<sup>8</sup>, Johnnie Roscoe<sup>7</sup>, William Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 28 Dec 1964, in ,Ca. Married Bruce Douglas Larson 24 Dec 1988, in Liberty,Liberty,Tx. Bruce Douglas Larson was b. about 1964.

Source: World Family Tree V.6

Children of Kim Dianne Roper and Bruce Douglas Larson:

- i. **Kish Diane Larson**.

**792. Johnny Mack<sup>9</sup> Taylor** (*Frances Janette Roper<sup>8</sup>, Johnnie Roscoe<sup>7</sup>, William Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 Mar 1962, in ,Rusk,Tx. Married Marion Elizabeth Ashmore 26 Dec 1984. Marion Elizabeth Ashmore was b. 25 Sep 1965.

Children of Johnny Mack Taylor and Marion Elizabeth Ashmore:

- i. **Jessica Elaine Taylor**, b. 12 Feb 1987, in ,Rusk,Tx.

**793. Charles Gregory<sup>9</sup> Graham** (*Charlotte Etola Mathes<sup>8</sup>, Dortha Etola Roper<sup>7</sup>, Perry Durwayne<sup>6</sup>, John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Lee Bickers.

Children of Charles Gregory Graham and Lee Bickers:

- i. **Jessica Lee Graham**.
- ii. **William Grady Graham**.

**794. Brenda Sue<sup>9</sup> Barrett** (*William Tyson<sup>8</sup>, Elma Lenore Roper<sup>7</sup>, Cecil Tyson<sup>6</sup>, Robert B F<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Feb 1968. Married David Joseph Ondreska II.

---

Children of Brenda Sue Barrett and David Joseph Ondreska II:

- i. **David Joseph Ondreska III**, b. 10 Nov 1998.

**795. Joyce Elaine<sup>9</sup> Youmans** (*Deretha Evelyn Walker<sup>8</sup>, Thelma Ivy Holmes<sup>7</sup>, Lillian Maude Roper<sup>6</sup>, Sidney Emmett<sup>5</sup>, William C<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Ard.

Children of Joyce Elaine Youmans and Ard:

- i. **James Warren Ard.**

**796. Leigh Marian<sup>9</sup> Johnson** (*Clarice Virginia Hutcherson<sup>8</sup>, Thelma Lee Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married William Edward Dakin Jr.

Children of Leigh Marian Johnson and William Edward Dakin Jr:

- i. **Christopher Fremont Dakin.**
- ii. **Jessica Lynn Dakin.**
- iii. **Emily Swann Dakin.**

**797. Virginia Louette<sup>9</sup> Johnson** (*Clarice Virginia Hutcherson<sup>8</sup>, Thelma Lee Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Ray Massucco.

Children of Virginia Louette Johnson and Ray Massucco:

- i. **Neil Raymond Massucco.**
- ii. **Julie Lynn Massucco.**
- iii. **Kathryn Rose Massucco.**

**798. Kevin Stuart<sup>9</sup> Johnson** (*Clarice Virginia Hutcherson<sup>8</sup>, Thelma Lee Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Carlene Perriello.

Children of Kevin Stuart Johnson and Carlene Perriello:

- i. **Theresa Michelle Johnson.**

**799. Edward Earl<sup>9</sup> Luker** (*Marian Alice Hutcherson<sup>8</sup>, Thelma Lee Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Edward Earl Luker and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Edward Eldon Luker.**
  - ii. **Brian Luker.**
-

---

**800. Guy Eldon<sup>9</sup> Luker Jr** (*Marian Alice Hutcherson<sup>8</sup>, Thelma Lee Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Guy Eldon Luker Jr and \_\_\_\_\_:

- i. **Kennth Eldon Luker.**
- ii. **Blake Earl Luker.**

**801. Jill Thornton<sup>9</sup> Eacho** (*Harrison Clairborne<sup>8</sup>, Doris Elizabeth Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Michael Lewis Gilbert.

Children of Jill Thornton Eacho and Michael Lewis Gilbert:

- i. **Andrew Scott Gilbert.**
- ii. **Kevin Paul Gilbert.**

**802. Monica Marie<sup>9</sup> Gascon** (*Mary Alice Bennett<sup>8</sup>, Vivian Pauline Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Benito Henry Minton.

Children of Monica Marie Gascon and Benito Henry Minton:

- i. **Venancio James Minton.**
- ii. **Genevieve Elise Minton.**
- iii. **Mario Andrew Minton.**
- iv. **Leanna Rennee Minton.**
- v. **Therese Michelle Minton.**

**803. Venancio Luis<sup>9</sup> Gascon** (*Mary Alice Bennett<sup>8</sup>, Vivian Pauline Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Margarita Nevarez.

Children of Venancio Luis Gascon and Margarita Nevarez:

- i. **Venancio Michael Gascon.**
- ii. **Christian Filipe Gascon.**
- iii. **Adriana Nivole Gascon.**

**804. Erica Renee<sup>9</sup> Gascon** (*Mary Alice Bennett<sup>8</sup>, Vivian Pauline Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Ross Allen Goats.

Children of Erica Renee Gascon and Ross Allen Goats:

- i. **Megan Elana Goats.**
  - ii. **Monica Michelle Goats.**
-



---

iii. **Erica Renee Goats.**

**805. Gregory Benedict<sup>9</sup> Gascon** (*Mary Alice Bennett<sup>8</sup>, Vivian Pauline Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Regina Canchola.

Children of Gregory Benedict Gascon and Regina Canchola:

- i. **Juliana Gascon.**
- ii. **Aburn Marie Gascon.**

**806. Gerard Aldover<sup>9</sup> Abas** (*Mary Alice Bennett<sup>8</sup>, Vivian Pauline Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Virginia Hlavacek.

Children of Gerard Aldover Abas and Virginia Hlavacek:

- i. **Naden Daniel Abas.**

**807. Norman Francis<sup>9</sup> Abas** (*Mary Alice Bennett<sup>8</sup>, Vivian Pauline Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Rebecca Lynn Hatcher.

Children of Norman Francis Abas and Rebecca Lynn Hatcher:

- i. **Norman Gregory Abas.**
- ii. **Brook Lynn Abas.**
- iii. **Israel Quan Abas.**

**808. Erin Marie<sup>9</sup> Howerton** (*Anne Daniel Bennett<sup>8</sup>, Vivian Pauline Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Thomas Reed Dail Jr.

Children of Erin Marie Howerton and Thomas Reed Dail Jr:

- i. **Anne Bernadette Dail.**
- ii. **Thomas Reed Dail II.**
- iii. **Mary Kathleen Meheghan Dail.**

**809. Kenneth Niles<sup>9</sup> Howerton Jr** (*Anne Daniel Bennett<sup>8</sup>, Vivian Pauline Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Brandi LaRee Cahoon.

Children of Kenneth Niles Howerton Jr and Brandi LaRee Cahoon:

- i. **Morgan Blaise Howerton.**
  - ii. **Hannah Barie Howerton.**
  - iii. **Kenneth Niles Howerton III.**
-

---

**810. Kevin Bennett<sup>9</sup> Howerton** (*Anne Daniel Bennett<sup>8</sup>, Vivian Pauline Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Pauline Helen Richardson.

Children of Kevin Bennett Howerton and Pauline Helen Richardson:

- i. **Margaret McCullough Howerton.**
- ii. **Caroline Fairfield Howerton.**

**811. Megan Ashley<sup>9</sup> Howerton** (*Anne Daniel Bennett<sup>8</sup>, Vivian Pauline Roper<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Bobby Lewis Howlett III.

Children of Megan Ashley Howerton and Bobby Lewis Howlett III:

- i. **Bobby Lewis Howlett IV.**

**812. Warren<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Howard Wayne<sup>8</sup>, Charles Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Stephanie.

Children of Warren Roper and Stephanie:

- i. **Zachary Roper.**
- ii. **McKenna Roper.**

**813. Wesley<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Howard Wayne<sup>8</sup>, Charles Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Wesley Roper and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Shelby Roper.**

**814. Andrew Barry<sup>9</sup> Carter** (*Patricia Ann Roper<sup>8</sup>, Charles Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Amanda White.

Children of Andrew Barry Carter and Amanda White:

- i. **Jordan Carter.**
- ii. **Jocelyn Hailey Carter.**

**815. James William<sup>9</sup> Hite Jr** (*Jamie Lynn Roper<sup>8</sup>, Charles Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Mary Beth Corimer.

---

Children of James William Hite Jr and Mary Beth Corimer:

- i. **Jordan Hite.**
- ii. **Skyler Hite.**

**816. Charles Richard<sup>9</sup> Hite** (*Jamie Lynn Roper<sup>8</sup>, Charles Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Regina Denoon.

Children of Charles Richard Hite and Regina Denoon:

- i. **James Richard Hite.**
- ii. **Margaret Gale Hite.**

**817. Amie Jean<sup>9</sup> Roper** (*Michael Lee<sup>8</sup>, Charles Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Robert Leroy<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Joseph Nastasi.

Children of Amie Jean Roper and Joseph Nastasi:

- i. **Shawna Nicole Nastasi.**
- ii. **Daphne Ne'lyn Nastasi.**
- iii. **Bella Celeste Nastasi.**

**818. Angel Harper<sup>9</sup> Jones** (*Claud Dunford<sup>8</sup>, Edith Louis Catlett<sup>7</sup>, Eunice Rebecca Roper<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Michael David George.

Children of Angel Harper Jones and Michael David George:

- i. **Charlotte Avalon George.**

**819. Dawn Marie<sup>9</sup> Jones** (*Claud Dunford<sup>8</sup>, Edith Louis Catlett<sup>7</sup>, Eunice Rebecca Roper<sup>6</sup>, Thomas John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Abraham Van Rheenen Myers.

Children of Dawn Marie Jones and Abraham Van Rheenen Myers:

- i. **Henry Michael Myers.**

**820. Gene Andrew<sup>9</sup> Edwards Jr** (*Gene Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Andrew Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Kathy Jo Kirkland.

Children of Gene Andrew Edwards Jr and Kathy Jo Kirkland:

- i. **Gene Andrew Edwards III.**
  - ii. **Cody Kirkland Edwards.**
-

---

**821. Gregory Scott<sup>9</sup> Edwards** (*Gene Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Andrew Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Teresa Liverman.

Children of Gregory Scott Edwards and Teresa Liverman:

- i. **Seth Landon Edwards.**
- ii. **William Hugh Edwards.**

**822. Sharon<sup>9</sup> Pitt** (*Floydette Ray Edwards<sup>8</sup>, Andrew Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Greg Borne. Married (2) Gordon Miller. Married (3) Kenneth Edward Sampson.

Children of Sharon Pitt and Kenneth Edward Sampson:

- i. **Matthew Clinton Sampson.**

**823. Cynthia Lynette<sup>9</sup> Poole** (*Merilyn Lee Edwards<sup>8</sup>, Raymond Floyd<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Everette Gregg Browder.

Children of Cynthia Lynette Poole and Everette Gregg Browder:

- i. **Caitlin Elizabeth Browder.**
- ii. **Madison Lee Browder.**

**824. Jennifer Jordan<sup>9</sup> Allen** (*Alvin Carl<sup>8</sup>, Bessie Roper Edwards<sup>7</sup>, Floyd<sup>6</sup>, Adelia Ann Roper<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 15 Jul 1972. Married Christopher Samuel Holder.

Children of Jennifer Jordan Allen and Christopher Samuel Holder:

- i. **Benjamin Holder.**

**825. Anne Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Baldwin** (*James Clinton<sup>8</sup>, Alfred Gratz<sup>7</sup>, Dewitt Clinton<sup>6</sup>, William Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Joseph Leavitt.

Children of Anne Elizabeth Baldwin and Joseph Leavitt:

- i. **Jean LeGrand Leavitt.**

**826. \_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> Frazier** (*Emma Edna Parsons<sup>8</sup>, Rosa T Lee Crouch<sup>7</sup>, Flora Ann Baldwin<sup>6</sup>, Madison C<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Yates.

---

Children of Frazier and Yates:

- i. **Yates.**
- ii. **Yates.**

**827. Rebecca<sup>9</sup> Thompson** (*Leola Haywood<sup>8</sup>, Seba Jones<sup>7</sup>, Alice Henrieta Parker<sup>6</sup>, Diza Jones Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married E T Thompson.

Children of Rebecca Thompson and E T Thompson:

- 876 i. **Charles Edward Thompson**
- ii. **Melinda Cheryl Thompson.** Married Lawrence William Cooper.

**828. Exie Annette<sup>9</sup> Greene** (*Kobbe Miller<sup>8</sup>, Chesley Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Howell Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Garland Porter Prichard.

Children of Exie Annette Greene and Garland Porter Prichard:

- i. **Cecilia Annette Prichard.**
- ii. **Philip McAulay Prichard,** b. 25 Nov 1959, d. 23 Sep 1984.

**829. Chesley McAulay<sup>9</sup> Greene** (*Kobbe Miller<sup>8</sup>, Chesley Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Howell Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Andrea Faye Johnson.

Children of Chesley McAulay Greene and Andrea Faye Johnson:

- i. **Stephen Chestley Johnson Greene.**
- ii. **Wendy Faye Greene.**
- iii. **Susan Elizabeth Greene.**

**830. Robert Gail<sup>9</sup> Greene** (*Clyde Herman<sup>8</sup>, Chesley Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Howell Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married William Carl Gallimore.

Children of Robert Gail Greene and William Carl Gallimore:

- i. **Lisa Michelle Gallimore.**
- ii. **Lori Ann Gallimore.**
- iii. **Joan Ellen Gallimore.**

**831. Larry Joe<sup>9</sup> Greene** (*Clyde Herman<sup>8</sup>, Chesley Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Howell Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (2) Kathryn Isabelle McInnis.

---

Children of Larry Joe Greene and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- 877      i.    **Larry Joe Greene Jr**
- ii.   **Cynthia Lee Greene**, b. 1960, d. 1961.
- 878      iii.   **Kathy Paulette Greene**

Children of Larry Joe Greene and Kathryn Isabelle McInnis:

- i.    **Jessica Brooke Greene.**

**832. Barbara Ann<sup>9</sup> McAulay** (*Jessie Lee Greene<sup>8</sup>, Chesley Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Howell Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Leonard Granville Renfro.

Children of Barbara Ann McAulay and Leonard Granville Renfro:

- 879      i.    **Jill Susanne Renfro**
- ii.   **Jeffrey Leonard Renfro.**
- iii.   **Rebekah Joyce Renfro.**

**833. Ophelia<sup>9</sup> McCain** (*Dora Ophelia Greene<sup>8</sup>, Chesley Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Howell Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Thomas Gray Loflin. Thomas Gray Loflin was b. 10 Aug 1919, d. 1 May 1974.

Children of Ophelia McCain and Thomas Gray Loflin:

- 880      i.    **Thomas Gray Loflin Jr**
- 881      ii.   **Robert McCain Loflin**

**834. Doris Colene<sup>9</sup> Greene** (*Herman Wingate<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Philip Chandler.

Children of Doris Colene Greene and Philip Chandler:

- 882      i.    **Molly Lynn Chandler**
- 883      ii.   **Julie Ann Chandler**

**835. Herman Wayne<sup>9</sup> Dunn** (*Herman Wingate<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Peggy Joanne Hamilton.

Children of Herman Wayne Dunn and Peggy Joanne Hamilton:

- 884      i.    **Kristina Dunn**
  - ii.   **Kimberly Dunn.** Married Ron Tate.
-

---

**836. Bobby Edward<sup>9</sup> Dunn** (*Agnas Evelyn Greene<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Nov 1935, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married Marlene Ethel Hall 3 Oct 1959, in Mecklenburg, Nc. Marlene Ethel Hall was b. 19 Sep 1937, in ,Rowan, Nc.

Children of Bobby Edward Dunn and Marlene Ethel Hall:

- 885      i.    **Joni Ellen Dunn**, b. 25 Aug 1960, in ,Mecklenburg, Nc.
- 886      ii.   **Jeffrey Edward Dunn**, b. 6 May 1962, in ,Mecklenburg, Nc.
- iii.   **Jacqueline Elise Dunn**, b. 12 Oct 1964.
- iv.   **John Wesley Dunn II**, b. 26 Aug 1967.

**837. Billy Monroe<sup>9</sup> Dunn** (*Agnas Evelyn Greene<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Oct 1940, in ,Cabarrus, Nc. Married Tonya Allen Evans 6 Apr 1963, in „Ca. Tonya Allen Evans was b. 29 Mar 1945, in „Ca.

Children of Billy Monroe Dunn and Tonya Allen Evans:

- 887      i.    **Crystal Loraine Dunn**, b. 12 Dec 1963, in „Ca.
- ii.   **Diana Lynn Dunn**, b. 9 Jul 1966.
- iii.   **Billy Monroe Dunn II**, b. 29 Nov 1972.

**838. Hazel Rebecca<sup>9</sup> Greene** (*Rudolph Lindsey<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 27 Jul 1933. Married (1) John F Robinson. Married (2) James Corey 28 May 1966.

Children of Hazel Rebecca Greene and John F Robinson:

- i.    **Teresa Yvonne Robinson**, b. 1 Apr 1950.

**839. Dorothy Helen<sup>9</sup> Greene** (*Rudolph Lindsey<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Apr 1935. Married Mack Bostic.

Children of Dorothy Helen Greene and Mack Bostic:

- i.    **Cynthia Bostic**.
- ii.   **Tina Bostic**.
- iii.   **Karey Bostic**.
- iv.   **Michelle Bostic**.

**840. Ann Jeanette<sup>9</sup> Greene** (*Rudolph Lindsey<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 Jun 1939. Married Lacy Lloyd Reeder 18 Nov 1962. Lacy Lloyd Reeder was b. 25 Nov 1936.

---

Children of Ann Jeanette Greene and Lacy Lloyd Reeder:

- 888      i.    **Lora Ann Reeder**, b. 26 May 1962.  
          ii.    **Lacy Lloyd Reeder Jr**, b. 10 Feb 1964.  
          iii.    **Christopher Alfred Reeder**, b. 27 Aug 1971.

**841. Ronald Larry<sup>9</sup> Greene** (*Rudolph Lindsey<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 19 Nov 1942, d. 5 Oct 1974, in Harrisburg,,Nc. Married Virginia Neider 29 Dec 1968. Virginia Neider was b. 16 Sep 1950, d. 5 Oct 1974, in Harrisburg,,Nc.

Children of Ronald Larry Greene and Virginia Neider:

- i.    **Joanna Marie Greene**, b. 13 Oct 1970.  
ii.    **Ronald Larry Greene Jr**, b. 26 Apr 1971.

**842. Ronald Lindsey<sup>9</sup> Underhill Jr** (*Martha Rose Greene<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 Jun 1955, in Durham,Durham,Nc. Married Terry Stevens Dec 1980, in Norrisville,,Nc. Terry Stevens was b. 1 Aug 1957, in ,Wake,Nc.

Children of Ronald Lindsey Underhill Jr and Terry Stevens:

- i.    **Ronald Lindsey Underhill III**, b. 13 Feb 1985.  
ii.    **Joshua Ray Undershill**, b. 12 Mar 1987.

**843. David<sup>9</sup> Underhill** (*Martha Rose Greene<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Sep 1956, in Durham,Durham,Nc. Married (1) Mary Jane McCullough. Mary Jane McCullough was b. 12 Mar 1958, in Anderson,Anderson,Sc. Married (2) Maria Eredic 12 Dec 1991, in Myrtle Beach,,Sc.

Children of David Underhill and Maria Eredic:

- i.    **Samantha Lynn Underhill**, b. 18 Apr 1995.

**844. Martha Faye<sup>9</sup> Underhill** (*Martha Rose Greene<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Aug 1957, in Durham,Durham,Nc. Married James Kevin Nichols 11 Aug 1979, in Wendell,,Nc. James Kevin Nichols was b. 26 Sep 1956, in Greenville,Greenville,Sc.

Nickname: Faye



---

Children of Martha Faye Underhill and James Kevin Nichols:

- i. **Lindsay Erin Nichols**, b. 17 Sep 1982.
- ii. **James Kevin Nichols Jr**, b. 7 Jun 1984.

**845. John William<sup>9</sup> Underhill** (*Martha Rose Greene<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 29 May 1961, in Raleigh, Wake, Nc. Married Phyllis Lynch 23 Jun 1983, in Wendell, Nc. Phyllis Lynch was b. 21 Mar 1960, in Smithfield, Nc.

Children of John William Underhill and Phyllis Lynch:

- i. **John William Underhill II**, b. 5 Jun 1987.
- ii. **Lauren Michelle Underhill**, b. 29 Aug 1989.
- iii. **Garrett Lyle Underhill**, b. 29 Sep 1991.

**846. Lloyd Greene<sup>9</sup> Haywood** (*Mary Ellen Greene<sup>8</sup>, Charles Spurgeon<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 14 Sep 1958, in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, Nc. Married Vickie Ann Harrell 14 Apr 1979.

Children of Lloyd Greene Haywood and Vickie Ann Harrell:

- i. **Brandon Langford Haywood**, b. 18 Oct 1983.

**847. David Walker<sup>9</sup> Fitzgerald** (*Paul Foust<sup>8</sup>, Myrtle May Bruton<sup>7</sup>, David Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Mourning Lunda Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Donna Patricia Brown.

Children of David Walker Fitzgerald and Donna Patricia Brown:

- i. **Meaghan Elizabeth Fitzgerald**.
- ii. **David Walker Fitzgerald Jr**.

**848. Paul Foust<sup>9</sup> Fitzgerald Jr** (*Paul Foust<sup>8</sup>, Myrtle May Bruton<sup>7</sup>, David Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Mourning Lunda Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Rhonda Sue Lancaster.

Children of Paul Foust Fitzgerald Jr and Rhonda Sue Lancaster:

- i. **Cara Fay Fitzgerald**.
- ii. **Erin Leigh Fitzgerald**.

**849. Jeff Carver<sup>9</sup> Fitzgerald** (*Robert Greeson<sup>8</sup>, Myrtle May Bruton<sup>7</sup>, David Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Mourning Lunda Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Myra Paige Burnett.

---

Children of Jeff Carver Fitzgerald and Myra Paige Burnett:

- i. **Huntington Brantley Fitzgerald.**
- ii. **Blaire Elizabeth Fitzgerald.**

**850. Robert Greeson<sup>9</sup> Fitzgerald III** (*Robert Greeson<sup>8</sup>, Myrtle May Bruton<sup>7</sup>, David Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Mourning Lunda Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Linda Gail Blalock.

Children of Robert Greeson Fitzgerald III and Linda Gail Blalock:

- i. **William Blake Fitzgerald.**
- ii. **Emily Shay Fitzgerald.**

**851. Thomas Lee<sup>9</sup> Fitzgerald** (*Robert Greeson<sup>8</sup>, Myrtle May Bruton<sup>7</sup>, David Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Mourning Lunda Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Teresa Lynn McClintock.

Children of Thomas Lee Fitzgerald and Teresa Lynn McClintock:

- i. **Landon Lee Fitzgerald.**
- ii. **Drew Conrad Fitzgerald.**

**852. Willis Arthur<sup>9</sup> Connell** (*Saradel Hutchinson<sup>8</sup>, Maude Covington Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Henry T<sup>6</sup>, Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Doris Alise Hodges.

Children of Willis Arthur Connell and Doris Alise Hodges:

- i. **Carolyn Dell Connell.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Lee Connell.**

**853. Lynda Jewel<sup>9</sup> Connell** (*Saradel Hutchinson<sup>8</sup>, Maude Covington Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Henry T<sup>6</sup>, Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Lineberger. Married (2) James Arnold Clifton.

Children of Lynda Jewel Connell and Lineberger:

- 889      i. **Sari Lynn Lineberger**

Children of Lynda Jewel Connell and James Arnold Clifton:

- i. **Jeremy Austin Clifton.**
- ii. **Anna Dell Clifton.**

**854. David James<sup>9</sup> Hutchinson** (*James Rufus<sup>8</sup>, Maude Covington Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Henry T<sup>6</sup>, Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup>*,

---

---

*Charlotte Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married Jeanelle Price.

Children of David James Hutchinson and Jeanelle Price:

- i. **Diane Marie Hutchinson.**
- ii. **Adrian Kay Hutchinson.**

**855. Lisa Kay<sup>9</sup> Hutchinson** (*James Rufus*<sup>8</sup>, *Maude Covington Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry T*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Charlotte Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married Richard Lowe.

Children of Lisa Kay Hutchinson and Richard Lowe:

- i. **Robin Rebecca Lowe.**
- ii. **Kerri Lowe.**

**856. Stephen Earl<sup>9</sup> Hutchinson** (*Joseph Earl*<sup>8</sup>, *Maude Covington Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry T*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Charlotte Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married Avis Havel.

Children of Stephen Earl Hutchinson and Avis Havel:

- i. **Meghan Elizabeth Grace Hutchinson.**
- ii. **Amanda Elizabeth Rachel Hutchinson.**
- iii. **JoMyka Hutchinson**, b. 2 May 1987, in ,Horry,Sc, d. 2 May 1987, in ,Horry,Sc.

**857. Janice Anne<sup>9</sup> Hutchinson** (*Joseph Earl*<sup>8</sup>, *Maude Covington Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry T*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Charlotte Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married George Alex Poda Jr. George Alex Poda Jr was b. 16 Apr 1950, d. 27 Apr 1981.

Children of Janice Anne Hutchinson and George Alex Poda Jr:

- i. **Elizabeth Suzanne Poda.**

**858. Perry Hugh<sup>9</sup> Shaw** (*Martha Aileen Hutchinson*<sup>8</sup>, *Maude Covington Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry T*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Charlotte Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married Glenda Layton.

Children of Perry Hugh Shaw and Glenda Layton:

- i. **Kevin Shaw.**
- ii. **Perry Shaw.**
- iii. **Glenn Shaw.**

**859. Dennis Lawrence<sup>9</sup> Shaw** (*Martha Aileen Hutchinson*<sup>8</sup>, *Maude Covington Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry T*<sup>6</sup>, *Lewis Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Charlotte Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married Debora Ann Poston.

---

---

Children of Dennis Lawrence Shaw and Debora Ann Poston:

- 890      i.    **Catherine Shaw**
- ii.   **Jason Shaw.**
- iii.   **Daniel Andrew Shaw.**

**860. James Harold<sup>9</sup> Shaw** (*Martha Aileen Hutchinson<sup>8</sup>, Maude Covington Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Henry T<sup>6</sup>, Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Helen Blake.

Children of James Harold Shaw and Helen Blake:

- i.    **Crystal Rose Shaw.**

**861. Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Shaw** (*Martha Aileen Hutchinson<sup>8</sup>, Maude Covington Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Henry T<sup>6</sup>, Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Gregory Rushing.

Children of Martha Ann Shaw and Gregory Rushing:

- i.    **Rebekah Lenora Rushing.**

**862. Amos Andrew<sup>9</sup> Roper III** (*Amos Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Amos Andrew<sup>7</sup>, Amos Andrew S<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup>, Lewis Griffin<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Amos Andrew Roper III and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i.    **Amos Andrew Roper IV.** Place: Orlando FL, KUSTOMIZED89@aol.com in 2003

**863. John Caswell<sup>10</sup> Roper IV** (*John Caswell<sup>9</sup>, John Caswell<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1945. Married Mary Walker Thomson 16 Jan 1968. Mary Walker Thomson was b. 3 Jul 1948.

Place: Spartanburg SC in 2000

Children of John Caswell Roper IV and Mary Walker Thomson:

- i.    **Jeffrey Stewart Roper**, b. 9 Oct 1971. Married Rebecca Alane Pitts 16 Apr 1990. Place: Columbia SC in 2000
- ii.   **Matthew Sellers Roper**, b. 25 Apr 1973. Married Kelly Elizabeth Knox 25 Jul 1995.
- iii.   **Jonathon Page Roper**, b. 29 Sep 1980.

---

**864. Jane Lynn<sup>10</sup> Roper** (*Thomas Evatt<sup>9</sup>, Rufus Childs<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 2 Mar 1963, in Smithfield, Johnston, Nc. Married Garry Charles Winebarger 15 Sep 1984, in Smithfield, Johnston, Nc.

Children of Jane Lynn Roper and Garry Charles Winebarger:

- i. **Winebarger**, b. 9 Feb 1988, d. 9 Feb 1988.
- ii. **Winebarger**, b. 9 Feb 1988, d. 9 Feb 1988.

**865. M Scott<sup>10</sup> Barry** (*Julian Westfield<sup>9</sup>, Julian Westfield<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Kimberly J.

Children of M Scott Barry and Kimberly J:

- i. **Christopher J Barry**.

**866. Sheldon Leigh<sup>10</sup> Jeter** (*Charles Roper<sup>9</sup>, Margaret Frances Roper<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 24 Dec. Married Daniel Joseph Neppl.

Children of Sheldon Leigh Jeter and Daniel Joseph Neppl:

- i. **Helen Elizabeth Jeter**.

**867. Elizabeth Bohlen<sup>10</sup> Jeter** (*Charles Roper<sup>9</sup>, Margaret Frances Roper<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 23 Mar 1971. Married Michael Andrew Hrubala.

Children of Elizabeth Bohlen Jeter and Michael Andrew Hrubala:

- i. **Michael Andrew Hrubala Jr**.
- ii. **Courtney Elizabeth Hrubala**.
- iii. **David Jeter Hrubala**.

**868. Charles Roper<sup>10</sup> Jeter Jr** (*Charles Roper<sup>9</sup>, Margaret Frances Roper<sup>8</sup>, John Caswell<sup>7</sup>, John Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Caswell<sup>5</sup>, Frederick S<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 30 Aug 1973. Married Jennifer Marie Cox.

Children of Charles Roper Jeter Jr and Jennifer Marie Cox:

- i. **Caroline Marie Jeter**.
  - ii. **Elizabeth Leigh Jeter**.
-

---

**869. Barbara Liane T<sup>10</sup> Roper** (*Charles Aurelius<sup>9</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Dec 1966, in Jackson,Clarke,Al. Married Luther McCoy Baxter 1 Mar 1986, in Chatom,Washington,Al.

Children of Barbara Liane T Roper and Luther McCoy Baxter:

- i. **Lance McCoy Baxter**, b. 8 Sep 1987, in Jackson,Clarke,Al.
- ii. **Joshua Charles Baxter**, b. 27 Jun 1991, in Miami,Dade,Fl.
- iii. **Graham Levi Baxter**, b. 16 Mar 1995, in Mobile,Mobile,Al.

**870. William Frank T<sup>10</sup> Roper** (*Charles Aurelius<sup>9</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 10 Oct 1969, in Jackson,Clarke,Al. Married Amy Louise Allen 3 Jun 1997. Amy Louise Allen was b. about 1870, in Brawley,Imperial,Ca.

Children of William Frank T Roper and Amy Louise Allen:

- i. **Kimber Danielle Roper**, b. 5 Apr 1994, in Brawley,Imperial,Ca.
- ii. **Emma Louise Roper**, b. 17 Jun 1998, in Casselberry,,Fl.
- iii. **Elizabeth Paige Roper**, b. 17 Jun 1998, in Casselberry,,Fl.

**871. Charles Traweck<sup>10</sup> Roper** (*Charles Aurelius<sup>9</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>8</sup>, Charles Aurelius<sup>7</sup>, William Allen<sup>6</sup>, Franklin Asberry<sup>5</sup>, John Allen<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Jan 1973, in Jackson,Clarke,Al. Married Kari Jeanee Floyd 10 Nov 1995, in Brawley,Imperial,Ca. Kari Jeanee Floyd was b. 16 Feb 1973, in Brawley,Imperial,Ca.

Children of Charles Traweck Roper and Kari Jeanee Floyd:

- i. **Chelsey Kay Roper**, b. 23 May 1998, in Brawley,Imperial,Ca.
- ii. **Cairee Kathleen Roper**, b. 9 Mar 2000, in Brawley,Imperial,Ca.

**872. Gina Lynn<sup>10</sup> Bridges** (*William Preston<sup>9</sup>, William Dawson<sup>8</sup>, William Dawson<sup>7</sup>, William Preston<sup>6</sup>, William Jasper<sup>5</sup>, Sara K Roper<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 8 Dec 1972, in Gulfport,,Ms. Married David Lavoie.

Children of Gina Lynn Bridges and David Lavoie:

- i. **David Lavoie Jr**, b. 5 Nov 1997.
- ii. **Miranda Lynn Lavoie**, b. 9 Feb 1999, in ,,,Netherlands.

**873. Rhonda<sup>10</sup> Woods** (*Jerry Wayne<sup>9</sup>, Lois Marie Roper<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Martin Grofmeyer.

---

Children of Rhonda Woods and Martin Grofmeyer:

i. **Hannah Marie Grofmeyer.**

**874. Debbie<sup>10</sup> Roper** (*Thurman Lynn<sup>9</sup>, Arlen Alvin<sup>8</sup>, George Alvin<sup>7</sup>, George Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married (1) Larry Lobaugh. Married (2) Donny Blake.

Children of Debbie Roper and Larry Lobaugh:

i. **Brian Lobaugh.**

**875. Thomas Kristian<sup>10</sup> Eckols** (*Linda Ruth Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Roland Ray<sup>8</sup>, Mary Jane Roberts<sup>7</sup>, Frances R Roper<sup>6</sup>, Greenberry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John A<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1 Jan 1960. Married Diane Evon Gibson. Diane Evon Gibson was b. 7 Apr 1965.

Children of Thomas Kristian Eckols and Diane Evon Gibson:

i. **James Kristian Eckols**, b. 21 Jul 1994.

**876. Charles Edward<sup>10</sup> Thompson** (*Rebecca Thompson<sup>9</sup>, Leola Haywood<sup>8</sup>, Seba Jones<sup>7</sup>, Alice Henrieta Parker<sup>6</sup>, Diza Jones Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Glenda Poplin.

Children of Charles Edward Thompson and Glenda Poplin:

i. **Jessica Lee Thompson.**

**877. Larry Joe<sup>10</sup> Greene Jr** (*Larry Joe<sup>9</sup>, Clyde Herman<sup>8</sup>, Chesley Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Howell Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*)

Children of Larry Joe Greene Jr and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

i. **Anthony Wayne Greene.**

**878. Kathy Paulette<sup>10</sup> Greene** (*Larry Joe<sup>9</sup>, Clyde Herman<sup>8</sup>, Chesley Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Howell Dudley<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Mike McLemore.

Children of Kathy Paulette Greene and Mike McLemore:

i. **Jonathan David McLemore.**

**879. Jill Susanne<sup>10</sup> Renfro** (*Barbara Ann McAulay<sup>9</sup>, Jessie Lee Greene<sup>8</sup>, Chesley Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Howell*

---

---

*Dudley*<sup>6</sup>, *Henrietta Baldwin*<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married Richard Johnstone Noble.

Children of Jill Susanne Renfro and Richard Johnstone Noble:

- i. **Derek Richard Noble.**

**880. Thomas Gray<sup>10</sup> Loflin Jr** (*Ophelia McCain*<sup>9</sup>, *Dora Ophelia Greene*<sup>8</sup>, *Chesley Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Howell Dudley*<sup>6</sup>, *Henrietta Baldwin*<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married Shirley Elaine Richaam.

Children of Thomas Gray Loflin Jr and Shirley Elaine Richaam:

- i. **Leah McCain Loflin.**
- ii. **Thomas Gray Loflin III.**

**881. Robert McCain<sup>10</sup> Loflin** (*Ophelia McCain*<sup>9</sup>, *Dora Ophelia Greene*<sup>8</sup>, *Chesley Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Howell Dudley*<sup>6</sup>, *Henrietta Baldwin*<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married Jennifer Laurence Boseman.

Children of Robert McCain Loflin and Jennifer Laurence Boseman:

- i. **Robert Michael Loflin.**
- ii. **Nicholas McCain Loflin.**

**882. Molly Lynn<sup>10</sup> Chandler** (*Doris Colene Greene*<sup>9</sup>, *Herman Wingate*<sup>8</sup>, *Harrison Wingate*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Lensey*<sup>6</sup>, *Henrietta Baldwin*<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married Douglas Polasky.

Children of Molly Lynn Chandler and Douglas Polasky:

- i. **Julie Mae Polasky.**
- ii. **Scott Douglas Polasky.**

**883. Julie Ann<sup>10</sup> Chandler** (*Doris Colene Greene*<sup>9</sup>, *Herman Wingate*<sup>8</sup>, *Harrison Wingate*<sup>7</sup>, *Robert Lensey*<sup>6</sup>, *Henrietta Baldwin*<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca Roper*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard Frederick*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>1</sup>) Married (1) Paul Frank Gangemi. Married (2) James Michael Crabb.

Children of Julie Ann Chandler and Paul Frank Gangemi:

- i. **Philip Jarred Gangemi.**



---

Children of Julie Ann Chandler and James Michael Crabb:

- i. **Michael Wayne Crabb.** Married Delana Murray.

**884. Kristina<sup>10</sup> Dunn** (*Herman Wayne<sup>9</sup>, Herman Wingate<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Stephen Wayne Alligood.

Children of Kristina Dunn and Stephen Wayne Alligood:

- i. **Stephen Michael Alligood.**
- ii. **Timothy Bryant Alligood.**
- iii. **Jeffrey Wayne Alligood.**

**885. Joni Ellen<sup>10</sup> Dunn** (*Bobby Edward<sup>9</sup>, Agnas Evelyn Greene<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 25 Aug 1960, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc. Married (1) Todd E Smith 1981. Married (2) Gregory William Sparks 27 Dec 1988, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc. Gregory William Sparks was b. 12 May 1958.

Children of Joni Ellen Dunn and Gregory William Sparks:

- i. **Tyler Gregory Sparks,** b. 7 Jul 1989.

**886. Jeffrey Edward<sup>10</sup> Dunn** (*Bobby Edward<sup>9</sup>, Agnas Evelyn Greene<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 6 May 1962, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc. Married Tonya Capehart 19 May 1984. Tonya Capehart was b. 26 Jun 1962, in ,Mecklenburg,Nc.

Children of Jeffrey Edward Dunn and Tonya Capehart:

- i. **Harrison Edward Dunn,** b. 4 Sep 1991.

**887. Crystal Loraine<sup>10</sup> Dunn** (*Billy Monroe<sup>9</sup>, Agnas Evelyn Greene<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 12 Dec 1963, in ,,Ca. Married Joel Saylor.

Children of Crystal Loraine Dunn and Joel Saylor:

- i. **William Austin Saylor,** b. Sep 1994.

**888. Lora Ann<sup>10</sup> Reeder** (*Ann Jeanette Greene<sup>9</sup>, Rudolph Lindsey<sup>8</sup>, Harrison Wingate<sup>7</sup>, Robert Lensey<sup>6</sup>, Henrietta Baldwin<sup>5</sup>, Rebecca Roper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*), b. 26 May 1962. Married Robert Larry Reynolds 15 Aug 1981.

---

Children of Lora Ann Reeder and Robert Larry Reynolds:

- i. **Robert Larry Reynolds Jr**, b. 9 May 1982.

**889. Sari Lynn<sup>10</sup> Lineberger** (*Lynda Jewel Connell<sup>0</sup>*, *Saradel Hutchinson<sup>8</sup>*, *Maude Covington Thomas<sup>7</sup>*, *Henry T<sup>6</sup>*, *Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup>*, *Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Arnold Parks Gosnell.

Nickname: Sandi

Children of Sari Lynn Lineberger and Arnold Parks Gosnell:

- i. **Thomas James Gosnell**, b. 12 Dec 1995, d. 24 May 1997.
- ii. **David Andrew Gosnell**.

**890. Catherine<sup>10</sup> Shaw** (*Dennis Lawrence<sup>9</sup>*, *Martha Aileen Hutchinson<sup>8</sup>*, *Maude Covington Thomas<sup>7</sup>*, *Henry T<sup>6</sup>*, *Lewis Robert<sup>5</sup>*, *Charlotte Roper<sup>4</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>3</sup>*, *Richard Frederick<sup>2</sup>*, *William<sup>1</sup>*) Married Larry Rodriguez.

Children of Catherine Shaw and Larry Rodriguez:

- i. **Hanna Marie Rodriguez**.

## Index of Names

### Abas

Brook Lynn, [257](#)  
 Gerard Aldover, 206, [257](#)  
 Israel Quan, [257](#)  
 Naden Daniel, [257](#)  
 Norman Francis, 206, [257](#)  
 Norman Gregory, [257](#)  
 Romeo Aldover, [206](#)  
 Stephen Anthony, [206](#)

### Abrasley

Gena Renee (10 Oct 1968 - ?), [241](#)  
 Michael Sam (5 Apr 1951 - ?), [241](#)  
 Richard Brian (12 Oct 1974 - ?), [241](#)

### Adams

Mary, [15](#)

### Adamson

Jason, [249](#)  
 Richard H (about 1953 - ?), [249](#)

### Adkison

Michael R, [243](#)

### Alford

Annie Lee (25 Oct 1880 - ?), [111](#)  
 Marie Lynn (11 May 1895 - 26 Sep 1987), [118](#)

### Allen

Albert Clark (21 Aug 1903 - 6 Oct 1948), [167](#)  
 Alvin Carl (16 Aug 1941 - ?), 144, [212](#)  
 Amy Louise (about 1870 - ?), [270](#)  
 Barna (24 Nov 1876 - ?), [88](#)  
 Billy Eldridge (7 Nov 1939 - ?), 144, [211](#)  
 Carolyn Roper (26 Jan 1949 - ?), 144, [212](#)  
 Jennifer Jordan (15 Jul 1972 - ?), 212, [260](#)  
 John Gideon (about 1835 - about 1857), [49](#)  
 Mary Agnes, 167, [230](#)  
 Pamela Jo (22 Mar 1957 - ?), 144, [212](#)  
 Preston Carl (23 Nov 1974 - ?), [212](#)  
 Virginia Odelle, [144](#)  
 Willie Eldridge (25 Jan 1913 - ?), [144](#)

### Alligood

Jeffrey Wayne, [273](#)  
 Stephen Michael, [273](#)  
 Stephen Wayne, [273](#)  
 Timothy Bryant, [273](#)

### Allison

Aaron Matthew, [237](#)  
 C H, [104](#)

### Allums

Jim (about 1868 - ?), [49](#)

### Almon

Freddie Ray (6 Oct 1950 - ?), [198](#)

### Ammons

Duncan, [24](#)

### Anderson

, [64](#)  
 Joseph Neil (27 Jul 1872 - 16 Feb 1925), [46](#)

### Andrews

Lucinda K (19 Feb 1957 - ?), [251](#)

### Anthony

Melanie (26 Sep 1950 - ?), [174](#)

### Archer

Sarah Ann (1 Dec 1829 - Jul 1910), [26](#)

### Ard

, [255](#)  
 James Warren, [255](#)

### Ardinger

Anita Allane (19 Oct 1932 - ?), [187](#)

### Armand

Susan Elizabeth, [225](#)

### Armstrong

Virginia (about 1908 - before 2002), [168](#)

### Arnold

Jack C, [121](#)  
 Jack C, [121](#)

### Arrington

Alan Howell, [235](#)  
 Thomas Howell, [235](#)

### Ashcraft

Mariella, [172](#)

### Ashford

Daniel Shelton (27 Sep 1994 - ?), [240](#)  
 William Clay (27 Jun 1950 - ?), [240](#)

### Ashmore

Marion Elizabeth (25 Sep 1965 - ?), [254](#)

### Aske

Lambert Jerome (4 Jan 1933 - ?), [158](#)

### Askew

Harold, [216](#)

### Atkins

Doris Evelyn (15 Nov 1926 - ?), [187](#)

### Austin

Lola Elwood (23 Feb 1906 - Nov 1968), [108](#)

### Babock

Javan Roy (6 May 1984 - ?), [247](#)  
 Jeffrey Roy, [247](#)  
 Jessica Rachel (20 Feb 1987 - ?), [247](#)

### Bahrt

Erin Elaine (5 May 1986 - ?), [194](#)  
 Keith, 129, [194](#)  
 Kevin Spencer (28 Jul 1987 - ?), [194](#)  
 Linsey Michelle (27 Dec 1988 - ?), [194](#)

## Index of Names

---

**Bahrt (continued)**Perry (8 Sep 1927 - ?), [129](#)

Steven Carlton (2 Aug 1960 - ?), [130](#), [194](#)

**Bailey**

Alice Reine (28 Apr 1907 - ?), [122](#)

Elexis Nicole, [200](#)

Lacie Dawn, [200](#)

Steven Ray (20 Jul 1974 - ?), [199](#)

**Baird**

Olive, [80](#)

**Baker**

Lona Inez (13 Jan 1918 - ?), [74](#)

Tena (about 1962 - ?), [247](#)

**Baldwin**

, [215](#)

, [147](#)

, [84](#)

, [84](#)

Alfred Gratz (17 Oct 1881 - Nov 1939), [83](#), [148](#)

Alice, [85](#)

Alice, [93](#)

Anis Viola (27 Jun 1898 - ?), [87](#), [151](#)

Ann Eliza (5 Jan 1828 - 2 Jul 1897), [14](#)

Anne Elizabeth, [215](#), [260](#)

Anne Elizabeth (26 Mar 1884 - 1970), [83](#), [148](#)

Arlie Stancil (25 Mar 1890 - Jul 1972), [84](#)

Armond Gratz, [148](#)

Benjamin Harrison (7 Mar 1891 - 28 Sep 1914), [85](#)

Benjamin LeGrand (3 Mar 1939 - ?), [148](#)

Bertha Norwood (5 Mar 1876 - 30 Dec 1948), [46](#)

Bessie, [84](#)

Betty, [85](#)

Candy Lee, [145](#)

Carolyn, [93](#)

Carolyn, [151](#)

Carrie Mae (2 Jun 1905 - 12 Jul 1991), [93](#)

Cornelia (11 Jul 1878 - 29 May 1955), [85](#)

Daisy Walker (28 Aug 1879 - 10 Nov 1945), [46](#)

Daniel Thomas (29 Nov 1891 - 30 Aug 1935), [85](#), [148](#)

Dewitt Clinton (4 Jan 1847 - 24 Jan 1888), [37](#), [83](#)

Dewitt Clinton (13 Aug 1888 - 1965), [83](#), [148](#)

Dewitt Clinton, [148](#)

Disie Jane (23 Dec 1846 - 23 Dec 1881), [37](#), [83](#)

Diza Jones (16 Dec 1822 - 2 Jun 1887), [14](#), [38](#)

Doris Elizabeth (17 Sep 1943 - ?), [216](#)

Dorothy May (24 Sep 1946 - ?), [216](#)

Dudley Malcom (30 Jun 1793 - 27 Mar 1872), [13](#)

Dudley Malcom (9 Feb 1839 - about 1865), [14](#)

Earl Cavil (? - 15 Aug 1979), [214](#)

Elevan Ladd (7 Nov 1923 - ?), [148](#)

Elizabeth (30 Jul 1835 - 14 Jun 1924), [14](#), [45](#)

Elizabeth (5 Dec 1857 - 8 Feb 1935), [38](#), [48](#), [86](#)

Ella Harris (1887 - 1889), [83](#)

Elmira (1875 - 1875), [83](#)

Emma, [85](#)

Emma F (1876 - 1906), [37](#), [84](#)

Ermine LeGrand (5 Oct 1903 - 4 Feb 1981), [93](#)

Ernest Mathis (1 Nov 1931 - ?), [149](#)

Esther, [84](#)

Esther Mae (12 Nov 1901 - 5 Nov 1926), [85](#)

Ethel Lee (20 Mar 1904 - ?), [85](#)

Fanny (1870 - ?), [37](#)

Flora Ann (23 Feb 1849 - 1 Jun 1896), [38](#), [85](#)

Flora Ann (3 Jan 1887 - 31 Oct 1971), [84](#)

Frances, [148](#)

Frank, [86](#)

Frank Martin (9 Jul 1932 - ?), [148](#)

Fred Downing (23 Sep 1948 - ?), [148](#)

Fredrick Vance (23 Jul 1876 - 5 Feb 1943), [83](#), [147](#)

George Dewey (27 Aug 1899 - 12 Jul 1990), [85](#)

Hannah Jane (7 Jul 1837 - 13 Oct 1866), [14](#)

Henrietta (24 Nov 1824 - 14 Jan 1914), [14](#), [39](#), [48](#), [151](#)

Henry Thomas (13 Oct 1866 - 31 May 1926), [37](#), [83](#)

Homer, [85](#)

Homer Dudley (23 May 1866 - 26 Sep 1941), [46](#), [93](#)

Homer LeGrand (29 Oct 1923 - ?), [147](#), [215](#)

Howard Manning (21 Oct 1944 - ?), [148](#)

James Clinton, [148](#), [215](#)

James LeGrand (29 Mar 1858 - 22 May 1937), [46](#), [92](#)

Jesse Armon (16 Nov 1844 - 25 Sep 1846), [14](#)

John, [85](#)

John Dewitt (1873 - 1876), [83](#)

John Wesley (27 Aug 1846 - 1862), [14](#)

John Wiley (16 Aug 1929 - ?), [148](#)

Joshua (10 Feb 1910 - 2 Dec 1910), [85](#)

Josie Margaret, [150](#)

Josie Sally, [86](#), [150](#)

Leon, [151](#)

Lizzie Monroe (1891 - 1980), [84](#)

Madison (1900 - 15 Nov 1971), [86](#)

Madison C (28 Jul 1820 - 1890), [14](#), [38](#), [48](#)

Mamie, [93](#)

Margaret (1875 - 1875), [83](#)

Margaret LeGrand (26 Jul 1911 - 12 Sep 1969), [147](#)

Martha (27 Apr 1868 - 31 Jul 1961), [46](#)

Martha Harriet (1 Mar 1919 - ?), [155](#)

Martin (about 1849 - ?), [38](#), [85](#)

Mary Edna (22 Oct 1879 - 21 May 1971), [83](#), [147](#)

Mary Elizabeth (5 Apr 1889 - 23 Apr 1984), [85](#)

Mary Flora (29 Jul 1842 - ?), [14](#)

Mary Jane (about 1845 - before 1890), [38](#)

Mason (about 1856 - ?), [38](#)

Minnie (20 Jul 1870 - 23 Feb 1954), [46](#)

Minnie Jane (14 Aug 1896 - 17 Nov 1978), [85](#)

**Baldwin (continued)** Minnie LeGrand (1895 - 1900), [93](#)  
Minnie LeGrand, [93](#)  
Minnie Wixie, [87](#), [151](#)  
Mourning Lunda (7 Apr 1831 - 13 Dec 1915), [14](#), [45](#)  
Nancy Irene (18 Sep 1927 - ?), [148](#)  
Nancy Little (1 May 1910 - 4 Mar 1972), [93](#)  
Nellie, [86](#)  
Neville Earl (25 Sep 1935 - ?), [148](#)  
Ola May, [84](#)  
Patience (8 Dec 1826 - ?), [14](#)  
Raleigh Turner, [87](#), [150](#)  
Raleigh Turner, [151](#)  
Rebecca (27 Apr 1868 - 1 Jun 1957), [46](#)  
Rebecca (14 May 1915 - 30 May 1971), [85](#)  
Rebecca Jane (about 1881 - ?), [37](#), [84](#)  
Rebecca Roper LeGrand (1903 - about 1905), [93](#)  
Robert Lee (20 Jul 1924 - ?), [148](#)  
Roger Alfred (30 Sep 1925 - ?), [148](#)  
Sallie, [85](#)  
Sarah (29 Nov 1853 - 12 Mar 1919), [38](#)  
Stanford, [148](#)  
Stella (23 Jul 1874 - 7 Sep 1948), [46](#)  
Sue, [85](#)  
Thomas Roper (25 Feb 1836 - 28 Dec 1884), [14](#), [46](#)  
Thomas Roper (5 Mar 1860 - 10 Dec 1925), [46](#), [93](#)  
Thomas Roper (6 Nov 1889 - 10 Mar 1946), [93](#), [155](#)  
Turner (about 1856 - about 1900), [38](#), [86](#)  
Virginia Summerfield (11 Apr 1872 - 8 Sep 1958), [46](#)  
Vivian Wade (Feb 1919 - Mar 1919), [147](#)  
Wiley J (1864 - 31 Dec 1936), [38](#), [86](#)  
Wiley Lavan, [86](#), [150](#)  
Willia Jane (7 Jan 1878 - 15 Jun 1974), [83](#), [147](#)  
William, [85](#)  
William Brutus (about 1883 - ?), [37](#)  
William Daniel (6 Jan 1923 - ?), [148](#), [215](#)  
William Ebie, [87](#)  
William Martin (5 Dec 1906 - 27 May 1973), [85](#)  
William Sanford (13 Feb 1819 - 31 Jan 1906), [14](#), [37](#)  
William Sanford (13 Sep 1940 - ?), [148](#)  
William Thomas (16 Jul 1846 - 28 Apr 1926), [38](#), [84](#)  
Willie LeGrand (14 Jul 1864 - 10 Mar 1927), [46](#)

**Ball**  
Margie, [82](#)

**Balle**  
Mattie, [88](#)

**Barber**  
Diane Elizabeth (13 Mar 1954 - ?), [160](#)

**Barefoot**  
Helen, [151](#)

**Barhorst**  
Vickie L (about 1957 - ?), [192](#)

**Barnes**  
Cynthia (about 1948 - ?), [186](#)  
David, [109](#)

**Barnett**  
, [203](#)  
Frances Carolyn, [203](#)  
Sandra Jean, [203](#)

**Barrett**  
Brenda Sue (23 Feb 1968 - ?), [202](#), [254](#)  
Brent William (19 Aug 1970 - ?), [202](#)  
Ramon, [136](#)  
William Everett, [136](#)  
William Tyson (27 Oct 1940 - ?), [136](#), [201](#)

**Barry**  
Christopher J, [269](#)  
M Scott, [232](#), [269](#)

**Barwick**  
Benjamin Lindsey, [121](#), [180](#)  
Carol Sue, [121](#), [180](#)  
Christy Ann, [180](#), [245](#)  
David Allen, [181](#)  
Julie Ann, [181](#)  
William Allen, [121](#), [181](#)  
Willie David, [121](#)

**Batey**  
Cathey, [253](#)  
Jo Ann, [132](#)

**Batton**  
D B, [87](#)

**Baum**  
Annie Eliza (12 Oct 1869 - 22 Aug 1948), [54](#)

**Bauman**  
Ada Lake (7 Jun 1892 - 3 Mar 1988), [68](#)  
Lizzie Lou (8 Apr 1890 - 20 Feb 1976), [68](#)

**Baxter**  
Graham Levi (16 Mar 1995 - ?), [270](#)  
Joshua Charles (27 Jun 1991 - ?), [270](#)  
Lance McCoy (8 Sep 1987 - ?), [270](#)  
Luther McCoy, [270](#)

**Bay**  
Maegene, [125](#)

**Beale**  
Daniel Edward, [213](#)  
Douglas Craig, [213](#)  
Joseph Thurman, [213](#)

**Beaman**  
Mae Hoover, [154](#)

**Beard**  
Leslie Carol (22 Jun 1957 - ?), [237](#)

**Beasley**  
George Napoleon (20 Sep 1882 - ?), [64](#)  
James Thomas (? - 2 Jun 1903), [64](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Becker

Masha Jeanne, [202](#)

### Behnen

Charles, [107](#)

### Bell

William Leslie, [212](#)

### Bennett

Anne Daniel, [142](#), [206](#)

David Benjamin, [227](#)

David Benjamin, [227](#)

John Eric, [207](#)

Kerry Mehegan, [207](#)

Mary Alice, [142](#), [206](#)

Michael Joseph, [142](#), [207](#)

Michael Joseph, [207](#)

Norman Smith (23 Jul 1917 - 20 Mar 1983), [142](#)

Norman Smith, [142](#)

### Berry

Brenda Gail (22 Apr 1967 - ?), [111](#)

Dorinda Jane (14 Sep 1931 - ?), [57](#), [110](#)

Doris Jean (16 Feb 1971 - ?), [111](#)

Jabin Gibbs (20 Jun 1904 - 20 Jul 1964), [57](#)

Nora Dwan (24 Apr 1933 - ?), [57](#), [111](#)

Ronald Wade (14 Jan 1969 - ?), [111](#)

Thomas Jabin (4 Jan 1966 - ?), [111](#)

Thomas Luther (21 Aug 1936 - before 1992), [57](#), [111](#)

### Bethea

Amanda Josephine (12 May 1854 - 4 Dec 1935), [24](#), [59](#), [60](#)

Elizabeth (25 Dec 1818 - ?), [12](#)

Evander Richardson (1 Jan 1822 - 28 Mar 1860), [24](#), [60](#)

Evander Richardson, [58](#)

Lucretia (9 Aug 1812 - 6 Jun 1886), [8](#), [24](#)

Margaret (14 Nov 1831 - 15 Aug 1872), [24](#)

Mary Ella (25 Sep 1856 - ?), [49](#)

### Betty

Kathryn Lee, [172](#)

### Bianco

Anthony Phillip (3 Sep 1927 - ?), [74](#)

### Bickers

Lee, [254](#)

### Biggar

Vincent (1963 - ?), [159](#)

### Bizzell

Albert Franklin (31 Dec 1836 - 2 May 1896), [50](#)

Frank, [100](#)

Franklin T (Sep 1871 - ?), [50](#)

Henry Arthur (9 Apr 1873 - 7 Dec 1873), [50](#)

James Albert (Dec 1886 - ?), [50](#)

James Albert, [100](#)

John Duncan (24 Feb 1876 - ?), [50](#)

John Duncan, [100](#)

Malcolm, [100](#)

Malcomb Hugh (9 Mar 1883 - ?), [50](#)

Mammie, [100](#)

Mary Mamie (Jan 1880 - ?), [50](#)

William Drew (4 Feb 1878 - ?), [50](#), [99](#)

### Black

Bruce Tinsley (4 Jul 1967 - ?), [240](#)

David Allan (8 Aug 1962 - ?), [175](#)

Helen (11 Nov 1928 - ?), [187](#)

Marilyn Elizabeth (16 Jan 2002 - ?), [241](#)

### Blake

Bradley, [85](#)

Donny, [271](#)

Helen, [268](#)

### Blalock

Linda Gail, [266](#)

Monte, [103](#)

### Blankenship

Nancy Hale, [209](#)

### Blanton

Lucille (12 May 1910 - 16 Oct 1977), [137](#)

### Blaylock

Lisa, [196](#)

### Bledsoe

John (10 Mar - ?), [165](#)

### Bock

Nancy, [202](#)

### Bodahl

Debbie, [140](#)

### Bohlen

Helen Marie, [233](#)

### Bohn

Frank, [52](#)

### Bolin

Dorothy, [215](#)

### Bolton

Louisa, [46](#)

### Bone

Andrew Jackson (1867 - ?), [78](#)

Willie (about 1890 - ?), [78](#)

### Bonem

Tracy (18 Jan 1962 - ?), [130](#)

### Boren

Benjamin H (about 1957 - ?), [133](#)

### Borne

Greg, [260](#)

### Boseman

Jennifer Laurence, [272](#)

### Bossey

Pamela, [199](#)

### Bostic

Cynthia, [263](#)

**Bostic (continued)**Karey, 263

Mack, 263

Michelle, 263

Tina, 263

**Bostick**

Anna Eliza (about 1833 - about 1858), 18

Benjamin (11 Aug 1849 - Aug 1853), 23

Chester Steadman (29 Mar 1893 - 7 May 1953), 58, 111

Chester Steadman (8 Dec 1921 - 13 May 1950), 111

Cornelia J (21 Jul 1850 - 13 Sep 1853), 23

Dorsey, 23

James (about 1838 - ?), 23

John S (about 1847 - ?), 23

Lucinda (about 1857 - ?), 23

Mary Ann (1853 - ?), 23

Naomi A (8 May 1839 - 5 Oct 1847), 23

Sarah Ann (Feb 1853 - Sep 1853), 23

Sarah E (16 Sep 1845 - 5 Oct 1847), 23

Thomas T (Jan 1842 - Mar 1915), 23, 57

Thomas T, 17

Tristram (10 Apr 1805 - 16 Oct 1876), 23

William D (23 Sep 1834 - 2 Jun 1854), 23

**Bounds**

(4 Jul 1891 - 31 Dec 1965), 157

Dean, 188

**Bowden**

Cynthia Ann (29 Jan 1952 - ?), 222

Franklin Palmer, 222

Jeanette Gail (22 Apr 1956 - ?), 222

**Bowers**

Mary Ann, 164

**Bowles**

Margaret (? - 1955), 85

**Brady**

Mary Ann (27 Oct 1841 - 18 May 1909), 10

**Bramlet**

Judith Helene (27 Dec 1939 - 30 Nov 1993), 135

**Branch**

Erin Elisabeth, 213

Jeremy Edwards, 213

John Robert, 213

**Brannan**

Britnee (5 Dec 1989 - ?), 251

Gary L (about 1954 - ?), 251

Jonathan (3 Nov 1984 - ?), 251

Monica (18 Jan 1980 - ?), 251

**Braswell**

Edwin Benton, 93

**Breeden**

Mary Frances (25 Dec 1849 - 23 May 1914), 58

**Bregande**

Michele Marie (21 Dec 1963 - ?), 238

**Breland**

Mildred Magdalene (13 Mar 1917 - 12 Sep 1989), 72

**Brewster**

David Scott, 246

Heather Mechell, 246

Heidi Leann (6 Dec 1978 - ?), 246

**Bridges**

Anna, 28

Benjamin (20 Jun 1829 - 8 Jun 1909), 10

Betty, 10

Dorothy B, 66, 121

Elizabeth (1808 - ?), 7

Elizabeth (1833 - ?), 10

Gina Lynn (8 Dec 1972 - ?), 243, 270

Hazel Leatrice (8 Feb 1908 - ?), 65, 120

Henry (1849 - ?), 28

Henry T, 28

James Madison (6 May 1839 - 28 Feb 1923), 10

Joanne (20 Aug 1929 - ?), 119, 178

John (1829 - ?), 10

John Ferrell (9 Jun 1858 - ?), 28

John Robert, 66, 121

John Robert (19 May 1878 - 12 Apr 1956), 28, 66

Linda Lee (21 Nov 1955 - ?), 178, 243

Lucinda (1837 - ?), 10

Mark Montgomery (3 Jan 1955 - ?), 178

Martha (28 Dec 1850 - ?), 28

Martha Elaine, 121, 181

Martha Louise (15 Aug 1910 - ?), 65, 120

Mary (1842 - ?), 10

Mary, 28

Mary Elizabeth (5 Feb 1851 - ?), 28

Mary Eva (26 Jul 1900 - 31 Mar 1974), 65, 119

Mary Helen, 66, 121

Mary Josephine (26 Apr 1905 - 13 Jun 1991), 65, 119

Mary Kate, 66, 121

Nellie Mae (10 Mar 1898 - 9 Sep 1972), 65, 119

Patricia Ann, 121, 181

Peter (1828 - 10 Oct 1864), 10, 27

Peter, 28

Preston (1848 - ?), 10

Preston Hayes (24 Apr 1914 - ?), 65

Ruth Eileen (1 Jul 1951 - ?), 178, 243

Sara Epsey (1854 - ?), 28

Thomas (1804 - ?), 9

Thomas (1846 - ?), 10

William Dawson (30 Apr 1925 - 19 Aug 1975), 119, 177

William Dawson (3 Mar 1903 - 5 Dec 1991), 65, 119

William Jasper (3 Oct 1831 - 24 Feb 1908), 10, 28

William Jefferson (1 Jul 1852 - ?), 28



## Index of Names

---

**Bridges (continued)** William Preston (2 Jul 1952 - ?), 178, [243](#)  
William Preston (22 Dec 1870 - 15 Apr 1958), 28, [65](#)

**Bridgewater**

Bernice, [136](#)

**Brigham**

Betsy Ann (28 Feb 1960 - ?), [204](#)

**Britt**

Dorothy (about 1925 - about 1986), [171](#)

**Brooker**

Helen Louise, [150](#)

**Brookfield**

Madeline, [107](#)

**Brooks**

M G, [84](#)

Nancy (28 May 1885 - 29 Mar 1987), [54](#)

Virginia L (1925 - ?), [138](#)

**Brookshire**

Annie Laura, [89](#)

Janie, [91](#)

Minnie Ewing (7 Jul 1896 - 26 Jan 1957), [154](#)

Sara Belie, [89](#)

**Browder**

Caitlin Elizabeth, [260](#)

Everette Gregg, [260](#)

Madison Lee, [260](#)

**Brown**

Donna Patricia, [265](#)

Eliza Jane, [27](#)

Lynee (about 1942 - ?), [201](#)

**Browning**

Lois Nadine (2 Mar 1917 - ?), [182](#)

**Bruton**

Annie Rebecca (10 Aug 1866 - 14 Dec 1938), 45, [92](#)

Benjamin Frank (29 Apr 1862 - 27 Feb 1937), [87](#)

Calvin J (1 Apr 1827 - 22 Dec 1886), [45](#)

Charles Glenn, [92](#)

David Dudley (29 Aug 1870 - 22 Jun 1947), 45, [92](#)

Earl Dudley (1889 - ?), [92](#)

Eleanor Wade, [92](#)

Henrietta Jane (4 Feb 1881 - 1967), [88](#)

James Turner (5 Jun 1879 - 25 Aug 1896), [88](#)

John Calvin (8 Feb 1856 - 13 Mar 1931), [88](#)

Lola Jones (3 Sep 1887 - 1976), [89](#)

Mourning Alice (10 Jan 1884 - 1979), [88](#)

Myrtle May (25 Jul 1896 - 29 Jan 1979), 92, [154](#)

Robert Bradley, [92](#)

Thomas Wade (1902 - ?), [92](#)

Van Lillian (3 Jan 1886 - 1974), [88](#)

Winnie David (18 Nov 1891 - ?), [89](#)

Zula Virginia (13 Apr 1882 - 1968), [88](#)

**Bryan**

Lois Mae (27 Feb 1929 - ?), [182](#)

**Bryant**

Mildred, [80](#)

**Buckellew**

, [128](#)

**Buckley**

Jonathan, [162](#)

Kevin Charles, [162](#)

Patrick, [162](#)

**Bullock**

Avis Carolyn, [206](#)

**Burdick**

, [128](#)

**Burgess**

Adam Macon, [214](#)

Angie Marie, [214](#)

Douglas Macon, 145, [214](#)

Lloyd Macon (14 Oct 1922 - 4 Aug 1988), [145](#)

Randy Edwards, [145](#)

**Burke**

Shauna (19 May 1956 - ?), [131](#)

**Burkhalter**

Carol Beth (10 Feb 1935 - ?), [132](#)

**Burkhead**

Vivian Winfred (7 Feb 1883 - 30 Nov 1966), [147](#)

**Burnett**

Myra Paige, [265](#)

**Burns**

Cornelius Benton, [105](#)

Cornelius Benton, [106](#)

Henrietta, [106](#)

Margaret, [106](#)

**Burris**

Blayne Calvin, [200](#)

Emily Gail, [200](#)

James Donny (about 1968 - ?), [200](#)

Judith Lauren, [200](#)

**Burrus**

(31 Jan 1924 - 1 Feb 1924), [108](#)

Blaine O (23 Feb 1903 - Nov 1968), 56, [108](#)

Carl Wade (13 Jan 1959 - ?), [110](#)

Carroll, [56](#)

Craig Carter (13 Jan 1959 - ?), [110](#)

Edna M (about 1906 - before Jan 1963), [56](#)

Edward Blaine (22 Oct 1874 - 21 Mar 1951), [56](#)

Myrtis Iona (22 Jan 1915 - ?), [56](#)

Rosalie (23 Feb 1904 - 25 Jul 1992), [57](#)

Susan Credle (10 Feb 1905 - 16 Jan 1963), 56, [108](#)

William Ralph (3 Jun 1960 - ?), [110](#)

William Sylvester (3 Dec 1930 - ?), [110](#)



**Butts**

Willie E (Mar 1861 - ?), [30](#)

**Byrd**

(about 1941 - ?), [133](#)

Carl (14 Aug 1961 - ?), [133](#)

Donice (20 Feb 1964 - ?), [133](#), [198](#)

Michelle (3 Aug 1962 - ?), [133](#)

**Cadwell**

, [7](#)

**Caffey**

James F, [89](#)

**Cahoon**

Brandi LaRee, [257](#)

**Cain**

G R, [93](#)

Syrie Ellen (16 Oct 1864 - 1937), [30](#)

**Calais**

Louise, [167](#)

**Calhoun**

Christian (1831 - ?), [24](#)

**Calloway**

Martha E (about 1849 - 19 Jul 1907), [16](#)

**Cameron**

Nancy, [225](#)

Warren A (about 1885 - ?), [156](#)

William A, [156](#), [225](#)

**Campbell**

Bassie, [138](#)

**Canchola**

Regina, [257](#)

**Cannon**

Helen Marie (25 Dec 1924 - ?), [175](#)

**Cantrell**

D E (5 Jan 1920 - ?), [68](#)

**Capehart**

Rebecca (12 Oct 1917 - 21 Feb 1961), [107](#)

Tonya (26 Jun 1962 - ?), [273](#)

**Capell**

Charles Wesley (24 Oct 1849 - 30 Apr 1928), [17](#)

Ebin, [17](#)

Elizabeth H, [17](#)

James, [17](#)

James Edward (? - about 1880), [17](#)

Joseph, [17](#)

Thomas, [17](#)

Wesley, [17](#)

**Caple**

Judy (about 1 Sep 1808 - ?), [8](#)

Martha (10 Apr 1768 - 29 Sep 1846), [4](#)

**Carawan**

Helen, [107](#)

**Carbaugh**

Richard, [163](#)

**Carey**

(5 May 1935 - ?), [179](#)

**Carlile**

Glenda (about 1942 - ?), [191](#)

**Carney**

Holly Marie, [212](#)

Keith Alan (7 May 1956 - ?), [212](#)

Laura Deette (1 Sep 1989 - ?), [212](#)

**Caroline**

Rachel, [211](#)

**Carpenter**

, [149](#)

Peggy Darlene (8 Feb 1950 - ?), [236](#)

**Carr**

Nancy E, [5](#)

**Carroll**

Benita Frances (23 Aug 1948 - ?), [245](#)

Donna Kaye (22 Nov 1941 - ?), [188](#)

**Carter**

Alton B, [207](#)

Andrew Barry, [207](#), [258](#)

Bob (about 1954 - ?), [130](#)

Charles Craig, [207](#)

Cora, [62](#)

Ed, [119](#)

Edmond, [8](#)

Jim, [62](#)

Jocelyn Hailey, [258](#)

Jordan, [258](#)

Robert Michael, [207](#)

Vera, [62](#)

**Carver**

Shirley Alease, [223](#)

**Cason**

, [157](#)

, [98](#)

(26 Mar 1899 - ?), [98](#)

(28 Nov 1896 - 1 Jun 1976), [98](#)

(3 Oct 1889 - ?), [98](#)

(23 Dec 1884 - ?), [98](#)

(about 1862 - ?), [97](#)

(27 Feb 1868 - 12 Dec 1896), [49](#)

(about 1867 - ?), [49](#)

Clara E (Feb 1887 - ?), [97](#)

Elijah Edward (22 Aug 1862 - 16 Aug 1908), [49](#), [97](#)

Elijah Michael (18 Feb 1835 - 9 Feb 1906), [49](#)

James Ratcliff (16 Oct 1824 - 16 Aug 1866), [16](#)

Lidy W (27 Jul 1894 - ?), [98](#)

Margaret E (Nov 1884 - ?), [97](#)

Mattie B (Jul 1891 - ?), [97](#)

**Cason (continued)**Michael Wilson (25 Jul 1860 - 28 Nov 1903), 49, 97

Thomas Edward, 157

Thomas Edward (7 Mar 1892 - 21 May 1973), 98, 157

Walton G (14 Feb 1887 - 8 Oct 1894), 98

Willard B (Aug 1888 - ?), 97

**Castellow**

Orrie L (about 1865 - ?), 94

**Cater**

Lizzie (about 1888 - ?), 155

**Catlett**

Edith Louis (12 Dec 1924 - ?), 79, 143

Vivian (17 Dec 1921 - ?), 79, 143

William James (18 Jul 1895 - 25 Nov 1966), 79

William James (10 Jun 1920 - 14 Jun 1979), 79

**Caudle**

Alpheus M, 11

**Cavin**

James D (about 1952 - ?), 201

**Cawthon**

Atrelle (about 1921 - ?), 124

Curtis Butler (10 Feb 1917 - 1 Sep 1981), 124

Vera (20 Sep 1914 - ?), 127

Wylie Bulter (19 Feb 1883 - 7 Nov 1964), 124

**Chambers**

, 106

Harriett Jane Roper (31 May 1929 - ?), 54

Thomas Wesley Roper, 54, 106

**Chandler**

Earl Marcus, 105

Earl Marcus (Dec 1946 - ?), 105

Julie Ann, 262, 272

Linda Delores (26 Jun 1943 - ?), 105

Molly Lynn, 262, 272

Philip, 262

**Channing**

Jennifer Ashley (6 Mar 1984 - ?), 195

Jessica Anne (14 Jan 1987 - ?), 195

John Neil (10 Jul 1957 - ?), 195

**Chapman**

Louise, 78

**Chappell**

Alvin Martin (29 Jul 1910 - 29 Jul 1969), 150

Edgar Burney (25 Apr 1908 - 6 Jul 1966), 150

Flora Rebecca (10 Jan 1927 - ?), 150

Harry Stanton (2 Oct 1924 - 23 Dec 1951), 150

Ina Bell (3 Apr 1904 - ?), 150

James Ralph (15 Jun 1906 - ?), 150

James Taylor (1865 - 9 May 1937), 149

James Taylor (8 Aug 1912 - 17 Apr 1978), 150

Jessie Mae (26 Sep 1902 - 24 Oct 1988), 150, 216

Lacy Calvin (24 Jul 1901 - 12 Mar 1958), 150

Leslie Edward (1 Jul 1900 - 1990), 150

Lucille Blanche (8 Aug 1914 - 4 Jan 1935), 150

Robert M (30 Jun 1918 - 21 Dec 1993), 154

Robert Melvin (30 Jun 1918 - 21 Dec 1993), 150

**Cheatham**

Lisa Kay (about 1961 - ?), 200

**Chesnut**

Carole Jean (27 Dec 1958 - ?), 237

**Child**

Rufus A (about 1874 - ?), 59

**Childers**

Shelli Renee (29 Nov 1967 - ?), 199

**Childress**

William Shuford, 84

**Chitty**

Betty Lou, 224

**Christie**

(10 Nov 1978 - ?), 244

**Christopher**

Juanita, 82

Stephen D (about 1963 - ?), 191

**Cifers**

David Walker (6 Dec 1916 - 21 Dec 1989), 145

David Walker, 145

Yvonne Lee, 145, 214

**Clark**

Catherine Ann, 141

Hazel Frances, 141

John Henry (26 Aug 1891 - 18 Oct 1975), 140

John Henry (29 Apr 1922 - 26 Aug 1975), 141

Knox, 26

Lewis Webb, 141

Mary Elizabeth (10 Sep 1920 - 25 Jan 1995), 141, 205

Mattie (Mar 1919 - May 1919), 141

Robert Knox (20 Jan 1845 - 30 Sep 1888), 24

Roy Lee, 141

William, 141

**Clayton**

Betty Sue (15 Dec 1931 - ?), 183

Shauna Denise (about 1960 - ?), 248

**Clements**

Owen, 119

**Clifton**

, 196

Anna Dell, 266

Blanca Rochelle, 196

James Arnold, 266

Jeremy Austin, 266

**Cline**

Estein (19 Oct 1915 - 23 Jan 1983), 74

**Coble**

Carol, 218

**Coble (continued)**Maude, 88

**Cochran**

Benjamin Thomas, 234  
Emily Rose, 234  
John Clayton, 234  
Thomas, 234  
William Benjamin, 234

**Cockman**

Athos, 93

**Coker**

Carolyn, 100  
David Robert (20 Nov 1870 - 28 Nov 1938), 100  
Martha, 100  
Mary, 100

**Cole**

Pat, 246

**Collins**

, 33  
Anna, 35  
Annie E (about 1872 - ?), 33  
Bobby, 143  
Bonnie Mae, 143  
Charles O (about 1867 - ?), 33  
Charlie, 35  
Eric David (11 Nov 1992 - ?), 243  
Eric David, 243  
Fannie, 35, 78  
Fannie F (about 1869 - ?), 33  
George, 35  
Larry (Jul 1921 - ?), 143  
Nicholas Alexander (27 Dec 1995 - ?), 243  
Thomas (about 1844 - ?), 17  
Virginia Katy (13 Nov 1913 - 26 Feb 1994), 144

**Colyer**

Charles Frederick (4 Jun 1912 - ?), 104

**Comer**

David James (14 Feb 1956 - ?), 204

**Connell**

Carolyn Dell, 266  
David Andrew (8 Feb 1913 - 8 Sep 1995), 223  
Elizabeth Lee, 266  
Lynda Jewel, 224, 266  
Willis Arthur, 224, 266

**Conner**

Corrine Catherine (12 Oct 1984 - ?), 165  
Suzanne (24 Dec 1959 - ?), 226  
Tammie Lee (2 Feb 1987 - ?), 165  
Tommie Lee (16 Nov 1950 - ?), 165

**Conwell**

Annie, 81  
Benjamin Thomas (about 1871 - 22 Apr 1939), 78

Florence Elizabeth, 78, 140

Sarah Elizabeth (Apr 1856 - ?), 36

**Cook**

, 146  
, 28  
Deborah A (about 1955 - ?), 198  
Earl Thomas (6 Aug 1920 - 13 Dec 1978), 146

**Coolidge**

Robert Burton (21 Sep 1936 - 14 Jul 1988), 215

**Cooper**

Annie May (13 Dec 1914 - ?), 99  
Elizabeth Ann (5 Jul 1955 - ?), 252  
Jack Bernard (5 Jan 1912 - ?), 99  
James Archie (13 Mar 1910 - ?), 99  
James M, 98  
Lawrence William, 261  
Mary Ella (13 Dec 1916 - 7 Jul 1917), 99  
William Howard (2 Nov 1906 - ?), 99

**Coram**

Albert (28 Dec 1898 - ?), 96, 156  
Albert, 156  
John Hunter, 156  
Kathreen (21 Dec 1897 - ?), 96  
P Algie (14 Jun 1885 - ?), 96  
P Algie (16 May 1903 - ?), 96

**Corbett**

Keith Tipton (30 Jul 1922 - 21 Sep 2001), 216

**Corbitt**

Judy Kay (12 Oct 1959 - ?), 252

**Corder**

Katherine Nelson (10 Mar 1906 - 21 Aug 1975), 102

**Corey**

James, 263

**Corimer**

Mary Beth, 258

**Corley**

Alice Love (18 Nov 1843 - 16 Dec 1919), 27  
Helena Elena Delvina (1 Jun 1819 - 1861), 10

**Cotten**

Trudy Gayle (1 Oct 1942 - ?), 133

**Covington**

Betty Lynn (23 Sep 1949 - ?), 105  
Bobbie Joe, 163  
Jessica, 163  
Julia Annie, 15  
Laverne, 105  
Lucinda, 15  
Mary (23 Oct 1869 - 29 Nov 1920), 93  
Mary Della (1876 - 1944), 93  
Mary Jane (about 1841 - about 1915), 15  
Paul Allen, 84  
Robert Michael (27 May 1954 - ?), 105, 163

**Covington (continued)**Robin, [163](#)

Shaun, [163](#)

W T, [46](#)

**Cox**

Jennifer Marie, [269](#)

Sarah Jane (22 Jul 1880 - 13 May 1966), [22](#)

**Coyle**

(26 Nov 1860 - 1907), [97](#), [98](#)

**Crabb**

James Michael, [272](#)

Michael Wayne, [273](#)

**Crabtree**

Alice M (? - 31 Oct 1892), [22](#)

**Cranford**

Alma, [85](#)

**Crapps**

Archi, [119](#)

Beulah Lou (25 Dec 1921 - ?), [119](#)

Gloria Madelyn (14 Apr 1925 - ?), [119](#)

Judy (27 Feb 1943 - ?), [119](#), [177](#)

William Grover (15 Jun 1930 - ?), [119](#)

**Crawford**

Abbie, [253](#)

Alice, [253](#)

Doug, [253](#)

Jay (7 Mar 1957 - ?), [196](#)

Mia Daniella (30 Oct 1987 - ?), [196](#)

**Credle**

Alice (1808 - after May 1864), [5](#)

Arcadia Elizabeth (27 Mar 1845 - 23 Nov 1934), [19](#)

Susan J (27 May 1847 - 28 Jan 1904), [21](#)

**Cree**

Roxanne Dawn Lu (6 Sep 1954 - ?), [192](#)

**Crews**

L P, [35](#)

**Crocker**

Jason Ray (12 May 1971 - ?), [190](#)

Joel Devon (21 Aug 1967 - ?), [190](#)

Steven (about 1943 - ?), [190](#)

**Croft**

Francis Mardyn, [234](#)

**Cross**

Phillip Fowler, [138](#)

**Crouch**

, [149](#)

, [149](#)

, [149](#)

, [149](#)

, [149](#)

A C, [216](#)

Arlie Calvin (about 1901 - ?), [149](#), [216](#)

Arthur Jury (16 Jul 1878 - 1 Jun 1886), [85](#)

Bucilla Frances (26 May 1921 - ?), [216](#)

Chesley Thomas (27 Apr 1899 - 3 Sep 1953), [149](#), [216](#)

Cora Lee (15 Dec 1927 - 24 Jan 1975), [216](#)

James Calvin (May 1914 - Mar 1973), [149](#)

John Calvin (20 Mar 1842 - 27 Apr 1886), [85](#)

John Calvin (5 Mar 1880 - 27 Jul 1963), [86](#), [149](#)

John Calvin, [14](#)

Mary Bell (1 Aug 1870 - 18 Apr 1886), [85](#)

Prince (1913 - 14 Jun 1931), [149](#)

Rebecca Roper (22 Apr 1882 - ?), [86](#), [149](#)

Rosa T Lee (20 Nov 1872 - 10 Nov 1955), [85](#), [149](#)

Solomon Jasper (16 Sep 1875 - about 1963), [85](#)

Starling Bostick (2 Sep 1876 - ?), [85](#)

William Martin (16 Jan 1869 - Aug 1869), [85](#)

Zeb Vance (5 Dec 1884 - about 1966), [86](#)

**Cruciger**

Barbara Negley (31 Dec 1928 - ?), [139](#)

**Crutchlow**

Lenton Ozmore (3 Sep 1903 - 30 Jan 1995), [80](#)

**Culberson**

Hays, [253](#)

Jerry, [253](#)

**Cunningham**

C B (about 1893 - ?), [33](#)

**Curran**

James B, [161](#)

**Custer**

, [106](#)

**Dail**

Anne Bernadette, [257](#)

Mary Kathleen Meheghan, [257](#)

Thomas Reed, [257](#)

Thomas Reed, [257](#)

**Dakin**

Christopher Fremont, [255](#)

Emily Swann, [255](#)

Jessica Lynn, [255](#)

William Edward, [255](#)

**Daniel**

(about 1910 - ?), [185](#)

Dale (? - 1973), [185](#)

Geraldine, [185](#)

Justin Dwight (1973 - ?), [201](#)

Kenneth, [185](#)

Steven D (1951 - 1982), [201](#)

**Daniels**

Sherry (4 Dec 1949 - ?), [160](#)

**Daughtry**

, [141](#)

**Davis**

Ann, [150](#)

**Davis (continued)**Bucky Larue, 202

Claude David (18 Nov 1919 - ?), 109  
 Claude David (20 Sep 1954 - ?), 109  
 Grace Bernice (13 Aug 1879 - 22 Oct 1977), 76  
 Ira, 202  
 James, 149  
 Lorri Lucille, 202  
 Martha Myra (7 Sep 1942 - 5 Jun 1947), 120  
 Mary Elaine (29 May 1952 - ?), 109  
 Shawn Mathew, 202  
 T J (10 Apr 1983 - ?), 180  
 Thomas Judson (14 Aug 1947 - ?), 121, 180  
 Thomas Judson, 120

**Davison**

Chance, 253  
 Clark, 253  
 Steve, 252

**Dawkins**

Reid, 84  
 Ruth Elizabeth, 150

**Day**

Emma Shrotwell, 234  
 Ethel Blanche (Jul 1887 - 1968), 75

**de Vivero**

Javier (about 1967 - ?), 190

**Deal**

Tom, 117

**Dean**

Dianne, 188, 253  
 Donna, 188, 253  
 Edward T (about 1927 - ?), 188

**Dearborn**

Robert, 231

**Deaton**

, 147

**Deberry**

Nancy, 22

**Demarest**

Gretchen Cooper (1 Oct 1958 - ?), 239

**Denoan**

Regina, 259

**Devane**

M Nelson Poole, 180  
 Pamela Sue, 181  
 Tanya Ann, 181

**Dickey**

Virginia C, 90

**DiDonato**

Rose Marie (30 Oct 1925 - ?), 104

**Dillard**

, 62

Estelle, 121

May, 62

Myrtie, 62

**Disney**

Cecil E, 124

**Dixon**

Cynthia Jane, 142, 208  
 Henry Arthur (6 May 1926 - ?), 142  
 Joan Elizabeth, 142, 208  
 Martha Rosella (1902 - ?), 95  
 Paula Sue, 142, 208

**Dodson**

J, 117

**Donald**

Mary E, 114

**Dorman**

Hazel Louise, 119, 177  
 Joan, 177, 243  
 Jonas Franklin (4 Oct 1918 - 27 Nov 1952), 119, 177  
 Lillian Sharon, 177, 242  
 Phyllis Mae, 177, 242  
 Thomas Pickett (1889 - 1934), 119  
 Tommie Preston (5 Sep 1914 - 17 Apr 1958), 119, 177

**Dosker**

Elizabeth (about 1928 - about 1995), 106

**Dousay**

Stephen Eugene (30 Nov 1957 - ?), 194

**Dowdy**

Allison Hope (2 Jan 1973 - ?), 245  
 Billy Vernon, 182  
 Carolyn, 182  
 Harold Dean, 181  
 Jessie Herman (about 1907 - ?), 122, 181  
 Jessie Oliver (5 Sep 1881 - 4 Mar 1972), 121  
 Kathyen Bentley (26 Sep 1982 - ?), 245  
 Keenan Browning (23 Oct 1946 - ?), 182, 245  
 Kristan (13 Sep 1976 - ?), 245  
 Loyce Vernon (about 1917 - ?), 122, 181  
 Raymond Earl (11 Aug 1912 - 24 Nov 1985), 122, 182

**Doyle**

James Ernest, 150  
 Josie Margaret, 150

**Driskell**

Caroline Roper (14 Jun 1993 - ?), 240  
 Donald Blair (9 Apr 1958 - ?), 176, 239  
 Donald Grady (14 Aug 1932 - ?), 176  
 Glenn Grady (28 May 1960 - ?), 176, 240  
 Hannah Marie (15 Nov 1990 - ?), 240  
 Jill Marie (15 Mar 1967 - ?), 176, 240  
 Joseph Alford (3 Apr 1998 - ?), 240  
 Leslie Marilyn (10 Feb 1963 - ?), 176, 240  
 Marielle Louisa (25 May 1994 - ?), 240

**Driskell (continued)**Matthew Roper (6 Apr 1990 - ?), [240](#)

Rachel Anne (28 Feb 1970 - ?), [176](#), [241](#)

Ryan McGregor (21 Dec 1987 - ?), [240](#)

**Driver**

Glenn Patterson, [213](#)

Jason Allen, [213](#)

Justin Glenn, [213](#)

**Drumheller**

Carol Louise, [243](#)

William, [242](#)

**Dunlow**

Quinten (14 Feb 1912 - 2 Aug 1970), [81](#)

Ralph (13 Oct 1908 - 22 Dec 1973), [81](#)

**Dunn**

Billy Monroe (19 Oct 1940 - ?), [220](#), [263](#)

Billy Monroe (29 Nov 1972 - ?), [263](#)

Bobby Edward (1 Nov 1935 - ?), [220](#), [263](#)

Charlie William (25 Jan 1906 - 8 Feb 1987), [220](#)

Crystal Loraine (12 Dec 1963 - ?), [263](#), [273](#)

Diana Lynn (9 Jul 1966 - ?), [263](#)

Ella (3 Dec 1916 - Nov 1985), [104](#)

Harrison Edward (4 Sep 1991 - ?), [273](#)

Herman Wayne, [220](#), [262](#)

Herman Wayne (15 Aug 1941 - ?), [221](#)

Jacqueline Elise (12 Oct 1964 - ?), [263](#)

Jeffrey Edward (6 May 1962 - ?), [263](#), [273](#)

John Wesley (6 Aug 1909 - 5 Jun 1983), [220](#)

John Wesley (26 Aug 1967 - ?), [263](#)

Joni Ellen (25 Aug 1960 - ?), [263](#), [273](#)

Kimberly, [262](#)

Kristina, [262](#), [273](#)

**Duppenthaler**

Ann Elizabeth (11 Aug 1953 - ?), [138](#)

C Jane Charlotte (11 Apr 1951 - ?), [138](#)

Dale (11 Dec 1956 - ?), [138](#)

Dallas Edward (10 Nov 1918 - ?), [138](#)

Dallas Edward (16 Jul 1949 - ?), [138](#)

Diane (11 Dec 1956 - ?), [138](#)

Donald Roper (24 Dec 1961 - ?), [138](#)

**Durochelle**

Teresa, [209](#)

**Eacho**

Harrison Claiborne (15 Nov 1897 - 14 Aug 1981), [141](#)

Harrison Clairborne (30 Sep 1926 - ?), [141](#), [206](#)

Harrison Clairborne, [206](#)

Jill Thornton, [206](#), [256](#)

Stephen Roper, [206](#)

**Early**

Anderson C, [231](#)

Anderson C (18 Oct 1954 - ?), [231](#)

Mary Caroline (22 Aug 1960 - ?), [231](#)

Sheldon Grace (2 Oct 1950 - ?), [231](#)

**Easley**

Joseph, [228](#)

Joseph, [228](#)

Katherine, [228](#)

Sara, [228](#)

**Eason**

Julia, [117](#)

**Echols**

Dee Ann (16 Jan 1958 - ?), [194](#)

**Eckols**

James Kristian (21 Jul 1994 - ?), [271](#)

Linda Colleen, [251](#)

Noel (21 Oct 1961 - ?), [251](#)

Thomas Ferdinand, [251](#)

Thomas Kristian (1 Jan 1960 - ?), [251](#), [271](#)

**Eddins**

Juanita, [81](#)

**Edens**

Jobe S (4 Feb 1850 - 25 Mar 1915), [61](#)

Julia Mabel (11 Oct 1898 - 12 Jan 1986), [61](#), [114](#)

**Edmonds**

Hunter Wesley (26 Nov 1995 - ?), [229](#)

John Wesley (11 10 1966; - ?), [228](#)

Mari Taylor McColl (14 Oct 1998 - ?), [229](#)

Samantha Annette, [229](#)

Seth Richard (25 Jun 1997 - ?), [229](#)

**Edwards**

Adelia Ann (8 Jan 1909 - 25 Jun 1994), [80](#)

Adlee (11 Feb 1923 - 7 Jul 1993), [81](#)

Allen Floyd, [144](#), [213](#)

Andrew Franklin (19 Oct 1910 - 22 Aug 1979), [80](#), [144](#)

Annie Lee, [82](#)

Barbara Jane, [144](#), [213](#)

Bessie Roper (19 Nov 1915 - ?), [80](#), [144](#)

Billy, [146](#)

Bob Claude (28 Nov 1917 - 15 Apr 1987), [80](#), [144](#)

Bob Claude (17 Jul 1943 - 20 Jul 1943), [144](#)

Bob Hunter, [213](#)

Carl, [146](#)

Charles Christopher Seward, [213](#)

Charles Lenton (23 Apr 1924 - 26 Jun 1926), [81](#)

Charlie Lee, [81](#)

Claude Hinton (7 May 1882 - 2 Aug 1970), [37](#), [80](#), [81](#)

Claudia Rae, [144](#), [212](#)

Cody Kirkland, [259](#)

Connie Marie, [145](#), [213](#)

Dorothy Marie (10 Apr 1932 - ?), [81](#), [145](#)

Dudley Grizzard (8 Dec 1920 - ?), [80](#), [145](#)

Emily Marie, [214](#)

Essie Arlene (28 Oct 1880 - 21 Jan 1957), [37](#), [79](#), [81](#)

Floyd (7 May 1882 - 23 Mar 1959), [37](#), [80](#)



## Edwards (continued)

Floydette Ray, 144, 211  
 Frances Ann (9 Aug 1932 - ?), 82  
 Franklin, 82  
 Gayle Page, 144, 213  
 Gene Andrew, 259  
 Gene Andrew, 144, 211  
 Gene Andrew, 211, 259  
 Gilbert Thomas (5 Nov 1934 - ?), 82  
 Gregory Scott, 211, 260  
 Horace Osmore (15 Apr 1928 - ?), 81, 145  
 Irene Elizabeth, 82  
 James Clifton (28 May 1920 - ?), 81  
 James Paul, 146  
 James Paul (21 Sep 1923 - 13 Feb 1994), 82, 146  
 Janie Elizabeth (30 Dec 1926 - ?), 82  
 John Franklin (1859 - Nov 1942), 37  
 Joseph, 81  
 Judith Ann, 144, 211  
 Kenny, 213  
 Kenny Osmore, 145, 214  
 Lenny, 81  
 Lillian Rosa (23 Apr 1922 - 8 Dec 1995), 81, 146  
 Lloyd Naff (10 Jul 1927 - ?), 81  
 Lois Marie (29 Dec 1928 - ?), 81  
 Louise, 82  
 Luna Bryant (4 Mar 1892 - 22 Oct 1949), 37, 82  
 Luna Bryant (16 Nov 1925 - ?), 82  
 Mae Belle (15 Feb 1926 - ?), 81, 145  
 Margaret Lee (28 Jun 1922 - ?), 80, 145  
 Meredith Carter, 214  
 Marilyn Lee, 144, 211  
 Milton Claude (1925 - ?), 81  
 Nancy Ann (1936 - ?), 82  
 Nancy Carrol, 145, 214  
 Nellie Mae (about 1908 - ?), 80, 81  
 Norman Roper (10 Aug 1932 - ?), 82  
 Raymond Floyd (26 Jan 1914 - ?), 80, 144  
 Roy Taylor (22 Oct 1894 - 26 Apr 1956), 37, 82  
 Roy Taylor, 82  
 Russell, 81  
 Ruth Evelyn (13 Apr 1921 - 3 Nov 1989), 81  
 Seth Landon, 260  
 Sharon Sue, 145, 214  
 Sherwood Demsey (30 Jan 1928 - ?), 82  
 Shirley Mae (21 Oct 1933 - ?), 81  
 Stuart Jackson (20 Jan 1931 - 27 Oct 1956), 81  
 Tavia Linore, 214  
 Terri Lynn, 145, 213  
 Val Mason (1889 - 16 Apr 1960), 37  
 Virginia Dare (8 Jan 1924 - ?), 81  
 Virginia Inez, 82

Wallace Grizzard (29 Sep 1930 - ?), 81  
 William F, 81, 146  
 William Hugh, 260  
 William Paul, 82  
 William Thomas (14 Apr 1885 - 12 Dec 1960), 37, 82

## Elam

Kathryn (9 Oct 1926 - ?), 142

## Elliot

(about 1885 - ?), 98

## Ellis

Annie, 88

## Elliston

Cheryl Elaine (24 Sep 1962 - ?), 193  
 Susan Elise (16 Sep 1964 - ?), 193  
 Thomas Leon (20 Aug 1937 - ?), 193

## Ellsworth

Louise (18 Aug 1909 - Dec 1990), 80

## Engstrom

Casey Brigham (5 Dec 1989 - ?), 204  
 Dean Charles (16 Jun 1921 - ?), 139  
 Dean Charles (5 Mar 1951 - ?), 139  
 Dirk Roper (24 Sep 1952 - ?), 139  
 Elsa Brigham (11 Oct 1992 - ?), 204  
 Frank Bretton (18 Nov 1955 - ?), 139, 204  
 Richard Todd (12 Aug 1954 - ?), 139

## Enoch

Rhonda Gayle (24 Jul 1959 - ?), 251

## Eredic

Maria, 264

## Espelage

Tela Jo, 229  
 Tony, 229

## Etheridge

Cynthia Ann (12 Aug 1962 - ?), 194  
 James W (21 Dec 1934 - ?), 193  
 John Darrel (29 Aug 1959 - ?), 193  
 Patricia Diane (10 Feb 1964 - ?), 194  
 Sandra Corburn, 207

## Evans

, 149  
 Alhanan Leander (7 Dec 1855 - 24 Mar 1944), 31  
 Azalea Mae (29 Oct 1915 - 2 Apr 1986), 70, 129  
 Billy Lee, 71  
 Earl Darrel (6 Apr 1886 - 19 Jan 1971), 31, 70  
 Earnest R (30 Jul 1896 - 30 Jun 1938), 31, 71  
 Esther (18 Feb 1913 - Apr 1981), 71  
 Floreice V (2 Nov 1899 - 13 Nov 1899), 31  
 Horace M (about 1916 - ?), 71  
 Horace Marvin (25 Mar 1888 - 4 Jun 1966), 31, 70  
 Leon, 71  
 Louanna, 71  
 Tonya Allen (29 Mar 1945 - ?), 263

**Evens**

Laurie, [249](#)  
Steven R (about 1959 - ?), [249](#)

**Ewing**

, [100](#)  
, [100](#)  
Alexander, [51](#)  
Ann Eliza (2 Nov 1870 - 6 Jul 1933), [51](#)  
Charles Tyson (28 Jul 1867 - 14 Aug 1913), [51](#), [100](#)  
David Ellison, [84](#)  
Ida (23 Jul 1893 - ?), [100](#)  
James Oscar (26 May 1889 - ?), [100](#)  
John Wesley (19 Oct 1838 - ?), [51](#)  
Judie (15 Mar 1900 - ?), [100](#)  
Lillie, [84](#)  
M Willie (10 Feb 1896 - ?), [100](#)  
Mary (9 Aug 1874 - ?), [51](#)  
Mary Ella (25 Jun 1891 - ?), [100](#)  
Sally Mae (24 Apr 1902 - ?), [100](#)  
Thomas W (20 Jul 1845 - 21 Jun 1918), [51](#)  
William, [51](#)  
William Thomas Baldwin, [84](#)

**Ezzell**

Frances Koren, [214](#)

**Fagin**

, [8](#)

**Faison**

Farrie Annie, [143](#)

**Falchek**

Louise, [225](#)

**Fanning**

Charla D (about 1959 - ?), [250](#)

**Ferracane**

Joseph Louis (9 Nov 1952 - ?), [161](#)  
William Joseph (5 Mar 1976 - ?), [161](#)

**Ferrell**

James W (13 Dec 1943 - ?), [72](#), [131](#)  
John David (7 Jul 1971 - ?), [131](#)  
Marjorie Carolyn (7 Jun 1921 - ?), [126](#)  
William Allen (about 1904 - ?), [72](#)

**Fitzgerald**

Blaire Elizabeth, [266](#)  
Cara Fay, [265](#)  
David Walker, [223](#), [265](#)  
David Walker, [265](#)  
Drew Conrad, [266](#)  
Dudley Bruton, [154](#)  
Eleanor, [154](#)  
Emily Shay, [266](#)  
Erin Leigh, [265](#)  
Huntington Brantley, [266](#)

Jeff Carver, [223](#), [265](#)

Landon Lee, [266](#)

Meaghan Elizabeth, [265](#)

Paul Foust, [154](#), [223](#)

Paul Foust, [223](#), [265](#)

Peter Somers, [223](#)

Robert Greeson (27 Oct 1889 - 28 Mar 1955), [154](#)

Robert Greeson (29 Nov 1923 - 4 Jul 1992), [154](#), [223](#)

Robert Greeson, [223](#), [266](#)

Thomas Lee, [223](#), [266](#)

William Blake, [266](#)

**Fleetwood**

Laura Lee (13 Jan 1898 - 7 Jan 1993), [71](#)

**Flippen**

Emily Jane, [208](#)

Jeremy Paul, [208](#)

Stephen, [208](#)

**Flowers**

, [64](#)

**Floyd**

Deborah, [172](#)

George Harvey, [116](#)

Harriet, [171](#)

Harriet Ann, [117](#), [172](#)

Harvey Stafford (8 Oct 1902 - about 1988), [62](#), [116](#)

Helen, [171](#)

Henry Bascom, [116](#), [172](#)

Henry Bascom, [172](#)

Henry Bascom (7 Jan 1897 - 14 Jul 1963), [62](#), [116](#)

Henry Bascom (19 Oct 1858 - about 1943), [61](#)

Isabelle Sanders, [172](#)

Jennette Isabelle, [172](#)

John Frederick, [172](#)

Kari Jeanee (16 Feb 1973 - ?), [270](#)

Lalla Marjorie, [116](#), [171](#)

Larkin Britt, [171](#)

Louise Niernsee, [115](#)

Lula Jane, [117](#)

Malcolm Stafford (11 Jan 1932 - 1985), [116](#), [172](#)

Mark Stafford, [172](#)

Minerva Attelia (20 Oct 1889 - 20 Jan 1945), [62](#), [115](#)

Rebecca Anne, [172](#), [235](#)

Richard Sanders (29 Jan 1925 - 13 Sep 1939), [116](#)

Tina Fore, [172](#), [235](#)

Virginia, [171](#)

William Stackhouse (2 Sep 1886 - about 1960), [62](#), [114](#)

William Stackhouse (1915 - about 1988), [115](#), [171](#)

William Stackhouse, [171](#)

**Forbes**

Ellen Jennette (12 May 1958 - ?), [110](#), [165](#)

Karen Lynne (13 Jan 1957 - ?), [110](#), [165](#)

Wildon Burton (22 Sep 1932 - ?), [109](#)



**Ford**

Jessie Lois (12 Jan 1927 - ?), [176](#)  
 Kristen (4 Jul 1956 - ?), [75](#), [136](#)  
 Robert Monroe (3 Jun 1914 - ?), [75](#)

**Fore**

Daniel (1 Jul 1814 - 5 Jun 1884), [8](#)  
 Elizabeth Ann (5 Jul 1830 - 1 Mar 1892), [25](#)  
 Rubie Mae, [172](#)

**Foust**

Roy, [173](#)

**Fowler**

Roy V (21 Jul 1945 - ?), [157](#)

**Fox**

Elliott Jeffrey (16 Feb 1987 - ?), [196](#)  
 Randy (25 Mar 1954 - ?), [196](#)  
 Shawn Ryan (16 Mar 1984 - ?), [196](#)

**Franklin**

Jerry Malcolm, [245](#)  
 Kimeber Lynne, [245](#)

**Frazier**

, [216](#)  
 , [216](#), [260](#)  
 Edmond Williams (23 Apr 1897 - 23 May 1970), [216](#)  
 Jean, [224](#)

**French**

Iva Josephine (5 Mar 1915 - about 1979), [126](#)

**Fuller**

Randal K (about 1952 - ?), [201](#)  
 Wesley Edens, [155](#)

**Fulton**

Linda Carol Rice, [233](#)

**Gabrielli**

Ignacio (8 Aug 1960 - ?), [180](#)

**Gaddy**

Mary (30 Mar 1805 - 2 Oct 1865), [23](#)

**Gaido**

Linda Ann (18 Jan 1950 - ?), [189](#)

**Gallagher**

Mary Kirby (18 Sep 1918 - 21 Oct 1965), [105](#)

**Galleher**

Richard Morse (14 Oct 1942 - ?), [162](#)

**Gallimore**

Joan Ellen, [261](#)  
 Lisa Michelle, [261](#)  
 Lori Ann, [261](#)  
 William Carl, [261](#)

**Gangemi**

Paul Frank, [272](#)  
 Philip Jarred, [272](#)

**Garland**

Geneva Ann Hudson (22 Mar 1864 - 9 Jul 1950), [27](#), [63](#)

Henry T (about 1869 - ?), [27](#)  
 James W (about 1875 - ?), [27](#)  
 Lillie Mae (21 Feb 1884 - 9 Jul 1978), [27](#), [64](#)  
 Minnie Bell (21 Feb 1884 - ?), [27](#), [64](#)  
 Pheland (about 1867 - ?), [27](#)  
 Robert F (about 1863 - ?), [27](#)  
 Robert Morris (about 1840 - 1900), [27](#)

**Gascon**

Aburn Marie, [257](#)  
 Adriana Nivole, [256](#)  
 Christian Filipe, [256](#)  
 Erica Renee, 206, [256](#)  
 Gregory Benedict, 206, [257](#)  
 Juliana, [257](#)  
 Monica Marie, 206, [256](#)  
 Venancio Luis, 206, [256](#)  
 Venancio Michael, [256](#)  
 Venancio Sitjar, 206

**Gaskin**

John, [235](#)

**Gaskins**

Thomas Jefferson, [81](#)

**Gawlik**

Larry J (about 1952 - ?), [248](#)

**Gay**

James, [18](#)  
 L, [18](#)

**Gearhart**

Clair Raymond, [141](#)  
 Raymond Leroy, [142](#)

**Geiger**

Dorothy Louise (8 May 1923 - 17 Sep 2000), [104](#)

**George**

Charlotte Avalon, [259](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (8 Jun 1840 - 7 Jan 1906), [28](#)  
 Michael David, [259](#)

**Gepford**

Susan Elaine, [201](#)

**Gerhardt**

Berry Mahlon (2 Jun 1949 - ?), [173](#)  
 Berry Mahlon Gage (14 Jun 1916 - 11 Nov 1963), [173](#)  
 Dana Christian (11 Jul 1955 - ?), [173](#)  
 Karen Virginia (25 Jun 1946 - ?), [173](#)  
 Madeline, [54](#)

**Germiat**

Emily Marie, [199](#)  
 Hannah Mae, [199](#)  
 Steve (about 1958 - ?), [199](#)

**Gerstenkorn**

Irvin J (about 1946 - ?), [249](#)

**Gherardini**

Michael Joseph (29 Jul 1959 - ?), [244](#)

**Gherardini (continued)** Mona Lisa (21 Apr 1981 - ?), [244](#)

Sasha Faye (27 Mar 1983 - ?), [244](#)

**Gibbs**

Ambrose, [3](#)

Annie (? - before 1999), [55](#)

Burrage Selby, [3](#)

Carrie Murrith, [81](#)

Dwan Lee (17 Mar 1967 - ?), [111](#)

Richard Lee, [111](#)

Richard Lee (7 Dec 1963 - ?), [111](#)

Sarah (1775/1784 - 14 Apr 1850), [3](#)

**Gibson**

Diane Evon (7 Apr 1965 - ?), [271](#)

Ella M, [149](#)

**Gilbert**

Andrew Scott, [256](#)

Kevin Paul, [256](#)

Michael Lewis, [256](#)

**Gillette**

James Alfred (21 Jan 1942 - ?), [129](#)

Raleigh Alfred (3 May 1900 - 14 Mar 1961), [129](#)

Rhonda Darryl (14 Jan 1938 - ?), [129](#), [193](#)

Verona Gail (9 May 1940 - ?), [129](#), [194](#)

**Gilliam**

William Farr (13 Aug 1913 - 15 Apr 1995), [169](#)

**Gleghorn**

Tina Marie (8 Jul 1961 - ?), [194](#)

**Glover**

Sarah (about 1820 - about 1838), [8](#)

**Goats**

Erica Renee, [257](#)

Megan Elana, [256](#)

Monica Michelle, [256](#)

Ross Allen, [256](#)

**Godley**

Annie Inez (6 Aug 1912 - 13 Jun 1969), [107](#)

**Godwin**

Mark, [172](#)

**Goodman**

Blanche, [84](#)

George, [84](#)

**Goodrich**

Bruce Merkley (21 Feb 1963 - ?), [165](#)

Christopher Forbes (3 Jun 1987 - ?), [165](#)

Kalen Jeanette (5 Jul 1988 - ?), [165](#)

**Goolsby**

Karen Renee (31 Oct 1965 - ?), [140](#)

**Gorrell**

Gary Wayne (10 May 1985 - ?), [196](#)

Michael Wayne (23 Aug 1955 - ?), [196](#)

Steven Michael (8 Jul 1982 - ?), [196](#)

**Gosnell**

Arnold Parks, [274](#)

David Andrew, [274](#)

Thomas James (12 Dec 1995 - 24 May 1997), [274](#)

**Gough**

Edward H (about 1871 - ?), [30](#)

Joseph M (about 1872 - ?), [30](#)

Joseph Madison (26 Mar 1850 - 30 Oct 1871), [29](#)

**Gouldie**

Arthur, [105](#)

**Graham**

Charles Gregory, [192](#), [254](#)

Clark Mathes, [192](#)

Cordelia (4 Jul 1886 - 6 Oct 1994), [118](#)

Jessica Lee, [254](#)

Jimmie Horton, [192](#)

Kathleen Etola, [192](#)

Mary V (4 Jan 1867 - 21 Oct 1891), [60](#)

Sarah Eugenia (Mar 1870 - ?), [60](#)

William Grady, [254](#)

**Grandson**

, [169](#)

**Grannis**

Dawn Marie (29 Sep 1965 - ?), [163](#), [229](#)

Steve, [163](#)

**Grantham**

Owen, [24](#)

**Gray**

Frederick Pendleton (2 Sep 1881 - 20 Sep 1939), [88](#)

**Green**

Albert C, [39](#)

Sue (about 1930 - ?), [184](#)

**Greene**

Adam (9 Dec 1984 - ?), [245](#)

Agnas Evelyn (15 Dec 1910 - ?), [153](#), [220](#)

Alicia (14 May 1977 - ?), [180](#)

Angel (10 Jul 1967 - ?), [180](#)

Ann Jeanette (29 Jun 1939 - ?), [221](#), [263](#)

Anthony Wayne, [271](#)

Caroline Brookshire (27 Nov 1967 - ?), [223](#)

Chalmers Wesley (1853 - 12 Mar 1933), [44](#)

Charles Brookshire (19 Mar 1921 - 31 May 1945), [154](#)

Charles Edward (11 Jul 1936 - 11 Jul 1936), [220](#)

Charles Spurgeon (16 Feb 1884 - 8 Nov 1945), [91](#), [151](#), [154](#)

Chesley Mae (5 Dec 1907 - 19 Sep 1984), [152](#)

Chesley McAulay, [218](#), [261](#)

Chesley Thomas (29 Apr 1869 - 14 May 1907), [89](#), [152](#)

Clara Eloise (11 Oct 1885 - Jun 1996), [91](#), [151](#), [154](#)

Clyde Herman (19 Apr 1903 - 1989), [152](#), [218](#)

Cynthia Lee (1960 - 1961), [262](#)

David Allen (13 Nov 1981 - ?), [180](#)

David Allen (16 Jul 1946 - ?), [120](#), [180](#)

**Greene (continued)**Dianne, 222

Dora Ophelia (24 Jul 1895 - 15 Jul 1933), 152, 219  
 Doris Colene, 220, 262  
 Dorothy Helen (29 Apr 1935 - ?), 221, 263  
 Dudley Baldwin (3 Oct 1900 - 4 Feb 1988), 91, 152  
 Elbert Richard (28 Oct 1921 - ?), 153, 221  
 Exie Annette, 218, 261  
 Francis Hunter (22 Mar 1923 - ?), 154  
 Glennie, 85  
 Gordon Andrews (10 Apr 1935 - ?), 154, 222  
 Gretchen (20 Aug 1960 - ?), 180  
 Harrison Wingate (15 May 1882 - 9 Oct 1968), 91, 151, 152  
 Hazel Julia (22 Nov 1929 - ?), 120, 179  
 Hazel Rebecca (27 Jul 1933 - ?), 221, 263  
 Herman Wingate (26 Sep 1909 - 27 Jan 1971), 153, 219  
 Howell Dudley (1848 - Sep 1870), 44, 89  
 James Preston (19 Aug 1935 - ?), 120, 179  
 Jennifer (7 Nov 1975 - ?), 180  
 Jennifer Ruth (5 Apr 1970 - ?), 223  
 Jessica Brooke, 262  
 Jessie Lee (5 Aug 1905 - 15 Oct 1983), 152, 218  
 Joanna Marie (13 Oct 1970 - ?), 264  
 John Howell Lensey (28 Dec 1887 - ?), 91, 151  
 Kathy (27 Jan 1956 - ?), 179, 245  
 Kathy Paulette, 262, 271  
 Keith Branson (17 Sep 1924 - ?), 154  
 Ken (26 Jan 1969 - ?), 180  
 Kobbe Miller (28 Oct 1899 - 31 May 1986), 152, 218  
 Larry Joe, 218, 261  
 Larry Joe, 262, 271  
 Lessie Parcell (23 Jun 1912 - 28 Dec 1997), 153, 220  
 Lola Abigail Elizabeth (5 Nov 1901 - 7 Mar 1988), 152, 218  
 Lydia McAulay (21 Jun 1927 - ?), 154, 222  
 Martha Rose (26 Apr 1932 - ?), 154, 222  
 Mary Ellen (20 Jan 1930 - ?), 154, 222  
 Mary Henreitta (16 Mar 1880 - 14 Apr 1949), 91, 151  
 Mildred E (27 Aug 1927 - ?), 120, 179  
 Oscar Chalimers (20 Aug 1892 - Nov 1973), 91, 151  
 Paul Fredrick (7 Apr 1966 - ?), 223  
 Rebecca Jane (1850 - 1869), 44, 47  
 Richard (4 Jan 1944 - ?), 222  
 Richard Hayes (13 Jan 1941 - ?), 120, 180  
 Richman (30 May 1964 - ?), 180  
 Robert (about 1808 - Nov 1855), 39, 48, 151  
 Robert Gail, 218, 261  
 Robert Lensey (15 Apr 1856 - 7 Jul 1929), 44, 89, 151  
 Ronald Larry (19 Nov 1942 - 5 Oct 1974), 221, 264  
 Ronald Larry (26 Apr 1971 - ?), 264  
 Rudolph Lindsey (11 Jul 1914 - ?), 153, 221  
 Sandra Kay, 218  
 Stephen Chestley Johnson, 261

Susan Elizabeth, 261

Tracy (5 Aug 1954 - ?), 179, 244

Wendy Faye, 261

William, 85

William Lively (25 Jan 1933 - ?), 120, 179

William Lively (30 Nov 1899 - 4 Apr 1963), 120

William McAulay (18 Apr 1894 - 1 Mar 1989), 91, 152

William Preston (21 May 1958 - ?), 179

Willie Grace (15 Sep 1925 - ?), 120, 178

**Gregory**

Alfred Preston, 177

Carol Louise, 177, 242

Charlie, 78

Danna, 242

David Michael, 242

Douglas, 242

Earl, 78

Fred, 78

Hugh, 78

James Medfred, 177, 242

James Medfred, 177

John, 78

John, 78

Tammy, 213

**Grey**

Ron (15 May 1932 - ?), 179

**Griffin**

Frank Robert (22 Jul 1919 - 31 Oct 1991), 81

Rebecca, 222

**Grimsley**

Emily, 157

**Grissom**

Dave, 84

Janice Marie, 214

**Grisson**

Nancy, 37

**Grizzard**

Annie Rosa, 81

Daisy Rebecca (20 Jun 1904 - ?), 80

Edward Mason (5 Sep 1912 - Apr 1977), 80

Eunice Evelyn (10 Apr 1902 - 20 Jun 1998), 81

Franklin Wilson (7 Apr 1917 - 21 Dec 1994), 80

George Cleveland (7 Apr 1908 - Mar 1980), 80

Hattie Adelia (15 Oct 1902 - 1998), 80, 143

Jerry Wayne, 143, 210

John Henry (4 Dec 1900 - 9 Jul 1943), 80, 81

Katy Temperance (8 Jul 1906 - 31 May 1996), 80

Kimberly Ann, 210

Lillie Belle (6 Dec 1888 - 11 Dec 1969), 80

Linda Gail, 143, 210

Mary Arline (7 Jun 1910 - 23 Oct 1995), 80

Mildred Virginia, 146

**Grizzard (continued)**Rennie (28 Jun 1896 - 2 Dec 1971), [82](#)

Robin Faye, [143](#), [210](#)

Susan Gayle, [210](#)

Trinner Hazel (28 Jun 1891 - 14 Apr 1962), [82](#)

Wesley Woodrow (17 Apr 1917 - 21 Dec 1994), [80](#), [143](#)

Wilbur Roy (1 Mar 1920 - ?), [80](#)

William Floyd (28 Oct 1914 - 10 Sep 1975), [80](#)

William Henry (27 Apr 1876 - 23 Sep 1943), [79](#), [81](#)

**Grofmeier**

Hannah Marie, [271](#)

Martin, [270](#)

**Grubbs**

, [63](#)

(17 Mar 1904 - 23 Mar 1904), [63](#)

, [118](#)

Dorothy Juanita (27 Dec 1920 - ?), [118](#), [173](#)

Earnest (3 Dec 1884 - 6 Feb 1963), [63](#)

Emily R M (22 May 1869 - ?), [47](#)

Eric Mancell (3 Dec 1884 - 6 Feb 1963), [63](#)

Ernest Henry (4 Jan 1890 - 27 Oct 1968), [63](#)

James Monroe (about 1842 - 25 Jun 1925), [47](#)

James Monroe (about 1870 - 20 Jun 1925), [47](#), [94](#)

John D (18 Oct 1867 - ?), [47](#)

John D (20 Sep 1897 - 23 Nov 1968), [63](#)

John Henry (21 Mar 1863 - 20 May 1941), [63](#)

Leana Caldonia (11 Jul 1896 - 3 Dec 1962), [63](#)

Leon C (30 Oct 1888 - 14 Oct 1954), [63](#)

Mack (30 Jan 1894 - 12 Dec 1974), [63](#)

Marshall, [63](#)

Nettie (about 1895 - ?), [94](#)

Otis Hudson (11 Feb 1902 - 7 Mar 1976), [63](#)

Ray Quitman (22 Mar 1907 - 18 Jan 1971), [64](#)

Raymond Hubbard (30 Jul 1900 - 31 Aug 1978), [63](#)

Retherford Norris (24 Jun 1886 - 5 Mar 1963), [63](#), [118](#)

**Gulledge**

Mary Elizabeth (5 Jul 1879 - ?), [146](#)

**Gunnell**

Alma (23 Jul 1914 - 10 Jun 1934), [123](#)

**Guthrie**

Sallie (13 Aug 1875 - 15 Aug 1963), [111](#)

**Gwynne**

Laura Layne, [226](#)

Matthew Kemp (29 May 1911 - 28 Jun 1962), [157](#)

Matthew Kemp (20 May 1945 - ?), [157](#), [226](#)

Matthew Kemp, [226](#)

Olivia Elizabeth (1 Dec 1947 - ?), [157](#)

Rebecca Connor, [226](#)

**Hadley**

Lena (25 Aug 1880 - 21 Mar 1927), [88](#)

**Hall**

Marlene Ethel (19 Sep 1937 - ?), [263](#)

**Hallberg**

John, [182](#)

**Haltom**

Mary E (15 Dec 1857 - 6 Feb 1935), [48](#)

**Halton**

Emma, [96](#)

John, [96](#)

Lizzie, [96](#)

Lucy, [96](#)

Rebecca, [96](#)

Rod (? - before 1955), [96](#)

Will, [96](#)

**Hamilton**

Joan Hartfield (6 Sep 1930 - 17 Feb 2002), [175](#)

Peggy Joanne, [262](#)

**Hamlett**

James Evan, [108](#)

John Michael, [108](#)

Peter Greer, [109](#)

William Morgan (24 Sep - ?), [108](#)

**Hammond**

Glenn (1890 - 1929), [70](#)

**Hampton**

William W, [93](#)

**Hancock**

Mary Ellen (about 1862 - ?), [94](#)

**Hanks**

Carrie L (about 1962 - ?), [247](#)

**Harcrow**

Douglas, [182](#)

Garnice Lindsey, [122](#), [182](#)

Geneva (about 1922 - 8 Dec 1953), [122](#), [182](#)

W Lindsey (1882 - Sep 1948), [122](#)

**Harding**

Emily (1952 - ?), [108](#)

Henry G, [108](#)

Ralph (1958 - ?), [108](#)

**Hardy**

Richard, [225](#)

**Harlow**

Claudia Carr (18 Feb 1960 - ?), [238](#)

**Harod**

William Ray, [171](#)

**Harper**

(about 1935 - ?), [191](#)

Clare Marie (30 Dec 1955 - Aug 1991), [210](#)

Michael Patrick (6 Jul 1990 - ?), [243](#)

Richard, [243](#)

**Harrell**

Donald Bryan, [213](#)

Elsie, [145](#)

Matthew Donald, [213](#)

**Harrell (continued)** Vickie Ann, [265](#)

**Harrington**

Bathena Kathlyeen (14 Oct 1957 - ?), [183](#), [246](#)  
 Brandis Leann (11 May 1989 - ?), [247](#)  
 Brandon David Kelly (17 Aug 1975 - ?), [246](#)  
 Breann Leigh (11 May 1989 - ?), [247](#)  
 Cari Rae (22 Mar 1973 - ?), [246](#)  
 David Arlen (14 Nov 1951 - ?), [183](#), [246](#)  
 David L (30 Aug 1927 - ?), [183](#)  
 Lisa Louise (12 Dec 1960 - ?), [183](#), [247](#)  
 Mary Alice (20 Jan 1955 - ?), [183](#), [246](#)  
 Nathan Lee (9 Aug 1964 - ?), [183](#), [247](#)  
 Tannie, [39](#)  
 Thomas Alvin Neal (23 May 1962 - ?), [183](#), [247](#)  
 Thomas Jordon Blake (13 Jul 1985 - ?), [247](#)  
 Tittingy Latrell (30 Jul 1990 - ?), [247](#)

**Harris**

(about 1846 - ?), [17](#)  
 Adelia (1841 - ?), [16](#)  
 Alex, [249](#)  
 Alice Alberta (10 Mar 1883 - ?), [88](#)  
 Arthur Parker (17 Nov 1866 - 1955), [88](#)  
 Benjamin Rush (13 Mar 1835 - 12 Mar 1863), [50](#)  
 Benjamin Rush, [51](#)  
 Calvin Ledbetter (23 Jul 1893 - 15 Feb 1910), [92](#)  
 Carl Rush (21 Dec 1896 - ?), [92](#)  
 Charlotte (1835 - ?), [16](#)  
 David Dudley (13 Jun 1900 - ?), [92](#)  
 Edgar Mayes (31 May 1879 - ?), [88](#)  
 Eli David (16 Jul 1871 - ?), [88](#)  
 Ira Eugene (14 Aug 1873 - ?), [88](#)  
 James Atlas (22 Sep 1868 - 8 Mar 1942), [88](#)  
 Jesse Bruton (17 May 1890 - 24 Dec 1934), [92](#)  
 John Wesley (1 Jun 1839 - 2 Feb 1901), [87](#)  
 Joseph G (17 Jul 1845 - 28 Oct 1861), [17](#)  
 Kristin Morgan (15 Oct 1989 - ?), [197](#)  
 Laura Ellen (1848 - ?), [17](#)  
 Lucretia Ann (5 Jan 1851 - ?), [18](#)  
 Martin, [51](#)  
 Mastin Leak (9 Apr 1860 - 22 Oct 1912), [92](#)  
 Mastin Leak (20 Aug 1908 - 16 Nov 1980), [92](#)  
 Melton Dean (about 1970 - ?), [197](#)  
 Robin L (about 1954 - ?), [249](#)  
 Rubie, [35](#)  
 Sarah Jane (28 Feb 1841 - ?), [18](#)  
 Synthia (1844 - ?), [17](#)  
 Terrel W (? - 2 Aug 1948), [85](#)  
 Thomas (about 1808 - before 16 Nov 1859), [16](#)  
 Ulysses G (1877 - 1964), [85](#)  
 Virden Hoyle (10 Jun 1903 - ?), [92](#)  
 Virginia A (29 Jun 1838 - 20 May 1892), [16](#), [49](#)

Whitnie, [249](#)

William Henry (5 Mar 1875 - ?), [88](#)

**Hart**

Elizabeth Edward, [233](#)  
 John Ratchford, [232](#)  
 Rebecca (about 1817 - after 1880), [13](#)  
 Samuel Roper, [233](#)  
 William R, [13](#)

**Hartsfield**

Caroline, [226](#)  
 Katie, [226](#)  
 Michael, [225](#)  
 Patrick, [226](#)

**Harwell**

Emma Ruth, [121](#)  
 Monroe Terrell, [121](#)  
 Render T, [121](#)

**Harzlett**

Elizabeth Ann (18 Sep 1945 - ?), [188](#)

**Hatcher**

Rebecca Lynn, [257](#)

**Havel**

Avis, [267](#)

**Haver**

Brian, [215](#)  
 David Brian, [215](#)  
 Grant, [215](#)

**Hawkins**

Charlene (about 1950 - ?), [188](#)

**Hawthorne**

(about 1945 - ?), [198](#)  
 Ashton Taylor, [215](#)  
 John William, [215](#)  
 John William, [215](#)  
 Matthew Ryan (30 Mar 1979 - ?), [198](#)

**Hayes**

Alvin (about 1941 - ?), [131](#)  
 Cynthia, [86](#)  
 Emma Louise (18 Jul 1880 - 1 Dec 1961), [65](#)

**Haynes**

Kathy (7 Jul 1959 - ?), [251](#)

**Haywood**

, [91](#)  
 Abigail (1844 - about 1870), [89](#)  
 Alton Brooks Parker (24 Sep 1904 - ?), [91](#)  
 Brandon Langford (18 Oct 1983 - ?), [265](#)  
 Etta Catherine (22 Jan 1896 - ?), [91](#)  
 Frank (6 Aug 1894 - ?), [91](#)  
 Fred (22 Nov 1897 - ?), [91](#)  
 Henry (19 Mar 1900 - ?), [91](#)  
 Jesse Baldwin (5 Aug 1865 - 24 Sep 1962), [45](#), [91](#)  
 Leola, [152](#), [217](#), [218](#)

**Haywood (continued)** Lillie (4 Jun 1890 - ?), [91](#)  
 Lloyd Greene (14 Sep 1958 - ?), [222](#), [265](#)  
 Louise, [152](#), [217](#), [218](#)  
 Mabel (21 Dec 1891 - 13 Jan 1966), [155](#)  
 Mary Dizie (30 Nov 1898 - 12 Sep 1902), [89](#)  
 Mason Scales (19 Sep 1884 - 1976), [89](#)  
 Oscar Wild (6 Jan 1868 - 8 Dec 1943), [44](#)  
 Preston Syrus (29 Mar 1860 - 27 Jun 1902), [89](#), [218](#)  
 Preston Syrus (16 Mar 1893 - 4 Apr 1894), [89](#)  
 Rufus Allen (13 Dec 1890 - ?), [89](#)  
 Ruth, [152](#), [217](#), [218](#)  
 Sarah Jeanette (2 Feb 1936 - ?), [232](#)  
 Seba Jones (6 Feb 1888 - 7 Sep 1976), [89](#), [152](#), [218](#)  
 Seba Jones (10 Jan 1932 - 26 May 1945), [152](#), [218](#)  
 Susan Virginia (28 Feb 1886 - ?), [89](#)  
 Thomas Franklin (27 Oct 1894 - ?), [89](#)  
 Walter Ingram (14 Mar 1889 - ?), [91](#)  
 Wayne Gilbert (10 Jul 1928 - ?), [222](#)  
 Wayne Gilbert (24 Dec 1955 - ?), [222](#)  
 William (1 Sep 1809 - 7 Jun 1888), [39](#), [89](#)  
 William Franklin, [87](#)  
 William Stephen (27 Jan 1892 - ?), [91](#)

**Hearne**  
 Sophronia, [46](#)

**Heasely**  
 Craig, [253](#)  
 Justin, [253](#)  
 Morganne, [253](#)

**Henderson**  
 Aleck, [150](#)  
 Willis Irvin, [46](#)

**Hennes**  
 Rebecca, [35](#)

**Hennigan**  
 Betty Ruth (16 Apr 1931 - ?), [123](#), [185](#)  
 Frank J (22 Apr 1899 - 30 Jul 1981), [123](#)  
 Lawrence (20 Jul 1929 - ?), [123](#), [184](#)  
 Mikeal, [185](#)  
 Patri, [185](#)  
 Paula, [185](#)  
 Steve, [184](#)  
 Timothy, [185](#)

**Hesaltine**  
 David Lee, [210](#)  
 Kelly Lyn, [210](#)  
 Michele Lea, [210](#)

**Hester**  
 Audrey Elizabeth, [211](#)  
 Jeff, [10](#)  
 L P, [211](#)

**Hewerd**  
 Floy Pierce (6 Dec 1889 - 5 Jul 1982), [70](#)

**Hick**  
 Jane, [170](#)

**Hicks**  
 William Bowes (15 Sep 1864 - 22 Mar 1923), [46](#)

**Higgins**  
 Calvin Scott (9 Feb 1961 - ?), [134](#), [199](#)  
 Carlos Watson (1 Feb 1935 - ?), [134](#)  
 Charles Walker (8 Oct 1986 - ?), [199](#)  
 Katherine Missouri Ann (29 Jan 1988 - ?), [199](#)  
 Kay Allison (7 Mar 1959 - ?), [134](#), [199](#)  
 Lillie Irene (6 Feb 1992 - ?), [212](#)  
 Marta Jo (4 Sep 1956 - ?), [134](#), [199](#)  
 Sarah Adelia (9 Aug 1990 - ?), [212](#)

**High**  
 Belinda, [213](#)

**Hill**  
 R A, [64](#)

**Hillhouse**  
 Byron, [94](#)  
 Charles H, [94](#)  
 Charles Wesley (8 Dec 1861 - 14 Jun 1930), [47](#), [94](#)  
 Eudora, [94](#)  
 Floyd, [94](#)  
 Frank B, [94](#)  
 Grace Kate, [94](#)  
 Grover, [94](#)  
 Irene, [94](#)  
 John C, [94](#)  
 John Henry (14 Sep 1864 - ?), [47](#), [94](#)  
 Lucy M, [94](#)  
 Richard Henry (about 1840 - 21 Feb 1864), [47](#)  
 Roy M, [94](#)  
 William W, [94](#)

**Hine**  
 Martha Leigh, [229](#)

**Hines**  
 Grace Elizabeth (15 Jan 1945 - ?), [223](#)  
 James E, [223](#)  
 James William (28 Oct 1942 - ?), [223](#)  
 Robert Ernest (15 Jan 1947 - ?), [223](#)

**Hite**  
 Charles Richard, [207](#), [259](#)  
 James Richard, [259](#)  
 James William, [207](#)  
 James William, [207](#), [258](#)  
 Jordan, [259](#)  
 Margaret Gale, [259](#)  
 Skyler, [259](#)

**Hlavacek**  
 Virginia, [257](#)



**Hobbs**

Margaret Ann, [81](#)

**Hobson**

, [131](#)

Connie Lynnette (11 Dec 1956 - ?), [131](#)

**Hodges**

Doris Alise, [266](#)

Herbert Marion, [167](#)

Herbert Marion, [167](#), [230](#)

Herbert Marion, [230](#)

Joseph Pledger, [166](#), [230](#)

Joseph Pledger, [230](#)

Kay Boyd, [230](#)

Kenneth Boyd, [166](#)

Lilbess Patricia, [230](#)

Patricia Kay, [230](#)

Sarah Carolyn, [167](#)

**Hodnett**

James, [242](#)

Jimanthea DeAnn, [242](#)

**Holcomb**

Cary (13 Jun 1992 - ?), [245](#)

Leala (15 Sep 1987 - ?), [245](#)

Myrna Renee K (about 1947 - ?), [248](#)

Tara (9 Apr 1985 - ?), [245](#)

Tom (10 Nov 1958 - ?), [245](#)

**Holder**

Benjamin, [260](#)

Christopher Samuel, [260](#)

**Holleman**

Ethel Mae (13 Aug 1895 - 18 May 1986), [70](#)

**Hollingsworth**

Betty Rae, [236](#)

**Holloway**

May (about 1894 - ?), [30](#)

**Holmberg**

Jerry, [162](#)

**Holmes**

Bunny, [202](#)

Cecil Franklin (10 Sep 1903 - 18 Aug 1977), [76](#), [137](#)

Cecil Larue, [137](#), [202](#)

Glenda, [137](#), [202](#)

Gregory Larue, [202](#)

Harley A (? - 22 Mar 1954), [75](#)

Michael Lamarr, [202](#)

Ralph W (10 Nov 1898 - 13 Jan 1975), [76](#)

Thelma Ivy (? - 29 Jul 1991), [76](#), [137](#)

Vilma (6 Apr 1905 - 12 Aug 1991), [76](#), [137](#)

**Hooper**

Douglas Dowe, [164](#)

Owen Blake (5 Jan 1985 - ?), [164](#)

**Hopkins**

Charlie (about 1894 - ?), [98](#)

Jesse (about 1890 - ?), [98](#)

**Hopper**

Mae, [91](#)

**Horne**

Joel E (1814 - 9 Nov 1866), [14](#)

**Horton**

Ann (about 1934 - ?), [184](#)

**Houghton**

Martha (14 Jan 1858 - 28 Jan 1891), [92](#)

**Howell**

Glenn D (3 Jul 1966 - ?), [194](#)

Norman, [194](#)

**Howerton**

Caitlin Bond, [207](#)

Caroline Fairfield, [258](#)

Erin Marie, [206](#), [257](#)

Hannah Barie, [257](#)

Kenneth Niles, [206](#)

Kenneth Niles, [206](#), [257](#)

Kenneth Niles, [257](#)

Kevin Bennett, [206](#), [258](#)

Leanne Daniel, [206](#)

Margaret McCullough, [258](#)

Megan Ashley, [206](#), [258](#)

Morgan Blaise, [257](#)

Patrick Dawson, [206](#)

Thomas More, [207](#)

**Howlett**

Bobby Lewis, [258](#)

Bobby Lewis, [258](#)

**Hoyle**

Mary (14 Jun 1903 - 18 Jul 1971), [168](#)

**Hrubala**

Courtney Elizabeth, [269](#)

David Jeter, [269](#)

Michael Andrew, [269](#)

Michael Andrew, [269](#)

**Hudnall**

Dorothy Reaves (27 Sep 1923 - ?), [186](#)

**Hudson**

Barry, [217](#)

Dennis Michael (17 Feb 1959 - ?), [194](#)

Dorothy Helen, [124](#)

Harvey Douglas, [81](#)

James, [217](#)

Pasty, [217](#)

**Huebschman**

Kathleen Elizabeth, [210](#)

**Huestess**

Martha Angeline (about 1849 - 1879), [59](#)

**Huff**

Susan Margaret, [57](#)

**Huffman**

(about 1950 - ?), [187](#)

**Hunt**

Christopher Joseph (26 Mar 1986 - ?), [244](#)

Louis, [146](#)

Robert Joseph (24 Jan 1964 - ?), [244](#)

Robert Nicholas (3 Apr 1984 - ?), [244](#)

**Hunter**

Elizabeth, [156](#)

Hannah (1786 - 30 Mar 1858), [5](#)

**Hurley**

David Spencer, [87](#)

**Huskey**

Fred, [82](#)

**Hutcherson**

Clarice Virginia (30 Aug 1923 - ?), [141](#), [205](#)

Ernest C (30 Mar 1902 - 31 Jul 1997), [141](#)

Marian Alice (24 May 1925 - ?), [141](#), [205](#)

**Hutchinson**

, [155](#)

Adrian Kay, [267](#)

Amanda Elizabeth Rachel, [267](#)

Arthur Thomas (15 Jun 1919 - 15 Jan 1990), [155](#)

Arthur Turner (1890 - 1971), [155](#)

Charles Howard, [155](#), [225](#)

Cindy Anne, [224](#)

David James, [224](#), [266](#)

Diane Marie, [267](#)

Elbert Lawrence, [155](#), [224](#)

James Rufus, [155](#), [224](#)

Janice Anne, [224](#), [267](#)

JoMyka (2 May 1987 - 2 May 1987), [267](#)

Jonathan Charles, [225](#)

Joseph Earl, [155](#), [224](#)

Lisa Kay, [224](#), [267](#)

Martha Aileen, [155](#), [224](#)

Meghan Elizabeth Grace, [267](#)

Saradel (5 Feb 1916 - 28 Oct 1996), [155](#), [223](#)

Stephen Earl, [224](#), [267](#)

Timothy Joseph, [224](#)

**Hyatt**

Shirley Faye (20 Mar 1937 - ?), [178](#)

**Inabinet**

Allie, [234](#)

Ellen Rebecca, [234](#)

James Alonzo (14 May 1919 - 1964), [170](#)

James Alonzo, [170](#)

Jessica Brook, [234](#)

Richard Calhoun, [170](#), [234](#)

Richard Christopher, [234](#)

Thomas Edward, [170](#), [233](#)

Thomas Edward, [233](#)

**Ingram**

Henry Braxton, [92](#)

Sarah Elizabeth (10 Mar 1867 - ?), [91](#)

**Inman**

Cora (about 1914 - 17 Nov 2002), [169](#)

**Irwin**

Karen Renata (1954 - ?), [201](#)

**Isner**

Janet Elaine (24 May 1950 - ?), [245](#)

**Isom**

Ida May, [96](#)

**Jackson**

Emeil (about 1965 - ?), [247](#)

Richard S (about 1967 - ?), [130](#)

**James**

William A (about 1944 - ?), [201](#)

**Janzen**

Lynnae Ellen (28 Dec 1952 - ?), [199](#)

**Jennings**

Terrell Dugan (about 1953 - ?), [248](#)

Tracy Dan, [248](#)

Trent, [248](#)

**Jernigan**

Keri Kristene (31 Jul 1975 - ?), [250](#)

Michael James (25 Oct 1971 - ?), [250](#)

Ronny V, [250](#)

**Jeter**

Caroline Marie, [269](#)

Charles Roper (1 Mar 1942 - ?), [170](#), [233](#)

Charles Roper (30 Aug 1973 - ?), [233](#), [269](#)

Clarence Augustus (22 Mar 1902 - 30 Jan 1978), [169](#)

Clarence Augustus (6 Dec 1940 - ?), [170](#)

Elizabeth Bohlen (23 Mar 1971 - ?), [233](#), [269](#)

Elizabeth Leigh, [269](#)

Helen Elizabeth, [269](#)

Janna Lee (17 Dec 1950 - ?), [129](#)

Jefferson Moseley, [233](#)

Ronald David (17 Mar 1954 - ?), [129](#)

Sheldon Leigh (24 Dec - ?), [233](#), [269](#)

Sheldon Moseley (3 Jun 1947 - ?), [170](#)

William D, [129](#)

**Johns**

Janice, [227](#)

**Johnson**

Ada Lee (14 Feb 1924 - ?), [139](#)

Andrea Faye, [261](#)

George Swann (4 May 1925 - 16 Aug 2000), [205](#)

Herbert, [84](#)

Kevin Stuart, [205](#), [255](#)



**Johnson (continued)** Laura Christine (Dec 1961 - ?), [193](#)

Leigh Marian, [205](#), [255](#)  
 Mildred Ruth, [219](#)  
 Pamela (10 Nov 1962 - ?), [194](#)  
 Teresa Lynn, [205](#)  
 Theresa Michelle, [255](#)  
 Virginia Louette, [205](#), [255](#)

**Johnston**

, [232](#)  
 Jane Jefferie, [232](#)  
 Ples (about 1869 - ?), [49](#)  
 Scott C, [232](#)  
 Trina (19 Oct 1962 - ?), [197](#)

**Joiner**

, [28](#)

**Jones**

, [203](#)  
 Abraham B, [6](#)  
 Allan Roper, [143](#), [210](#)  
 Allan Roper, [210](#)  
 Andrew Hale, [210](#)  
 Angel Harper, [210](#), [259](#)  
 Archie Valey, [235](#)  
 Casey Dalton, [210](#)  
 Claud Dunford (13 Dec 1920 - ?), [143](#)  
 Claud Dunford, [143](#), [210](#)  
 Dawn Marie, [210](#), [259](#)  
 Donald A, [129](#)  
 Donna Kay, [129](#)  
 Douglas Paul (19 Oct 1960 - ?), [251](#)  
 Elizabeth Rose, [235](#)  
 Hazel (1908 - 19 Dec 1944), [75](#)  
 James Lee (10 Apr 1973 - ?), [251](#)  
 Jeremy Chad, [210](#)  
 Jimmy Bolding, [143](#), [209](#)  
 Jon Jacob, [210](#)  
 Calvin Ray (30 Sep 1981 - ?), [247](#)  
 Kathleen Marie, [210](#)  
 Kimberly Ann, [210](#)  
 Kirstan Louis, [210](#)  
 Larry Dee, [129](#)  
 Leroy, [250](#)  
 Lila Vivian (22 Feb 1901 - 17 Apr 1974), [71](#)  
 Lillian Estelle (25 Dec 1897 - ?), [95](#)  
 Martha Elise (5 Aug 1901 - 17 Apr 1962), [111](#)  
 Michael R, [129](#)  
 Shawn Neal (18 Jan 1977 - ?), [247](#)  
 Terry Lee, [129](#)  
 Travis Wayne (13 Oct 1979 - ?), [247](#)  
 Willard Lee, [246](#)

**Jordan**

Janice Preston (7 Jul 1948 - ?), [212](#)  
 Yvonne, [215](#)

**Julie**

(19 Jul 1954 - ?), [180](#)

**Jung**

Virginia H (1923 - ?), [136](#)

**Kanafolski**

Helga E H (5 Jan 1933 - 11 Mar 1996), [178](#)

**Karl**

Doris, [243](#)

**Keene**

Christopher Edward (11 Aug 1955 - ?), [178](#)  
 Frank Lamar (7 Oct 1928 - ?), [178](#)  
 Gerald Joseph (30 Nov 1953 - ?), [178](#)  
 James Patrick (5 Nov 1952 - ?), [178](#)  
 Timothy Thomas (11 Feb 1963 - ?), [178](#)  
 William Francis (12 Feb 1958 - ?), [178](#)

**Keffer**

Rondle Joseph, [251](#)

**Keller**

Lucy Lenoir Newland (15 Apr 1913 - 24 Aug 1941), [219](#)

**Kelley**

George, [217](#)  
 Jerry, [218](#)

**Kellis**

Nora, [85](#)

**Kelly**

Edward John, [242](#)  
 Ruby, [150](#)

**Kemp**

, [243](#)  
 Billy, [243](#)  
 Clay, [243](#)  
 Frank, [243](#)

**Kenneday**

Sallie, [91](#)

**Kent**

Aderana (20 Feb 1974 - ?), [246](#)  
 Hollie Michelle (29 Mar 1977 - 7 Aug 1978), [246](#)  
 Roger, [246](#)

**Kerby**

Lois, [151](#)

**Kerley**

Billy, [172](#)

**Keys**

Thelma Jean (11 Apr 1911 - ?), [73](#)

**Kincannon**

Grady Coleman (15 Jan 1903 - 12 May 1987), [126](#)  
 Jason Coleman (22 Mar 1979 - ?), [189](#)  
 Nicholas Bauman (29 Aug 1980 - ?), [189](#)  
 Ronald Leonard (1 Sep 1945 - ?), [126](#), [188](#)

**King**

, [177](#)  
 Brian Keith (19 Aug 1963 - ?), [177](#)  
 James Jeffery (18 Apr 1961 - ?), [177](#)  
 James Norflet, [111](#)  
 Lula, [85](#)

**Kirby**

Bonnie, [124](#)  
 Bryant (about 1900 - ?), 67, [124](#)  
 Bryant, [124](#)  
 Callie (29 Feb 1892 - 27 Jun 1984), 67, [124](#)  
 Faye, [125](#)  
 Jim, [124](#)  
 Maegene, [124](#)  
 O C, [124](#)  
 R M (about 1869 - ?), 67  
 Ray, [125](#)

**Kirkland**

Kathy Jo, [259](#)

**Kiser**

Charles Edmund, [230](#)  
 Charles Edmund, [230](#)

**Kly**

Alfred (about 1895 - ?), [30](#)

**Knowles**

Christopher Payne, [209](#)  
 Claire Snellings, [209](#)  
 Elizabeth Tyler, [209](#)  
 Glenn Roland, 143, [209](#)  
 Harry E (26 Sep 1926 - 26 Apr 2002), [142](#)  
 Mark Edward, 143, [209](#)  
 Martha Susan, 143, [209](#)  
 Sandra Lynn, 143, [209](#)  
 Savannah Elizabeth, [209](#)

**Knox**

Kelly Elizabeth, [268](#)

**Kreger**

Glenn Allison (23 Jan 1937 - ?), [134](#)  
 Kylee Shannon (28 Oct 1972 - ?), 135, [199](#)  
 Michael Shawn (1 Aug 1967 - ?), [135](#)

**Ladd**

Katherine, [148](#)

**Lafon**

Wayne, [163](#)

**Lancaster**

Nancy (10 Feb 1921 - Jun 1973), [149](#)  
 Rhonda Sue, [265](#)

**Landreth**

A Lee (3 Sep 1922 - ?), [185](#)  
 Janet Kay (19 Jan 1955 - ?), 185, [251](#)  
 Jennifer (14 Jun 1984 - ?), [251](#)

Linda Ruth (14 Sep 1952 - ?), 185, [250](#)  
 Paul Dwayne (2 Aug 1960 - ?), 185, [251](#)  
 Scott (29 Nov 1977 - ?), [251](#)  
 Sherrie Lee (13 Jan 1950 - ?), 185, [250](#)

**Lane**

Elsie Johnnie (21 Mar 1893 - 1991), [117](#)

**Lang**

Kenneth, [194](#)

**Larson**

Bruce Douglas (about 1964 - ?), [254](#)  
 Kish Diane, [254](#)

**Lassiter**

Christine Tyler (14 Feb 1905 - 11 Feb 1984), [106](#)  
 Joel Kenneth, [212](#)  
 Joel Kenneth, [213](#)  
 Joseph Jordan, [215](#)  
 Lily Relle (3 Jun 1968 - ?), 146, [215](#)  
 Lisa Marie (6 Apr 1960 - ?), 146, [215](#)  
 Rolo Turner (20 Sep 1931 - ?), [145](#)  
 Rolo Turner (30 Dec 1957 - ?), 146, [215](#)

**Latham**

Caroline Ruth (26 May 1931 - ?), [109](#)

**Lathrop**

Cynthia Carey (23 Jul 1956 - ?), [190](#)

**Lavoie**

David (5 Nov 1997 - ?), [270](#)  
 David, [270](#)  
 Miranda Lynn (9 Feb 1999 - ?), [270](#)

**Lawrence**

Claudine, [133](#)

**Laxton**

Chery Kay (4 Sep 1980 - ?), [188](#)  
 James (9 Nov 1904 - 22 Jan 1976), [126](#)  
 James Tipps (18 Dec 1948 - ?), 126, [188](#)  
 Lauren Michelle (4 Oct 1985 - ?), [188](#)

**Layton**

Glenda, [267](#)

**Leavitt**

Jean LeGrand, [260](#)  
 Joseph, [260](#)

**Ledbetter**

Ann Cornelia (8 Jan 1944 - ?), [189](#)

**Lee**

Daniel Per, [162](#)  
 John, [231](#)  
 John (5 Feb 1954 - ?), [231](#)  
 Mark Roper (1 Jul 1957 - ?), [231](#)

**LeGrand**

, [84](#)  
 , [84](#)  
 Bessie May (1898 - 1928), [84](#)  
 Cornelia Elizabeth (31 Oct 1851 - 8 Jan 1893), [83](#)

**LeGrand (continued)**Dudley Hampton (25 Sep 1877 - ?), 83, 146

Ermine Cornelia (14 Jan 1838 - 30 Nov 1898), 46

Eugene Martin (10 Sep 1869 - ?), 83

John Henry (1857 - 1926), 84

John William (24 Mar 1875 - ?), 83

Lola (17 Jul 1894 - Jun 1984), 84

Lucy Elizabeth, 84

Margaret Emma (17 Aug 1871 - ?), 83

Mary Cornelia (7 May 1873 - ?), 83

Mary Elizabeth (9 Nov 1919 - ?), 147

Robert Hamilton (16 Oct 1848 - ?), 83

Robert Hampton (11 Sep 1911 - 1982), 146

Rose More (2 Nov 1909 - ?), 146

Sallie Elmyra, 84

**Leiter**

Bryan, 246

Judith Ann, 183, 246

Jules (about 1926 - 1985), 183

Jules Alden, 183, 246

Keith Alden, 246

**Lencherl**

Linda Layne, 226

**Lewis**

, 59

, 3

Angelica (about 1755 - 1818), 2

Bennie Lee (1 Feb 1917 - ?), 118

Jeremy, 229

**Liattee**

, 187

Gary Moore, 187

Jennifer, 187

John, 187

Julie Moore, 187

**Lightner**

Betty Ann, 180

**Lineberger**

, 266

Sari Lynn, 266, 274

**Liverman**

Teresa, 260

**Lobaugh**

Brian, 271

Larry, 271

**Loflin**

Leah McCain, 272

Nicholas McCain, 272

Robert McCain, 262, 272

Robert Michael, 272

Thomas Gray (10 Aug 1919 - 1 May 1974), 262

Thomas Gray, 262, 272

Thomas Gray, 272

**Long**

Hedy (? - 1939), 124

Shirley, 231

**Looney**

Eugene Frank (1 Aug 1920 - 20 Jun 1990), 68, 125

J Frank (1862 - 1946), 67

Kirk, 125

Ruby Lavon (about 1951 - ?), 125, 187

**Lowdermilk**

Alfred (about 1885 - ?), 92

William Steele (about 1883 - ?), 92

Zimerai, 92

**Lowe**

Kerri, 267

Margaret Wilson (31 Aug 1963 - ?), 161, 228

Mary Bascomb (8 Jul 1936 - ?), 104, 161

Richard, 267

Robert Clarence (10 Dec 1913 - 28 Oct 1945), 104

Robert Clarence (18 Aug 1943 - ?), 104, 161

Robin Rebecca, 267

**Lucas**

Earl Vandorn (9 Oct 1882 - 5 Apr 1883), 21

Frederick Smith Roper (12 Jan 1878 - 10 Jan 1879), 21

Henry G (6 Jan 1872 - 11 Jan 1952), 21

Lillian Estelle (13 Sep 1870 - 15 Sep 1967), 21

Rosa Lee (29 Aug 1874 - 4 Jun 1905), 21

Sallie Phelps (11 Nov 1880 - 21 Oct 1965), 21

Wilson Hodges (8 Feb 1842 - 22 Jan 1904), 20

**Luker**

Angela Mae, 206

Blake Earl, 256

Brian, 255

Edward Earl, 206, 255

Edward Eldon, 255

Guy Eldon, 205

Guy Eldon, 206, 256

Kennth Eldon, 256

**Lumpkins**

Donald Patrick (10 Feb 1964 - ?), 133

**Lupold**

Amy, 160

Hugh McColl (27 Jul 1937 - ?), 104, 160

Hugh McColl (4 Oct 1963 - 15 Aug 1997), 160

Jennifer, 161

John Samuel (16 May 1942 - ?), 104, 160

Melvin Garfield (17 Apr 1908 - 11 Sep 1944), 103

Wesley, 161

**Lusk**

Jade Elizabeth, 250

**Lutgen**

Norma June (15 Jun 1907 - 3 Mar 1989), 167

## **Lutrell**

Clara, [64](#)  
 Hollis Ray (29 Dec 1902 - 14 Feb 1907), [64](#)  
 Juanita, [64](#)  
 Leola Mae (2 Aug 1906 - 17 Aug 1924), [64](#)  
 Mildred, [64](#)  
 Paul (23 Jan 1904 - 6 Aug 1977), [64](#)  
 Rufus Franklin (16 Apr 1866 - 22 Nov 1943), [64](#)  
 Ruthie Bell, [64](#)  
 Vergie, [64](#)

## **Lynch**

Efride Charlie, [214](#)  
 Efride Charlie, [214](#)  
 John Walker, [214](#)  
 Nannette Cifers, [214](#)  
 Phyllis (21 Mar 1960 - ?), [265](#)  
 Yvette Margaret, [214](#)

## **Lyon**

Martha Jane (13 Oct 1869 - 24 Sep 1941), [64](#)

## **Madison**

Clarence E, [208](#)  
 Jennifer Nicole, [209](#)  
 Karen Elizabeth, [209](#)

## **Madlin**

Doris Ann, [111](#)

## **Mahan**

Iris, [225](#)

## **Major**

Everett Carlisle (17 Mar 1880 - 26 Nov 1936), [112](#)  
 Katherine, [167](#)  
 Robert Carlisle (8 Sep 1908 - 13 May 1963), [112](#), [167](#)

## **Malloch**

F Lee (27 Mar 1881 - 14 Aug 1959), [85](#)

## **Malpass**

John W, [51](#)

## **Maltacea**

Paul, [165](#)

## **Mangham**

Emily Eliza (28 Jun 1874 - ?), [47](#)  
 Ethlyn Virginia (12 Jun 1867 - ?), [47](#)  
 Flavius M (1 May 1869 - ?), [47](#), [94](#)  
 Henry H (21 Jun 1895 - ?), [95](#)  
 Joseph Roper (10 Jul 1879 - ?), [47](#)  
 Mary (28 Aug 1876 - ?), [47](#)  
 Rosalie, [47](#)  
 Washington Hill (21 Feb 1882 - ?), [47](#)  
 William Thomas (26 Jan 1872 - ?), [47](#)  
 Willoughby Hill (5 Apr 1838 - 2 Jan 1893), [47](#)  
 Willoughby Jackson (21 Feb 1882 - ?), [47](#)

## **Mann**

Mary Windley, [107](#)

## **Manning**

Edwin Larry (13 Jul 1919 - May 1985), [118](#), [173](#)  
 Hamer, [235](#)  
 Hampton, [235](#)  
 J Houston, [172](#), [235](#)  
 James Willis (1923 - 9 May 1996), [172](#)  
 Jesse, [148](#)  
 Jesse, [148](#)  
 Marie Isabelle, [172](#), [235](#)  
 Roger W, [173](#)  
 William L (5 Jun 1839 - 29 Aug 1862), [58](#)  
 Willie Jane (21 Nov 1862 - 26 Aug 1935), [58](#)

## **Maples**

Ethel (7 May 1906 - about 1975), [68](#)

## **Marlow**

Teresa Louise, [198](#)

## **Marshall**

Cozette, [154](#), [223](#)  
 Helen (30 Dec 1923 - 30 Apr 1991), [79](#)  
 Jessie (Sep 1889 - ?), [70](#)  
 Susan, [231](#)  
 William, [154](#)

## **Martin**

, [169](#)  
 Angus, [87](#)  
 Bulah, [87](#)  
 Edward William (4 Oct 1904 - 28 Aug 1965), [69](#)  
 Emma, [87](#)  
 James, [87](#)  
 Jessie, [123](#)  
 Martin, [87](#)  
 Mattie, [87](#)

## **Mason**

, [4](#)  
 , [23](#)

## **Massucco**

Julie Lynn, [255](#)  
 Kathryn Rose, [255](#)  
 Neil Raymond, [255](#)  
 Ray, [255](#)

## **Mathes**

Ann, [128](#)  
 Charles Robert (17 Feb 1918 - 25 Mar 1967), [127](#)  
 Charles Robert, [128](#)  
 Charlotte Etola (9 Jan 1943 - ?), [128](#), [192](#)

## **Mathes-Redd**

Reynolds Maxwell, [192](#)

## **Mathis**

Holleen, [186](#)

## **Matkov**

Rebecca Grimsley, [227](#)  
 Thomas, [226](#)

**Matkov (continued)**Thomas, [226](#)

**Matthews**

Cornelia Gates, [229](#)  
Elizabeth Hine, [229](#)  
Frances Ann, [229](#)  
Gary Lee, 163, [229](#)  
Lauren Ariel, [229](#)  
Merlin Adam Patrick, [230](#)  
Roland Lee (1 Feb 1922 - 16 Oct 1977), [163](#)  
Roland Lee, 163, [229](#)  
Roland Lee, [229](#)

**Mattox**

Daniel Timothy, [214](#)  
Jordan Douglas, [214](#)  
Timothy Percy, [214](#)

**Mauldin**

Sallie, [37](#)

**May**

Alma Roper, [77](#)  
George Lamar, [77](#)  
Oscar Farris (12 May 1884 - 11 Aug 1955), [77](#)

**Maybin**

Henry, [117](#)  
Vera Oneta (24 Jun 1914 - ?), [117](#)

**Maynard**

Bell, [181](#)

**McAllister**

Mary Ellen (3 Apr 1897 - ?), [77](#)

**McAulay**

Annie Daisy (3 Apr 1867 - 1958), [87](#)  
Barbara Ann, 219, [262](#)  
David Martin (31 Jan 1903 - 19 Aug 1976), [218](#)  
Fanny Crenshaw (1860 - 1897), [87](#)  
John Aulay (17 Oct 1864 - 21 Jun 1956), [87](#)  
John Carson (1832 - 1913), [87](#), 89  
Margaret Jane (1819 - 5 Apr 1853), [37](#)  
Margaret Latitia (30 Dec 1862 - 14 Oct 1923), 87, 89, [151](#)  
Margie Mae, [218](#)  
Mary Ann (1874 - 1958), [87](#)  
Mary Elizabeth (17 Feb 1861 - 8 Jan 1940), [87](#)

**McBride**

Mary Ann (23 Nov 1823 - 5 Jun 1899), [17](#)

**McCain**

John Robert (12 Nov 1880 - 28 Nov 1940), [219](#)  
Ophelia, 219, [262](#)

**McCall**

Lucy Ellen (about 1848 - 1917), [18](#)  
Pocahontas (26 Nov 1847 - 11 Mar 1915), [59](#)

**McCallum**

, [150](#)  
Margaret, [150](#)

**McCaskill**

Esther, [150](#)

**McClatchey**

George Curtis (23 Sep 1904 - 14 Jan 1955), [155](#)  
George Curtis (24 Oct 1928 - ?), [155](#)  
Louis Edward (1 Aug 1930 - ?), [155](#)

**McClintock**

Teresa Lynn, [266](#)

**McColl**

Alice Claire (29 Mar 1945 - Nov 1979), 103, [160](#)  
Delores (9 Sep 1923 - ?), 53, [105](#)  
Dorothy Delle (1 May 1908 - 27 Apr 1988), 53, [103](#)  
Dorothy Louise (8 Jan 1959 - ?), 105, [162](#)  
Douglas Mason (11 Sep 1957 - ?), 105, [162](#)  
Elizabeth Ann (15 Oct 1947 - ?), 105, [163](#)  
Elizabeth Frances (23 Apr 1983 - ?), [160](#)  
Frances Kirby TheresÃ© (27 Feb 1941 - ?), [105](#)  
Frieda Mary (31 Aug 1912 - Nov 1990), 53, [104](#)  
Hal Herbert (18 Oct 1918 - 7 Dec 1966), 53, [104](#)  
Hal Herbert (18 Jun 1944 - Nov 1986), [104](#)  
Helen (27 Sep 1921 - 6 Jan 1999), 53, [105](#)  
Hugh Gibson (27 Dec 1874 - 10 Jan 1944), [52](#)  
Hugh Glenn (30 May 1906 - 22 Nov 1979), 53, [103](#)  
Hugh Glenn (4 Aug 1947 - ?), 103, [160](#)  
Hunter Roper (2 Jan 1918 - 3 Jul 1951), 53, [105](#)  
Jacqueline Suzanne (14 May 1972 - ?), [160](#)  
James Benton (19 Mar 1948 - 14 Dec 1971), [105](#)  
Jeanette Marie (11 Nov 1965 - ?), 104, [161](#)  
Jesse Benton (13 Aug 1877 - 24 Nov 1955), [53](#)  
John Andrew (6 May 1952 - ?), 103, [160](#)  
John Hunter (12 May 1952 - ?), 105, [162](#)  
Judith (9 Aug 1942 - ?), 104, [161](#)  
Kathryn Constance (4 Jul 1985 - ?), [160](#)  
Leslie, [162](#)  
Lucy Frances (26 Jul 1909 - 26 Jan 1992), [53](#)  
Lucy Frances (1 Jun 1951 - ?), [103](#)  
Lucy Winnifred (23 Dec 1910 - 8 Oct 1911), [53](#)  
Mari Alyse Worth (2 Dec 1944 - ?), 105, [162](#)  
Mark, [162](#)  
Mary Elizabeth (4 Jun 1912 - 22 Apr 1996), 53, [104](#)  
Nina Ruth (21 Jan 1921 - 31 Dec 1924), [53](#)  
Patricia Louise (12 Feb 1951 - ?), 105, [163](#)  
Patricia Marie (2 Sep 1954 - ?), 104, [161](#)  
Richard, [162](#)  
Richard Geiger (30 Dec 1945 - ?), 105, [162](#)  
Richard Wesley (9 Oct 1916 - Dec 1985), 53, [104](#)  
Stacy, [162](#)  
Wesley, [162](#)  
Wesley Roper (14 Sep 1914 - 21 Sep 1916), [53](#)  
William Myers (24 Feb 1917 - 4 Jul 1967), 53, [104](#)

**McColl-Galleher**

Tiffany Kay (2 Jan 1971 - ?), 163, [228](#)

**McColl-Galleher (continued)** Tricia Annette (29 Dec 1971 - ?), [163](#)

**McCorstin**

Mildred Marguerite (5 Dec 1923 - ?), [174](#)

**McCullough**

Mary Jane (12 Mar 1958 - ?), [264](#)

Minnie (about 1870 - ?), [94](#)

**McDlaud**

, [20](#)

**McDonald**

Herbert Franklin, [155](#)

James E (about 1832 - ?), [16](#)

Marcenia Marie, [155](#)

Nannie, [88](#)

**McGowan**

Dora, [55](#)

**McGrail**

James Edward (2 Feb 1942 - ?), [162](#)

**McGrath**

Lena (? - Jun 1980), [56](#)

**McGregor**

J Mason, [104](#)

Jane Glenn, [104](#)

**McInnis**

Kathryn Isabelle, [261](#)

**McIntosh**

Asa Sewell (23 May 1842 - 30 May 1915), [88](#)

Asa Thomas (11 Jun 1882 - 3 Jan 1916), [88](#)

Charles Mason (12 Sep 1872 - Jan 1905), [88](#)

Clem C (28 Oct 1884 - 21 Mar 1921), [88](#)

Leland Carson (15 Dec 1873 - 13 Jul 1932), [88](#)

Lillian Florence (16 Sep 1875 - ?), [88](#)

Mary Elizabeth (1 Aug 1878 - ?), [88](#)

Samuel James, [39](#)

**McKeethan**

Joseph S (about 1967 - ?), [189](#)

**McKenzie**

Joanne Margaret (14 Nov 1928 - ?), [187](#)

Lourena (about 1868 - 8 Jan 1944), [51](#)

**McKinnon**

Sarah Margaret (21 Apr 1860 - 15 May 1921), [39](#)

**McLaurin**

Henrietta Virginia (4 Jul 1840 - 13 Sep 1869), [18](#)

**McLemore**

Jonathan David, [271](#)

Mike, [271](#)

**McLendon**

Emily (22 Aug 1819 - 27 Sep 1882), [15](#), [44](#), [86](#)

**McManus**

Allen Ray, [234](#)

James Allen, [170](#), [234](#)

Janet Caroline, [171](#), [235](#)

Linda Ellen, [170](#), [234](#)

Mary Margaret, [171](#)

Sherry Lizbeth, [170](#), [234](#)

Suzanne Amdin, [170](#), [234](#)

Uriah Alonzoe, [170](#)

**McMichael**

(about 1813 - ?), [15](#)

**McMillon**

Betty (27 Mar 1947 - ?), [179](#)

Pete (28 Sep 1920 - ?), [179](#)

Sandy (11 Aug 1949 - ?), [179](#)

**McNatt**

Marion, [124](#)

**Meacham**

, [85](#)

**Meadors**

Ada, [113](#)

Jane (21 Oct 1883 - 16 Jun 1884), [59](#)

John Thomas (18 Jan 1912 - ?), [113](#)

Morris Keener (4 Dec 1884 - 23 Mar 1923), [113](#)

Morris Roper (6 May 1910 - ?), [113](#)

**Meadows**

W K, [113](#)

**Medlin**

Henry George (25 Mar 1888 - 14 Dec 1975), [31](#)

Samuel Alexander (1839 - ?), [31](#)

Sellah T (1878 - ?), [31](#)

**Medlock**

Marilyn, [159](#)

**Melton**

Diane, [208](#)

**Menefee**

Billie Frances, [114](#)

Willis Knox (23 Apr 1873 - 11 Sep 1947), [114](#)

**Merryman**

, [106](#)

**Messick**

Kathleene E (about 1960 - ?), [250](#)

**Michalak**

Alice (6 Jun 1975 - ?), [196](#)

Chester (20 Sep 1944 - ?), [195](#)

Greg (25 Mar 1979 - ?), [196](#)

**Middleton**

Jack, [117](#)

**Midgett**

John Lewis (28 Jan 1924 - 11 Mar 1999), [108](#)

**Midyett**

Sarah Ann (5 Jan 1821 - 3 Apr 1903), [6](#)

Susan Jane (6 Jun 1827 - 15 Mar 1899), [6](#)

**Midyette**

Martha A, [20](#)



**Miller**

Amy Crystel (5 Jul 1972 - ?), 163, [229](#)  
 Gordon, [260](#)  
 John, [143](#)  
 Michael Walter (12 Mar 1975 - ?), [163](#)  
 Walter Arden (17 Mar 1949 - ?), [163](#)

**Millican**

, [62](#)

**Minnigerode**

Amy Bland, [209](#)

**Minor**

Mitzi, [232](#)

**Minton**

Benito Henry, [256](#)  
 Genevieve Elise, [256](#)  
 Leanna Rennee, [256](#)  
 Mario Andrew, [256](#)  
 Therese Michelle, [256](#)  
 Venancio James, [256](#)

**Mizell**

Joshua (1830 - ?), [11](#)  
 Morgan Montgomery (23 Feb 1841 - 16 Sep 1907), [12](#)

**Monroe**

, [15](#)  
 , [15](#)  
 Charlotte (23 Oct 1844 - 10 Apr 1917), [37](#)  
 John, [15](#)  
 John C, [50](#)

**Moody**

Deborah Ann, [235](#)

**Morris**

, [186](#)  
 , [186](#)  
 Ashley (7 Jan 1905 - ?), [220](#)  
 Charles Colyer (4 Mar 1964 - ?), [161](#)  
 Elizabeth McColl (23 Jun 1958 - ?), [161](#)  
 Ethel (? - 26 Feb 1896), [152](#)  
 Horace, [186](#)  
 John Robert, [161](#)  
 John Robert (9 Nov 1959 - ?), [161](#)  
 Katherine (4 Oct 1955 - ?), [161](#), [228](#)  
 Paul McKnight (4 Aug 1961 - ?), [161](#)

**Morrison**

Harrington Waddell, [114](#)

**Morse**

Sue Ann (12 Jan 1947 - ?), [174](#)

**Morton**

Carrie Hazel (7 Sep 1917 - ?), [221](#)

**Moseley**

Edith Jesse (Feb 1876 - 14 Jul 1963), [112](#)  
 Isabelle Hartfield (23 Oct 1996 - ?), [239](#)

James Donald (27 Sep 1956 - ?), [239](#)

**Moses**

DesirÃ© (24 Dec 1987 - ?), [229](#)

**Mueller**

Kathryn Mary (25 Jun 1942 - ?), [132](#)

**Mulkey**

Charles R (about 1954 - ?), [249](#)

**Mullis**

Eula Elizabeth (17 Jul 1894 - 14 Sep 1975), [54](#)

**Muro**

, [242](#)  
 Mark, [243](#)  
 Monica, [243](#)

**Murphy**

Ray Lee (10 Dec 1952 - ?), [131](#)

**Murray**

Delana, [273](#)

**Muse**

Willie Mae Furr (? - 10 Dec 1987), [221](#)

**Myers**

Abraham Van Rheenen, [259](#)  
 Henry Michael, [259](#)

**Myles**

, [125](#)

**Nash**

Amy Suzanne (1 Jan 1977 - ?), [242](#)  
 Binford Truett (2 Oct 1951 - ?), [242](#)  
 Binford Truett (9 Jan 1980 - ?), [242](#)  
 Wanda, [207](#)

**Nastasi**

Bella Celeste, [259](#)  
 Daphne Ne'lyn, [259](#)  
 Joseph, [259](#)  
 Shawna Nicole, [259](#)

**NcNeil**

Sam (1891 - 1964), [84](#)

**Neal**

Joe T (about 1893 - ?), [33](#)

**Neel**

Julie (9 Jul 1957 - ?), [179](#)  
 Leon (20 Mar 1927 - ?), [179](#)  
 Susan (9 Jan 1959 - ?), [179](#)

**Neider**

Virginia (16 Sep 1950 - 5 Oct 1974), [264](#)

**Nelms**

Bailey Jay (28 Mar 1989 - ?), [199](#)  
 William (8 Oct 1964 - ?), [198](#)

**Nelson**

Hazel Catherine (6 Feb 1898 - 1978), [100](#)

**Neppl**

Daniel Joseph, [269](#)

**Nevarez**

Margarita, [256](#)

**Newman**

, [8](#)

**Newsome**

Ellen Rebecca, [233](#)

**Nichols**

James Kevin (26 Sep 1956 - ?), [264](#)

James Kevin (7 Jun 1984 - ?), [265](#)

Lindsay Erin (17 Sep 1982 - ?), [265](#)

**Nicholson**

Luke McDonald, [77](#)

Thomas Edwin (16 May 1904 - 27 Feb 1954), [77](#)

**Nickolson**

Emma, [64](#)

**Niedecken**

Louisa Margaret (15 Nov 1874 - 8 Mar 1962), [31](#)

**Niernsee**

Virginia Spotswood (about 1890 - about 1980), [114](#)

**Noble**

(about 1838 - ?), [29](#)

Amanda (1865 - ?), [29](#)

Derek Richard, [272](#)

Richard Johnstone, [272](#)

**Nobles**

Christopher Allen (6 Aug 1981 - ?), [241](#)

Elizabeth Carolyn (25 Sep 1967 - ?), [241](#)

Elizabeth Rae (30 Aug 1952 - ?), [176](#), [241](#)

Glenda Suzanne (8 Oct 1957 - 1 Apr 1973), [177](#)

Julius Sidney (1 Sep 1892 - 18 Jan 1962), [118](#)

Julius Sidney (22 Nov 1920 - Nov 1977), [119](#), [176](#)

Sandra Jeanne (4 Apr 1951 - ?), [177](#), [241](#)

Stewart McDaniel (19 May 1974 - ?), [241](#)

William Bernard (15 Nov 1946 - ?), [176](#), [241](#)

William Lewis (11 Sep 1925 - ?), [119](#), [176](#)

**Noggler**

Frances Joann, [135](#)

**Nunnally**

Harvey, [211](#)

Harvey W, [211](#)

**O'Kelley**

Patricia Wynette (3 Oct 1936 - ?), [175](#)

**O'Neal**

Alfred Strange (17 Mar 1910 - 24 Sep 1955), [107](#)

Annie Leitha, [20](#)

Dick, [107](#)

Edward Murray (4 Jul 1912 - 29 Sep 1948), [107](#)

Jack Dempsy, [107](#)

Jean Elizabeth, [107](#)

Joyce (28 Feb 1924 - 25 May 1961), [107](#)

Leslie (8 Mar 1887 - 22 Mar 1958), [107](#)

Leslie Jack (25 Dec 1917 - 11 Oct 1958), [107](#)

**Ogden**

Lillian (about 1912 - 1970), [126](#)

**Oliver**

, [164](#)

Barry, [164](#)

**Ollinger**

Duane (about 1958 - ?), [130](#)

**Olmos**

Alexander Bauman (29 Jan 1977 - ?), [190](#)

Eduardo (3 Oct 1948 - ?), [189](#)

Heidi Carolyn Elizabeth (1 Oct 1981 - ?), [190](#)

Richard Edward (14 Mar 1979 - ?), [190](#)

**Ondreska**

David Joseph, [254](#)

David Joseph (10 Nov 1998 - ?), [255](#)

**Ortmann**

Mary Theodora (16 Feb 1894 - 27 Apr 1933), [53](#)

**Outler**

Luther Thomas, [96](#)

**Overby**

Jessie Marie, [145](#)

**Owens**

, [205](#)

, [205](#)

**Pace**

Alvin (24 Apr 1970 - ?), [244](#)

Keith (20 Jan 1974 - ?), [244](#)

Mark (9 Mar 1955 - ?), [179](#), [244](#)

Stephen (8 Dec 1950 - ?), [179](#), [244](#)

Steven (23 Mar 1923 - ?), [179](#)

**Page**

Ellen Jane (12 Sep 1847 - 20 Apr 1931), [48](#)

James Reid, [46](#)

**Paige**

(28 Feb 1972 - ?), [179](#)

**Palmer**

Alice Gibson (22 Jun 1975 - ?), [160](#)

William Charles (4 Jun 1931 - 18 May 2001), [160](#)

**Pankey**

Anis (about 1829 - 1890/1899), [38](#), [48](#)

James Walter, [84](#)

Nancy Jane (5 Sep 1872 - 18 Dec 1922), [84](#)

**Park**

Marissa Jenee, [200](#)

Richard James (3 May 1966 - ?), [200](#)

Richard Jeron, [200](#)

Yhoelynda Jan (about 1953 - ?), [247](#)

**Parker**

Alice Henrieta (25 Aug 1862 - 28 Oct 1953), [39](#), [89](#), [218](#)

Daniel (about 1849 - ?), [39](#)

Francis Rebecca (4 Jun 1847 - 21 Mar 1901), [39](#), [87](#)



**Parker (continued)** James Ethridge (8 Feb 1849 - 20 Jan 1930), [39](#)  
 Louise Florence (20 Sep 1856 - 3 Jan 1893), [39](#), [88](#)  
 Margaret Elizabeth (5 Jun 1845 - 7 Feb 1882), [38](#), [87](#)  
 Martha Jane (19 Mar 1852 - 22 Oct 1871), [39](#)  
 Mary Anne (1844 - 7 Feb 1874), [38](#), [87](#), [90](#)  
 Mason (26 Oct 1809 - 29 May 1881), [38](#)  
 Patience Clementine (30 Aug 1851 - 17 Nov 1927), [39](#), [88](#)  
 Susan Virginia (22 Sep 1855 - 19 Jan 1922), [39](#)  
 William Henry (5 Apr 1860 - 21 Apr 1923), [39](#)

**Parks**

Priscilla (about 1954 - ?), [248](#)

**Parnell**

Johnny, [217](#)

**Parrish**

Alberta (17 Sep 1900 - ?), [148](#)

Debra K (about 1952 - ?), [248](#)

**Parrot**

Rachel Ann, [233](#)

**Parsons**

Benjamin Franklin, [149](#)

Emma Edna (22 Apr 1901 - ?), [149](#), [216](#)

William Clyde (13 Feb 1899 - ?), [149](#)

**Partridge**

Eddie Avent, [214](#)

Jessica Phillips, [214](#)

Mark Allen, [214](#)

**Patterson**

Annie (27 Jan 1869 - 30 Mar 1904), [93](#)

**Patton**

Michael C (about 1960 - ?), [201](#)

**Payne**

Sophie Lillie (12 Mar 1886 - 20 Aug 1968), [66](#)

**Pedersen**

Robert (about 1956 - ?), [130](#)

**Peed**

Stanford, [82](#)

**Peele**

Lila (19 Mar 1933 - ?), [108](#)

**Peeples**

, [64](#)

**Peglar**

Arthur (about 1895 - ?), [30](#)

**Peltier**

Bryon (13 Aug 1957 - ?), [136](#)

Kyle Patrick (9 Oct 1987 - ?), [136](#)

Samantha Erin (21 Mar 1989 - ?), [136](#)

**Penwell**

Eileen (8 Mar 1960 - ?), [192](#)

**Perkins**

Florence Beulah (8 Aug 1894 - Sep 1988), [70](#)

John, [244](#)

Jonathan (6 Aug 1997 - ?), [244](#)

**Perriello**

Carlene, [255](#)

**Perry**

Casey Laraine (Feb 1993 - ?), [204](#)

Dickie Ray, [204](#)

Mitchell Raymond (Sep 1991 - ?), [204](#)

**Petersen**

Teresa Ann (1 Jan 1960 - ?), [166](#)

**Peterson**

Kimberly (25 Oct 1966 - ?), [178](#)

**Phillips**

Charles Keith, [181](#)

Clinton Aaron, [181](#)

Dot, [81](#)

Kenneth Wayne, [181](#)

Prather, [119](#)

Sarah Helen (21 Sep 1958 - ?), [236](#)

Sherry Rae (about 1952 - ?), [246](#)

**Pickett**

Myrtle, [181](#)

**Pickler**

, [216](#)

**Pinder**

, [225](#)

**Pitt**

James Lawrence, [211](#)

Sharon, [211](#), [260](#)

**Pitts**

Rebecca Alane, [268](#)

**Pleasants**

Marion (about 1870 - about 1927), [44](#)

**Poda**

Elizabeth Suzanne, [267](#)

George Alex (16 Apr 1950 - 27 Apr 1981), [267](#)

**Pointer**

Billy, [182](#)

Cara Lynn, [182](#)

Kay, [182](#)

**Polasky**

Douglas, [272](#)

Julie Mae, [272](#)

Scott Douglas, [272](#)

**Polhill**

Mary Fitzgerald (17 Nov 1913 - 18 Feb 1966), [156](#)

**Pollard**

Martha Nett (19 Oct 1951 - ?), [197](#)

**Pool**

Rosa, [150](#)

**Poole**

Cynthia Lynette, [211](#), [260](#)

David W, [38](#)

**Poole (continued)** Martin (about 1838 - about 1864), [38](#)

Raymond Steven, [211](#)

William Boyd, [211](#)

**Pope**

Helen, [230](#)

**Poplin**

Glenda, [271](#)

**Porter**

Carlisle Grady (1 May 2000 - ?), [241](#)

Harrison Scott (20 Apr 1997 - ?), [241](#)

Madeline Adelle (9 Aug 1995 - ?), [241](#)

Timothy Wade (4 Aug 1968 - ?), [241](#)

**Portwood**

Amy, [253](#)

Ben Ivans (5 Aug 1892 - 11 Sep 1985), [126](#)

Bennie Troy (31 Jan 1926 - ?), [126](#), [187](#)

Bennie Troy, 188, [253](#)

Frances Sue (1 Feb 1933 - ?), [126](#), [188](#)

Jennie Troy, [253](#)

Jerrie, [253](#)

John, 188, [253](#)

Johnny, [253](#)

Mary Helen (17 Aug 1927 - 10 Sep 1983), [126](#), [188](#)

Nancy, 187, [253](#)

Penny, 187, [252](#)

**Poston**

Debora Ann, [267](#)

**Poteet**

Nellie Ethel (4 Aug 1892 - 2 Aug 1962), [69](#)

**Pounds**

Daniel Duane, [194](#)

**Powell**

Adrienne, [146](#)

Charles Michael (20 Feb 1951 - ?), [212](#)

George Thomas, [81](#)

Michael Blake (27 Apr 1980 - ?), [212](#)

Sylvia Ann, [211](#)

**Pratt**

Linda Christine, [208](#)

**Price**

Jeanelle, [267](#)

Pearl V Despain, [112](#)

**Prichard**

Cecilia Annette, [261](#)

Garland Porter, [261](#)

Philip McAulay (25 Nov 1959 - 23 Sep 1984), [261](#)

**Pritchett**

David Wayne (12 Aug 1966 - ?), [134](#), [199](#)

Robert Morris (18 Dec 1933 - ?), [134](#)

Taylor Gabriel, [199](#)

Todd Morris (24 Feb 1965 - ?), [134](#)

**Proffitt**

Mary, [79](#)

**Pullen**

Joanne Helen, [184](#)

Molley (about 1900 - about 1990), [116](#)

**Purvis**

, [62](#)

**Railey**

Dorothy, [210](#)

**Ramsey**

Robert Edwin, [114](#)

**Rankin**

Claude Wharton, [89](#)

**Ratliff**

Martha Alice (13 Feb 1916 - ?), [65](#)

**Rawles**

Charles P, [143](#)

Doris, [143](#)

**Ray**

Betty Joy (10 Dec 1929 - ?), [125](#)

Cari Anne (23 Nov 1987 - ?), [252](#)

Charles Steven (1 Nov 1954 - 5 Dec 1975), [187](#)

Chyrl Jean (12 Apr 1949 - ?), 187, [252](#)

David Allan (24 Apr 1952 - ?), [187](#)

Deborah Ann (23 May 1951 - ?), 186, [252](#)

Eugene (1 Aug 1900 - 1960), 67, [125](#)

Garner (1912 - 1976), 67, [125](#)

Madeline Sue (17 Sep 1949 - ?), [187](#)

Matthew Nowell (25 Oct 1958 - ?), 187, [252](#)

Robert Andrew (21 Jan 1984 - ?), [252](#)

Robert Eugene, 125, [187](#)

Robert Eugene (3 Mar 1953 - ?), 187, [252](#)

Robert Joe (26 Sep 1927 - ?), 125, [186](#)

Robert Lee (20 Jun 1875 - 7 Aug 1953), [67](#)

Robert McKenzie (12 Jun 1983 - ?), [252](#)

Robert Michael (24 Sep 1948 - ?), [187](#)

Russell (9 Dec 1912 - 30 Aug 1990), [124](#)

Terry Michael (7 May 1948 - ?), [186](#)

Vance Robert, [242](#)

William Floyd (23 Sep 1922 - ?), 125, [186](#)

William Hardy (9 Mar 1962 - ?), [187](#)

William Marshall (18 Dec 1895 - 21 Nov 1974), 67, [125](#)

William Prentice (27 Jan 1889 - 17 Mar 1967), [124](#)

William Ralph (1943 - ?), [125](#)

**Reading**

Clifford (21 Jul 1958 - 19 Dec 1981), [132](#)

G K, [132](#)

Joanna Renee (24 Jul 1957 - ?), 132, [196](#)

Steven (22 Jun 1963 - ?), [132](#)

**Reames**

Caroline (23 May 1815 - 7 Dec 1901), [11](#)

**Redd**

Haskell, [64](#)  
Reynolds Bothwell, [192](#)

**Reddel**

Frances Oneta (29 Dec 1911 - 21 Mar 1999), [128](#)

**Reed**

Joan (1907 - ?), [122](#)

**Reeder**

Christopher Alfred (27 Aug 1971 - ?), [264](#)  
Lacy Lloyd (25 Nov 1936 - ?), [263](#)  
Lacy Lloyd (10 Feb 1964 - ?), [264](#)  
Lora Ann (26 May 1962 - ?), [264](#), [273](#)

**Reeves**

Bob Downing (? - 2 Mar 1963), [137](#)

**Rehberg**

Dee, [209](#)

**Reid**

Lula Cornelia (11 Apr 1869 - 8 Sep 1954), [32](#)

**Renfro**

Jeffrey Leonard, [262](#)  
Jill Susanne, [262](#), [271](#)  
Leonard Granville, [262](#)  
Rebekah Joyce, [262](#)

**Reynolds**

, [55](#)  
Belle, [87](#)  
Robert Larry, [273](#)  
Robert Larry (9 May 1982 - ?), [274](#)

**Rhodes**

Jean, [155](#)

**Rich**

Maggie, [228](#)  
Michael Cole, [228](#)  
William Emory, [228](#)

**Richaam**

Shirley Elaine, [272](#)

**Richardson**

Emma Louise (8 Dec 1871 - 8 Feb 1931), [95](#)  
Pauline Helen, [258](#)

**Riffle**

Katherine Elizabeth (24 Jul 1964 - ?), [196](#)

**Rix**

Harold B, [104](#)

**Roberts**

, [185](#)  
, [185](#)  
Araminta Elizabeth (20 Feb 1856 - 4 Nov 1911), [34](#)  
Bertha (8 Feb 1900 - ?), [30](#)  
Charles (Sep 1882 - ?), [67](#), [123](#)  
Elizabeth (23 Mar 1866 - 28 Mar 1949), [66](#)  
Francis Mae (20 Dec 1910 - ?), [123](#), [185](#)

George (Apr 1898 - ?), [67](#)

Glenna Marie (1925 - ?), [123](#)

Jack (about 1898 - ?), [98](#)

Loyd Alvin (1917 - 1919), [123](#)

Martin Luther (Sep 1886 - ?), [67](#)

Mary Jane (Apr 1884 - ?), [67](#), [123](#)

Norton (30 Oct 1865 - about 1919), [66](#)

Samuel Lee (Feb 1895 - ?), [67](#)

**Robertson**

Suzanne, [213](#)

**Robinson**

Emma Joe (12 Oct 1921 - ?), [117](#)

Evelyn Christine (16 Jun 1918 - Feb 1981), [117](#), [173](#)

Fay Rene (14 Apr 1931 - 1949), [117](#), [173](#)

Frances (12 Nov 1916 - ?), [117](#)

James Spain, [63](#)

Jesse Owen (15 Jan 1891 - 25 Jul 1966), [63](#), [117](#)

John F, [263](#)

Lola Mae (28 Aug 1893 - 1984), [63](#), [117](#)

Maggie Lillian (11 Aug 1889 - 21 Apr 1907), [63](#)

Mary Ruth (12 Nov 1914 - ?), [117](#)

Teresa Yvonne (1 Apr 1950 - ?), [263](#)

Verna Hartwell (4 Nov 1886 - 3 May 1942), [63](#), [117](#)

Winnie Viola, [185](#)

**Roddy**

Ollie, [124](#)

**Rode**

John F (1888 - 1952), [80](#)

**Rodgers**

Rufus (about 1880 - ?), [98](#)

**Rodriguez**

Hanna Marie, [274](#)

Larry, [274](#)

**Rogers**

Mary Ann (18 Feb 1833 - 22 Dec 1904), [25](#), [59](#)

**Roper**

(Apr 1895 - 1975), [30](#)

, [4](#), [7](#)

, [19](#)

, [19](#)

(4 Nov 1852 - 4 Nov 1852), [6](#)

(1810/1820 - ?), [3](#)

(1810/1820 - ?), [3](#)

, [62](#)

, [128](#)

Abigail Elizabeth (22 Jul 1987 - ?), [225](#)

Addie (8 Oct 1844 - 16 Jul 1924), [9](#)

Adelia Ann (about 1856 - 1899), [13](#), [37](#)

Adrian Armstrong, [169](#), [232](#)

Adrienne Justine (2 Jan 1928 - ?), [79](#), [142](#)

Alexander Smith (4 Dec 1882 - 19 Jul 1939), [20](#)

Alice, [132](#)

**Roper (continued)**Alice, [78](#)

Alice (17 Sep 1848 - 13 Feb 1928), [9](#)  
 Alice F (about 1859 - 15 Mar 1882), [12](#), [35](#)  
 Alison Grace, [203](#)  
 Allen, [55](#)  
 Allen Blaine (27 Jan 1962 - ?), [134](#)  
 Allen Jackson (1867 - ?), [27](#)  
 Allison Leigh (20 Oct 1982 - ?), [238](#)  
 Allison Medlock (1982 - ?), [159](#)  
 Alma Marie (29 May 1930 - ?), [123](#)  
 Alma Myrtle (12 Mar 1883 - 11 Nov 1964), [35](#), [77](#)  
 Almos Conner (14 Sep 1897 - 21 Jun 1937), [33](#)  
 Alva Aline (22 Apr 1923 - ?), [70](#), [129](#)  
 Amanda (about 1978 - ?), [248](#)  
 Amie Jean, 208, [259](#)  
 Amos Andrew, 157, [226](#)  
 Amos Andrew, 226, [268](#)  
 Amos Andrew, [268](#)  
 Amos Andrew S (21 Jan 1876 - 12 Dec 1961), [49](#), [97](#)  
 Amos Andrew;, 97, [156](#)  
 Amos Welsey (21 Oct 1838 - 12 Aug 1864), [15](#)  
 Amy, [132](#)  
 Amy Beth (3 Aug 1972 - ?), [232](#)  
 Amy Denise (20 Jun 1972 - ?), [189](#)  
 Amy L, [34](#)  
 Andrew Jackson (12 Sep 1847 - ?), [16](#)  
 Angela Diane (20 Feb 1974 - ?), [189](#)  
 Anita Evans, [53](#)  
 Ann Elizabeth, [60](#)  
 Ann Elizabeth (10 Sep 1868 - 10 Jun 1869), [19](#)  
 Anna E (May 1878 - ?), [20](#)  
 Annie Bessie (6 Nov 1892 - 1893), [22](#)  
 Annie Bethea (29 Aug 1894 - ?), [50](#), [99](#)  
 Annie Diana (9 May 1906 - 2 Dec 1906), [54](#)  
 Ansel Todd, [231](#)  
 Anthony Reed (15 Nov 1968 - ?), [133](#)  
 Arlen Alvin (15 Oct 1930 - 6 Jun 1993), [122](#), [183](#)  
 Ashley Marie (19 Jul 1997 - ?), [239](#)  
 Augusta M (1864 - ?), [27](#), [62](#)  
 Avie Rowe (23 Jul 1902 - 19 Nov 1903), [65](#)  
 Bailey Chapman (15 Jun 1899 - 11 Aug 1955), [32](#), [71](#)  
 Barbara Ann (13 Jan 1973 - ?), [236](#)  
 Barbara Liane T (1 Dec 1966 - ?), [236](#), [270](#)  
 Belle (5 Dec 1880 - 4 Oct 1884), [21](#)  
 Benjamin Jude (17 Apr 2002 - ?), [239](#)  
 Benjamin, [184](#)  
 Benjamin F (Oct 1861 - ?), [25](#)  
 Benjamin Franklin (26 Jun 1814 - 23 Jan 1868), [3](#), [6](#)  
 Benjamin Frederick (18 Aug 1840 - 21 Aug 1846), [6](#)  
 Benjamin Frederick (1860 - ?), [20](#), [54](#)  
 Benjamin Paul (1935 - ?), [123](#), [184](#)

Benjamin R (19 Sep 1849 - 12 Oct 1850), [6](#)  
 Benton Blaylock (1935 - 1991), [103](#), [159](#)  
 Bernard (about 1896 - ?), [37](#)  
 Bernard Brooks (28 Oct 1918 - ?), [55](#)  
 Bert Edward (7 Nov 1923 - ?), [77](#), [139](#)  
 Bert Edward (16 Jun 1957 - ?), [140](#)  
 Bert Hanse (30 Jan 1879 - 28 Jul 1941), [34](#), [76](#)  
 Bessie (about 1888 - ?), [36](#)  
 Betty (about 1768 - ?), [2](#)  
 Betty Sue (22 Apr 1943 - 3 Apr 1993), [74](#)  
 Beuron C (7 Aug 1874 - 7 Jul 1967), [20](#)  
 Bill, [56](#)  
 Billy Reed (9 Mar 1934 - ?), [73](#), [133](#)  
 Bladon Franklin (28 Sep 1863 - about 1940), [27](#), [64](#)  
 Bobbie June (8 Jun 1939 - ?), [73](#), [134](#)  
 Bobby Eugene (21 Mar 1928 - 6 Jun 1928), [72](#)  
 Bonnie Louise (1962 - ?), [159](#), [228](#)  
 Brad Lee (29 Oct 1964 - ?), [133](#)  
 Bradley, [207](#)  
 Brandon Lee (5 Dec 1984 - ?), [198](#)  
 Brandy, [203](#)  
 Brenda Lee (2 Apr 1967 - ?), [174](#)  
 Brennan Patrick (5 Jan 1990 - ?), [237](#)  
 Brian Dale (3 Jun 1963 - ?), [134](#)  
 Brittney Nicole, [200](#)  
 Bryson Lance, [200](#)  
 Burbie, [95](#)  
 C (29 Jul 1940 - ?), [74](#)  
 C (14 Sep 1933 - ?), [71](#)  
 Cairee Kathleen (9 Mar 2000 - ?), [270](#)  
 Calvin Eugene (9 Aug 1912 - 18 Mar 1977), [32](#), [73](#)  
 Capel (4 Jan 1831 - ?), [9](#)  
 Cari Lajeau (6 Jun 1964 - ?), [135](#)  
 Caroline (14 Feb 1928 - ?), [168](#), [231](#)  
 Carolyn (2 Jan 1959 - ?), [182](#)  
 Carolyn Marie (27 May 1961 - ?), [133](#)  
 Carrie (14 Oct 1890 - Oct 1934), [66](#), [122](#)  
 Caswell Graham (Oct 1889 - ?), [60](#), [114](#)  
 Caswell Graham (12 May 1922 - 12 May 1923), [114](#)  
 Cecil Tyson (26 Jun 1884 - 7 Jul 1963), [34](#), [75](#)  
 Celestia Ann (about 1838 - 1899), [13](#)  
 Charles (about 1771 - ?), [2](#), [4](#)  
 Charles, [4](#)  
 Charles (about 1756 - ?), [2](#)  
 Charles Aurelius (12 Oct 1891 - 8 Aug 1979), [65](#), [118](#)  
 Charles Aurelius (16 Oct 1919 - 8 Jul 1987), [118](#), [174](#)  
 Charles Aurelius (21 Sep 1944 - ?), [174](#), [236](#)  
 Charles Franklin (22 Aug 1965 - ?), [140](#)  
 Charles Linwood (7 Jan 1887 - 16 Dec 1939), [54](#)  
 Charles Pinckney (16 Mar 1910 - before 2002), [113](#), [169](#)  
 Charles Raymond (8 Sep 1923 - ?), [79](#), [142](#)  
 Charles Traweek (25 Jan 1973 - ?), [236](#), [270](#)

**Roper (continued)**Charlotte (10 May 1805 - 5 Dec 1838), 5, 14

Charlotte Ann (about 1890 - ?), 29, 68  
 Charlotte Elizabeth (25 Dec 1924 - ?), 76, 138  
 Chelsey Kay (23 May 1998 - ?), 270  
 Christian James (31 May 1990 - ?), 238  
 Christine Mildred (21 Dec 1915 - ?), 68, 126  
 Christopher (1985 - ?), 228  
 Christopher David (4 Sep 1999 - ?), 239  
 Christopher Eric (1 Jul 1970 - ?), 189  
 Christopher Jason (26 Apr 1974 - ?), 191  
 Clarence Elwood (25 Dec 1890 - ?), 54  
 Clarence Gilbert (16 Jan 1897 - 25 Mar 1968), 32, 71  
 Clarence Gilbert (8 Aug 1929 - ?), 71  
 Clarence S (about 1874 - ?), 34  
 Cornelia Ann (5 Oct 1946 - ?), 174  
 Craig (about 1978 - ?), 248  
 Cynthia Louise, 203  
 Daniel Calhoun (1 Apr 1867 - 11 Apr 1943), 19, 51  
 Daniel Calhoun (about 1897 - ?), 52  
 Daniel Calhoun (1995 - 1995), 228  
 Daniel Calhoun (1934 - ?), 103, 159  
 Daniel Leonard (7 Jun 1945 - ?), 127, 189  
 David (about 1855 - ?), 23  
 David Christian, 160  
 David Warren (27 Dec 1965 - ?), 175, 239  
 David Wayne, 249  
 Davie Bell (24 Nov 1918 - 22 Jun 1932), 70  
 Debbie, 249, 271  
 Deborah Ann (1949 - ?), 138  
 Debra Kay (13 Nov 1955 - ?), 184, 249  
 Della Worth (17 Oct 1879 - 1962), 19, 53  
 Diane, 106  
 Donald Edward (6 Jun 1940 - ?), 73, 133  
 Donald Jerry (2 Jul 1941 - ?), 118, 174  
 Donnie Burl (28 Sep 1929 - ?), 72, 130  
 Doria (Jun 1879 - ?), 59  
 Doris Elizabeth (2 Nov 1906 - 14 Feb 1980), 79, 141  
 Doris Marcenia (9 Sep 1902 - ?), 95, 155  
 Doris Nell (26 Nov 1934 - ?), 72, 130  
 Dortha Etola (1 Oct 1917 - 23 Feb 1953), 69, 127  
 Douglas (18 Mar 1932 - ?), 71  
 Douglas Gerald (9 Sep 1937 - ?), 74, 135  
 Doyle (21 Jul 1967 - 18 Jan 1987), 132  
 Earnest, 31  
 Edward Young, 168, 231  
 Edward Young, 231  
 Elijah (22 Sep 1858 - 1 Apr 1947), 11, 32  
 Elijah (1859 - ?), 12  
 Elisha (22 Sep 1858 - 10 Oct 1948), 11, 31  
 Elisha (1859 - ?), 12  
 Eliza J (1857 - ?), 12

Elizabeth (27 Feb 1759 - ?), 3  
 Elizabeth (21 Dec 1907 - ?), 55  
 Elizabeth (20 Oct 1955 - ?), 158  
 Elizabeth, 20  
 Elizabeth (8 Mar 1839 - ?), 9  
 Elizabeth Alison (18 Jul 1992 - ?), 204  
 Elizabeth C (15 Jan 1796 - 17 Aug 1798), 4  
 Elizabeth Jane (1856 - 1881), 11  
 Elizabeth Paige (17 Jun 1998 - ?), 270  
 Ella (4 May 1902 - ?), 32, 72  
 Ella Bell (26 Sep 1867 - 21 Oct 1957), 48, 96  
 Ella Erline (28 May 1907 - 22 Jan 1989), 66, 123  
 Ella Ruth (17 Feb 1947 - ?), 74  
 Ella V (1857 - ?), 26, 62  
 Ellen Frances (20 May 1998 - ?), 205  
 Ellen Sparrow (29 Aug 1923 - ?), 57, 108  
 Ellis L, 21, 56  
 Ellma S (16 Sep 1897 - 11 Oct 1918), 20  
 Elma Lenore (7 Oct 1910 - 15 Dec 2001), 75, 136  
 Elmer Lee (13 Jul 1893 - 10 Jun 1908), 32  
 Elsie Lane (28 Jun 1926 - ?), 57, 109  
 Emma (about 1889 - ?), 36  
 Emma D (29 Jul 1870 - 2 Aug 1960), 29, 67  
 Emma Louise (17 Jun 1998 - ?), 270  
 Emmett Oscar (25 Sep 1880 - 6 Mar 1961), 35, 76  
 Erin Nicole (16 Dec 1980 - ?), 237  
 Ermine Cornelia (3 May 1875 - 4 Mar 1929), 48, 86, 95  
 Ethel Sue (19 Nov 1882 - Aug 1965), 22, 56  
 Eula, 32, 71  
 Eulah Lane (12 Jan 1878 - 13 Nov 1946), 19, 52  
 Eunice, 55  
 Eunice Rebecca (9 Apr 1900 - 2 Feb 1938), 37, 79  
 Ewell, 21  
 Fairy Correne (2 Jan 1917 - 25 Apr 1994), 32  
 Fannie Dawn (6 Jul 1880 - ?), 49  
 Fanny, 17, 50  
 Felix Weldon (11 Nov 1917 - 27 Mar 1989), 32, 74  
 Fletcher (about 1850 - ?), 12  
 Flora E (24 Sep 1868 - 16 Mar 1870), 29  
 Frances Caroline (21 Jun 1847 - 4 Aug 1879), 12, 33  
 Frances Janette (24 Aug 1936 - ?), 127, 191  
 Frances R (4 Mar 1866 - 7 Jul 1933), 29, 66  
 Francis (8 Mar 1840 - ?), 9  
 Frank Booker (25 Dec 1924 - ?), 76, 137  
 Frank Booker (7 Apr 1955 - ?), 138, 203  
 Franklin Asberry (9 Apr 1838 - 4 May 1868), 9, 27  
 Franklin Cleveland (14 Oct 1884 - 13 Nov 1969), 29, 68  
 Franklin Pierce (about 1915 - ?), 64, 118  
 Fred Garrett (27 Dec 1906 - ?), 32, 72  
 Fred L (Aug 1883 - 26 Jun 1932), 54  
 Fred Owen (29 Dec 1934 - ?), 127, 191  
 Frederick (about 1760 - 1820), 2, 3



**Roper (continued)** Frederick Morgan (16 Dec 1832 - 3 Jun 1907), 9, [26](#)

Frederick S (22 Jan 1794 - 30 Apr 1829), 4, [7](#)  
 Frederick Smith (26 Jul 1813 - 10 Apr 1856), 3, [6](#)  
 Frederick Smith (1 Mar 1839 - 8 Nov 1895), 6, [19](#)  
 Freida Joyce (12 Jul 1937 - ?), 72, [132](#)  
 G (17 Jun 1931 - ?), [71](#)  
 Gabriel Colm (20 Jul 1998 - ?), [239](#)  
 Gary Dwaine (11 Nov 1940 - ?), 72, [132](#)  
 Gary Lynn (29 Feb 1956 - ?), [182](#)  
 Gay Rogene (14 Oct 1943 - ?), 74, [135](#)  
 George, [35](#)  
 George Alvin (10 Dec 1894 - 15 Dec 1987), 66, [122](#)  
 George Edward (30 Mar 1859 - 10 Jul 1924), 7, [22](#)  
 George Thomas (12 May 1862 - 8 Apr 1937), 29, [66](#)  
 George Washington (12 Sep 1847 - 21 Jun 1925), 16, [48](#)  
 Georgia Amanda (22 Jul 1844 - 6 Jun 1927), 16, [47](#)  
 Ginger, [203](#)  
 Glenda Earnestine (9 Oct 1918 - ?), 68, [127](#)  
 Grace Henrietta (about 1893 - ?), [52](#)  
 Green Archibald (22 Feb 1850 - 22 May 1918), 17, [49](#)  
 Green Hill (1810 - ?), [5](#)  
 Greenberry (7 Jul 1838 - 18 Dec 1911), 10, [28](#)  
 Gregory Lee (19 Jul 1962 - ?), 175, [238](#)  
 Griffin Louis (6 Apr 1874 - 6 Apr 1951), 48, 86, [95](#)  
 Guinivere Rhianna (1997 - ?), [227](#)  
 Guy Preston (17 Jun 1914 - ?), 32, [74](#)  
 Gwendolyn Caroline (2 Feb 1961 - ?), 109, [164](#)  
 Gwynn, 158, [227](#)  
 Haley Nicole, [201](#)  
 Hannah Elizabeth (25 Feb 1873 - ?), 48, 86, [95](#)  
 Harriet (1847 - ?), [12](#)  
 Harriet Elizabeth (2 Dec 1951 - ?), 127, [189](#)  
 Harriet T P (about 1875 - ?), 36, [78](#)  
 Harry Davis (12 Feb 1916 - 26 Mar 1991), 76, [139](#)  
 Harry McKenzie (30 Jul 1901 - 19 Dec 1981), 52, [102](#)  
 Harry McKenzie (11 Dec 1929 - ?), 103, [159](#)  
 Harvey Glenn (5 Dec 1939 - ?), 107, [164](#)  
 Harvey Lee (13 Sep 1909 - 13 Jun 1969), 55, [107](#)  
 Hattie Clair (15 Dec 1891 - 24 Nov 1946), [22](#)  
 Helen Edward (23 Jun 1925 - ?), 57, [108](#)  
 Helen Ulala (2 Sep 1918 - 31 Jan 1985), 32, [75](#)  
 Henrietta, [5](#)  
 Henrietta Jane (13 Jan 1860 - 19 Apr 1945), 27, [63](#)  
 Henry Lee (6 Sep 1904 - 23 Jun 1972), 22, [57](#)  
 Henry Lee (9 Jul 1947 - ?), [57](#)  
 Henry Napoleon (14 Aug 1870 - 4 May 1944), 20, [54](#)  
 Henry Napoleon (1 Feb 1910 - 16 Jul 1985), 55, [106](#)  
 Henry Napoleon, [106](#)  
 Hillard (about 1830 - ?), [8](#)  
 Hiram (13 Jan 1887 - ?), [31](#)  
 Holly Nichole (9 Nov 1977 - ?), [198](#)

Holman (31 Aug 1899 - 1 Jul 1901), [33](#)  
 Homer Johnson (13 May 1910 - 29 Aug 1989), 32, [73](#)  
 Homer Lee (13 Sep 1925 - ?), 122, [182](#)  
 Horace B (21 May 1902 - 14 May 1980), 66, [122](#)  
 Howard Wayne, 142, [207](#)  
 Hunter Garrett (23 Jan 1988 - ?), [201](#)  
 Ida B (about 1867 - ?), [36](#)  
 Inez (6 Jul 1904 - ?), 32, [72](#)  
 Irene (10 Dec 1895 - 19 Oct 1919), [32](#)  
 Iris B (about 1871 - ?), 36, [78](#)  
 Irma Linwood, [56](#)  
 J Patrick (1993 - ?), [227](#)  
 Jack Ray (5 Jun 1953 - ?), 132, [197](#)  
 Jack Reid (18 Dec 1953 - ?), 136, [201](#)  
 Jack Reid (2 Sep 1925 - ?), 75, [136](#)  
 Jack Rollins (14 Jan 1906 - 26 Dec 1999), [55](#)  
 Jack Shane (21 Apr 1978 - ?), [201](#)  
 Jacqueline, [54](#)  
 Jacquelyn (8 Jul 1940 - ?), 57, [110](#)  
 James (about 1752 - ?), [2](#)  
 James C (1761 - 1833), 2, [3](#)  
 James C (ABT 1800/1810 - ?), 7, [22](#)  
 James D (about 1869 - ?), [36](#)  
 James Emmett (21 Apr 1911 - 8 Jun 1961), 76, [138](#)  
 James Emmett, 139, [203](#)  
 James F (7 Nov 1813 - 24 Apr 1859), 4, [12](#)  
 James Henry (about 1835 - ?), [23](#)  
 James Hunter (about 1895 - ?), [52](#)  
 James Lynn (19 Jun 1972 - ?), [248](#)  
 James Noojin (8 Jan 1949 - 11 Jan 1949), [175](#)  
 James Paul (9 Aug 1955 - ?), 127, [192](#)  
 James Stephen (25 Nov 1958 - ?), 175, [237](#)  
 James T (1850 - ?), [12](#)  
 James Thomas (22 Apr 1850 - 3 Mar 1937), 10, [30](#)  
 James Thomas (8 Nov 1907 - 7 Jul 1957), [79](#)  
 James Thomas (3 Mar 1872 - ?), 48, 86, [95](#)  
 James Turner (14 Sep 1819 - 1858), 5, [17](#)  
 James Turner (9 Oct 1883 - 30 May 1885), [49](#)  
 Jamie Lynn, 142, [207](#)  
 Jane Elizabeth, [232](#)  
 Jane Inman, 169, [232](#)  
 Jane Lynn (2 Mar 1963 - ?), 232, [269](#)  
 Jane Stewart (12 May 1953 - ?), [175](#)  
 Janice Lea, [164](#)  
 Janice Regina (6 Aug 1925 - ?), 79, [142](#)  
 Jay Blair (22 May 1990 - ?), [237](#)  
 Jay Michael (5 Mar 1959 - ?), 175, [236](#)  
 Jeffery Lance (21 Oct 1969 - ?), 135, [200](#)  
 Jeffrey Lynn (24 Mar 1960 - ?), 175, [238](#)  
 Jeffrey Scott (24 Sep 1980 - ?), [198](#)  
 Jeffrey Stewart (9 Oct 1971 - ?), [268](#)  
 Jennie Rebecca (14 Dec 1971 - ?), [174](#)

**Roper (continued)**

- Jennifer Anne (14 Jun 1979 - ?), [237](#)  
 Jennifer Leigh (15 Jun 1968 - ?), [135](#), [200](#)  
 Jennifer Leigh (6 Aug 1965 - ?), [109](#), [164](#)  
 Jennifer Thellie, [203](#)  
 JenÃ© Christine (18 Jan 1952 - ?), [136](#), [201](#)  
 Jesse Kathryn (1917 - ?), [75](#), [136](#)  
 Jessie Carey (5 Aug 1983 - ?), [190](#)  
 Jessie Clarence (21 Dec 1904 - ?), [66](#), [123](#)  
 Jessie E (10 Feb 1876 - 15 Aug 1971), [34](#)  
 Jim (12 Feb 1854 - ?), [9](#)  
 Jodi Helen (about 1960 - ?), [184](#), [250](#)  
 Joe Wayne (29 Jul 1940 - ?), [73](#), [135](#)  
 John, [8](#)  
 John (about 1754 - ?), [2](#)  
 John (1844 - ?), [12](#)  
 John (about 1809 - after 1856), [5](#), [13](#)  
 John (21 Jan 1860 - ?), [9](#)  
 John (9 Nov 1851 - 18 Jun 1929), [9](#)  
 John A (15 Jul 1764 - 22 Mar 1843), [2](#), [4](#)  
 John A (? - 1864), [6](#)  
 John A (1849 - ?), [12](#)  
 John Allen (21 Jul 1874 - 6 Mar 1900), [29](#)  
 John Allen (6 Oct 1848 - 12 Dec 1937), [10](#), [30](#)  
 John Allen (21 Mar 1802 - 1871), [4](#), [8](#)  
 John Archer (5 Jan 1886 - ?), [49](#), [99](#)  
 John Archer (26 Oct 1919 - ?), [99](#), [158](#)  
 John Caswell (14 Nov 1829 - 15 Aug 1872), [7](#), [24](#)  
 John Caswell (4 Nov 1873 - 19 Oct 1958), [59](#), [112](#)  
 John Caswell (26 Apr 1899 - before 2003), [113](#), [167](#)  
 John Caswell (14 Oct 1921 - 28 Sep 2000), [168](#), [230](#)  
 John Caswell (about 1945 - ?), [230](#), [268](#)  
 John H, [95](#)  
 John Howell (16 Oct 1969 - ?), [225](#)  
 John Howell Warfield (13 Sep 1909 - ?), [97](#), [156](#)  
 John Hubert (6 May 1895 - 18 Sep 1914), [54](#)  
 John Lee (29 Jun 1891 - 1976), [30](#), [70](#)  
 John Leroy (30 Oct 1912 - 14 Sep 1971), [79](#)  
 John MacClendon (about 1872 - about 1948), [49](#), [96](#)  
 John Mack (5 Nov 1941 - ?), [156](#), [225](#)  
 John McKenzie (8 Feb 1890 - ?), [19](#)  
 John Neal (21 Nov 1933 - ?), [122](#), [183](#)  
 John Thomas (1837 - 1837), [10](#)  
 John Thomas (10 Aug 1836 - 22 Dec 1863), [15](#)  
 John Thomas (6 Nov 1850 - 14 Feb 1899), [25](#), [59](#)  
 John Tracy, [168](#), [232](#)  
 John Tracy, [232](#)  
 John W (about 1841 - ?), [23](#)  
 John Wesley (15 Apr 1830 - 23 Jul 1894), [5](#), [18](#)  
 John Wesley (31 May 1898 - 8 Sep 1963), [52](#), [100](#)  
 John Wesley (about 1838 - ?), [11](#)  
 John Wesley (1960 - ?), [159](#), [227](#)  
 John Wesley (1794/1800 - Feb 1843), [3](#), [5](#)  
 John Wesley (25 Nov 1861 - 14 Sep 1918), [20](#), [54](#)  
 Johnnie Roscoe (23 Dec 1913 - 26 Jul 1985), [68](#), [127](#)  
 Johnny Rodney (9 May 1942 - ?), [127](#), [191](#)  
 Johnson, [26](#), [62](#)  
 Jon David (9 May 1985 - ?), [192](#)  
 Jonathon Geoffrey (22 Feb 1974 - ?), [189](#)  
 Jonathon Page (29 Sep 1980 - ?), [268](#)  
 Joseph R (27 Aug 1860 - 27 Sep 1860), [29](#)  
 Joshua Paul (11 Apr 2002 - ?), [239](#)  
 Judea (16 Nov 1855 - ?), [9](#)  
 Judi Jo (26 Jul 1966 - ?), [135](#), [200](#)  
 Julia, [169](#)  
 Julian Westfield (24 Jan 1907 - before 2002), [113](#), [168](#)  
 Julian Westfield (about 1940 - 4 Aug 2002), [169](#), [232](#)  
 Julianna (7 Jan 1937 - ?), [57](#), [109](#)  
 Julie Elizabeth (10 Apr 1979 - ?), [197](#)  
 Justin Kirk (4 Nov 1986 - ?), [197](#)  
 Karen June (3 Jun 1953 - ?), [183](#), [248](#)  
 Karen Laraine (4 Nov 1958 - ?), [139](#), [204](#)  
 Kate Millwee (1 Nov 1894 - 17 Apr 1983), [60](#), [114](#)  
 Katherine Anne (1 Feb 1934 - ?), [73](#), [134](#)  
 Katherine Elizabeth (1945 - ?), [138](#)  
 Kathryn Marie, [208](#)  
 Katie, [249](#)  
 Kellie Juanise (9 Aug 1964 - ?), [191](#)  
 Kelly Elizabeth (25 Nov 1989 - ?), [197](#)  
 Kenneth Arlen (14 Jun 1951 - ?), [183](#), [247](#)  
 Kenneth Chad (11 Apr 1972 - ?), [247](#)  
 Kim Dianne (28 Dec 1964 - ?), [191](#), [254](#)  
 Kimber Danielle (5 Apr 1994 - ?), [270](#)  
 Kirk (1 Jun 1961 - ?), [132](#), [197](#)  
 Kyle (8 May 1984 - ?), [197](#)  
 Lafayette, [62](#)  
 Lajuan Uree (31 Oct 1965 - ?), [130](#)  
 Lamimtha Jane (30 Apr 1843 - 30 Dec 1915), [16](#), [47](#)  
 Lauren Kaye (13 Jul 1982 - ?), [237](#)  
 Laurence Walten (Jul 1872 - before 1999), [20](#), [55](#)  
 Laurie Elizabeth (14 Aug 1961 - ?), [176](#)  
 Laurin B (May 1857 - ?), [25](#), [59](#)  
 Lawrence Lee (25 Jan 1860 - 16 Feb 1944), [7](#), [22](#)  
 Lee (30 Jul 1897 - 30 Aug 1939), [66](#)  
 Lee (1962 - ?), [159](#)  
 Leila (5 Mar 1888 - 20 Mar 1944), [35](#)  
 Leonard Bauman (29 May 1917 - ?), [68](#), [126](#)  
 Leroy Hanse (1947 - ?), [138](#)  
 Letcher Frank (21 Feb 1892 - 6 Mar 1976), [35](#), [77](#)  
 Levie (31 Jul 1888 - 4 Dec 1974), [30](#), [69](#)  
 Lewis Chester (5 Feb 1893 - 11 Mar 1930), [30](#)  
 Lewis Griffin (6 Nov 1812 - 21 May 1847), [5](#), [15](#), [44](#), [86](#)  
 Lewis Simeon (24 Feb 1840 - 5 Feb 1863), [15](#)  
 Lewis William M (15 Jun 1870 - 1935), [49](#)

**Roper (continued)**Lila, [56](#)

Lila, [103](#)  
 Lillian Maude (22 Aug 1877 - Apr 1906), [34](#), [75](#)  
 Lillian W, [21](#), [55](#)  
 Linwood, [107](#)  
 Linwood Michael (Nov 1918 - Sep 1920), [79](#)  
 Linwood W (about 1917 - 12 Nov 1999), [55](#), [107](#)  
 Liza (6 Mar 1858 - ?), [9](#)  
 Lizzie, [95](#)  
 Lois Marie (25 Jan 1927 - ?), [122](#), [183](#)  
 Lonnie Milfred (31 Jan 1943 - ?), [73](#), [132](#)  
 Lores Emily (31 Dec 1905 - ?), [95](#), [155](#)  
 Lou McKinzie (1959 - ?), [159](#)  
 Louisa, [12](#), [35](#)  
 Louise, [71](#)  
 Lucinda (about 1857 - ?), [8](#)  
 Lucretia J (about 1849 - ?), [12](#)  
 Lucy (about 1836 - ?), [13](#)  
 Lucy M (about 1841 - ?), [12](#), [33](#)  
 Maggie, [35](#)  
 Marcie Dean (10 Jul 1987 - ?), [238](#)  
 Margaret (19 Mar 1880 - 12 Jan 1961), [29](#), [67](#)  
 Margaret (Nov 1883 - ?), [60](#)  
 Margaret Angeline (30 Nov 1875 - ?), [59](#)  
 Margaret Belle (10 Jun 1887 - 1971), [22](#), [56](#)  
 Margaret Ellen (1919 - 2001), [53](#), [105](#)  
 Margaret Frances (10 Aug 1912 - 21 Oct 2003), [113](#), [169](#)  
 Margaret Hazel (6 Sep 1934 - ?), [102](#), [158](#)  
 Margaret May (about 1891 - ?), [52](#), [100](#)  
 Marguerita Lynn (13 Sep 1961 - ?), [175](#)  
 Marie Elizabeth (9 Aug 1984 - ?), [236](#)  
 Marissan Danielle (1997 - ?), [228](#)  
 Mark Andrew (6 May 1957 - ?), [175](#), [237](#)  
 Mark Haywood (29 Jul 1969 - ?), [232](#)  
 Martha (1 Feb 1798 - 16 Feb 1853), [4](#), [8](#), [58](#)  
 Martha (1828 - ?), [5](#), [18](#)  
 Martha (Sep 1886 - ?), [60](#)  
 Martha (1846 - ?), [12](#)  
 Martha, [5](#)  
 Martha Ada (30 Aug 1881 - ?), [59](#), [113](#)  
 Martha Caroline (1 Oct 1841 - 29 Jul 1852), [15](#)  
 Martha E (about 1836 - ?), [11](#)  
 Martha J (about 1870 - ?), [25](#)  
 Martha Jane (16 May 1845 - 4 Jul 1917), [10](#), [29](#)  
 Martha Jane (18 Jul 1847 - 31 Oct 1883), [6](#), [20](#)  
 Martha Jean (15 Oct 1937 - ?), [73](#), [134](#)  
 Martha Marilyn (15 Jul 1932 - ?), [118](#), [176](#)  
 Martha Odessa (30 May 1868 - 19 Apr 1945), [20](#)  
 Marvin B (16 Dec 1899 - about 1984), [66](#), [122](#)  
 Marvin Kenneth (13 Dec 1934 - ?), [122](#)  
 Mary (Oct 1880 - ?), [60](#)

Mary A (about 1839 - ?), [11](#)  
 Mary Ann (1815 - before 8 Sep 1859), [5](#), [16](#)  
 Mary Ann (14 Apr 1861 - 9 Nov 1863), [7](#)  
 Mary Catherine (18 Jan 1923 - ?), [68](#)  
 Mary Delmar (23 Aug 1928 - ?), [57](#), [109](#)  
 Mary Dianne (20 Feb 1942 - ?), [73](#), [133](#)  
 Mary Eugenia (Oct 1892 - ?), [60](#)  
 Mary G (1847 - 1879), [10](#)  
 Mary K (1959 - ?), [159](#), [227](#)  
 Mary Katherine (19 Feb 1922 - ?), [77](#), [139](#)  
 Mary Lee (25 Apr 1913 - 12 Apr 1999), [99](#), [157](#)  
 Mary Mason (20 Mar 1800 - 26 Mar 1884), [4](#)  
 Mary Rebecca (about 1840 - ?), [13](#)  
 Mary Sue (25 Feb 1954 - ?), [184](#), [249](#)  
 Mary V (1891 - 1892), [60](#)  
 Matthew Alford (19 May 1984 - ?), [238](#)  
 Matthew Sellers (25 Apr 1973 - ?), [268](#)  
 Mattie Bell (17 Feb 1894 - 12 Dec 1972), [33](#)  
 McKenna, [258](#)  
 Megan Marie (4 Apr 1988 - ?), [238](#)  
 Micah Cory (31 Jul 1977 - ?), [248](#)  
 Michael Adam, [208](#)  
 Michael Lee, [142](#), [208](#)  
 Michael Stephen (8 Sep 1987 - ?), [254](#)  
 Michael Todd (2 Nov 1962 - ?), [191](#), [254](#)  
 Minnie (about 1883 - ?), [36](#)  
 Miriam (27 Mar 1862 - ?), [9](#)  
 Mitchell Frederick (4 Apr 1914 - 18 Apr 1970), [76](#), [139](#)  
 Mourning (1817 - ?), [5](#), [17](#)  
 Nancy (about 1851 - ?), [23](#)  
 Nancy, [106](#)  
 Nancy A (1856 - ?), [12](#)  
 Nancy Ann (27 Aug 1855 - 17 Aug 1946), [11](#), [31](#)  
 Nancy Ann (29 Oct 1821 - 10 Nov 1891), [5](#), [17](#)  
 Nancy D (about 1869 - ?), [19](#)  
 Nancy S (20 Jun 1791 - 6 Jun 1861), [4](#), [7](#)  
 Naomi A (16 Aug 1877 - 5 Feb 1974), [29](#), [67](#)  
 Nathaniel Dane (17 Jul 1968 - ?), [191](#)  
 Nellie Zalleta (3 Feb 1914 - ?), [69](#)  
 Nora (5 Jan 1890 - 4 Jul 1973), [66](#), [121](#)  
 Nora Susan (5 Nov 1911 - ?), [22](#), [57](#)  
 Olin Watson (24 Jul 1903 - 2 May 1905), [113](#)  
 Oscar (7 Jul 1887 - ?), [59](#)  
 Oscar Rowlette (8 Jan 1910 - ?), [76](#)  
 Palmyra E (13 Jan 1880 - 17 Oct 1887), [36](#)  
 Pat, [107](#)  
 Patricia Ann, [142](#), [207](#)  
 Patricia Anne (1965 - ?), [159](#)  
 Patrick Edward (4 Jun 1930 - ?), [118](#), [175](#)  
 Paul (4 Feb 1910 - 28 Sep 1930), [66](#)  
 Pauline, [36](#)  
 Pearl, [35](#)



**Roper (continued)**

- Pearlie (about 1891 - ?), [36](#)  
 Perry Durwayne (27 Sep 1886 - 1 Aug 1965), [30](#), [69](#)  
 Pinckney, [169](#)  
 Preston H (about 1856 - ?), [12](#), [35](#)  
 Preston Reid (9 Jun 1960 - ?), [140](#), [204](#)  
 Priscilla Jane (1837 - 1880/1892), [6](#)  
 Quincy (4 Aug 1892 - 13 Oct 1892), [33](#)  
 Ralph Lee (5 Jul 1890 - 7 Nov 1955), [22](#), [56](#)  
 Ralph Stathem (4 Sep 1908 - 8 Feb 1986), [32](#), [73](#)  
 Ralph Stathem (28 Aug 1933 - ?), [73](#), [132](#)  
 Ralph W, [34](#)  
 Randall Key (26 Mar 1936 - ?), [73](#), [133](#)  
 Randolph (24 Oct 1920 - 2 Dec 1990), [55](#)  
 Raymond Clyde (28 Nov 1903 - 12 Dec 1935), [33](#), [75](#)  
 Raymond Tyler (10 Mar 1898 - 21 Jun 1898), [35](#)  
 Rebecca (24 Feb 1803 - 15 Jun 1890), [5](#), [13](#)  
 Rebecca, [158](#), [226](#)  
 Rebecca (about 1808 - 1860/1869), [3](#)  
 Rebecca Ann (5 Jun 1955 - ?), [140](#), [204](#)  
 Rebecca Ann (10 Nov 1960 - ?), [174](#)  
 Rebecca Anne (27 Mar 1983 - ?), [197](#)  
 Rebecca Hartfield (7 Aug 1958 - ?), [175](#), [239](#)  
 Rebecca Lynn (29 Oct 1987 - ?), [227](#)  
 Reddick (24 Mar 1829 - ?), [9](#)  
 Richard Blair (18 May 1950 - ?), [175](#), [236](#)  
 Richard Cleveland Paul (5 Sep 1954 - ?), [127](#), [190](#)  
 Richard Frederick (about 1735 - 19 Dec 1782), [2](#)  
 Richard Frederick (about 1903 - Nov 1949), [52](#), [103](#)  
 Richard Frederick, [103](#)  
 Richard Jeron (19 May 1989 - ?), [135](#)  
 Richard Thomas (1851 - 1865), [11](#)  
 Richard Thomas (8 Oct 1806 - 1868), [4](#), [10](#)  
 Rickey Dean (1 Jul 1959 - 19 Sep 1977), [184](#), [250](#)  
 Ritty (about 1880 - ?), [3](#)  
 Robert, [103](#)  
 Robert B (Sep 1867 - ?), [25](#), [60](#)  
 Robert B F (13 Mar 1852 - 1929), [12](#), [34](#)  
 Robert Blair (13 Feb 1925 - ?), [118](#), [175](#)  
 Robert Blair (31 Aug 1954 - ?), [175](#)  
 Robert Bruce (1962 - ?), [159](#), [227](#)  
 Robert Clarence (14 May 1934 - 21 Sep 1967), [123](#), [184](#)  
 Robert Edward (12 Nov 1931 - 18 Mar 1992), [106](#), [164](#)  
 Robert Edward, [164](#)  
 Robert Lee (12 Aug 1897 - ?), [60](#)  
 Robert Leroy (16 Aug 1877 - 12 Apr 1944), [36](#), [79](#)  
 Robert Michael (17 May 1990 - ?), [227](#)  
 Robert Waverly, [142](#), [207](#)  
 Robert Wayne (3 Dec 1944 - ?), [73](#)  
 Rodney Brent (19 Dec 1960 - ?), [135](#), [200](#)  
 Roma (11 Jul 1900 - 31 Dec 1943), [32](#)  
 Rosanell (27 Nov 1928 - ?), [122](#), [183](#)  
 Roscoe Durwayne (16 May 1912 - ?), [69](#), [128](#)  
 Roy (6 Feb 1900 - 6 Feb 1977), [30](#)  
 Roy Jack (26 Nov 1926 - 7 Feb 1978), [70](#)  
 Roy Lynn (22 Aug 1942 - ?), [72](#), [130](#)  
 Roy Lynn (8 Sep 1971 - ?), [131](#)  
 Roy Remley (22 Sep 1883 - 21 Mar 1954), [35](#), [77](#)  
 Roy Remley (14 Jan 1916 - 29 Mar 1916), [78](#)  
 Ruby Rae (22 Nov 1893 - 21 Jul 1984), [65](#), [118](#)  
 Rudolph (24 Oct 1920 - 20 Apr 1921), [55](#)  
 Rufus Childs (6 May 1905 - before 2003), [113](#), [168](#)  
 Rufus Childs, [168](#), [231](#)  
 Rufus Childs, [231](#)  
 Ruth Hope, [106](#), [163](#)  
 Ryan Jacob (11 Apr 2002 - ?), [239](#)  
 Sabrina Lynn (17 Jan 1967 - ?), [131](#)  
 Sallie (28 Apr 1854 - 15 Dec 1919), [17](#), [50](#)  
 Sallie Lynn (30 Nov 1956 - ?), [175](#), [239](#)  
 Sally (about 1770 - ?), [2](#)  
 Samuel Edward (30 Jan 1893 - 23 Jan 1986), [54](#), [106](#)  
 Sandra, [164](#)  
 Sandra Howell (4 Mar 1943 - ?), [156](#), [225](#)  
 Sandra Jean (5 Apr 1970 - ?), [191](#)  
 Sandra Maureen (11 Jul 1960 - ?), [139](#)  
 Sara Ann (1817 - 30 Jan 1884), [7](#), [23](#)  
 Sara Elizabeth (18 Apr 1986 - ?), [237](#)  
 Sara K (24 Jul 1804 - 2 May 1867), [4](#), [9](#)  
 Sarah (1985 - ?), [254](#)  
 Sarah (1838 - ?), [12](#)  
 Sarah, [249](#)  
 Sarah A (1842 - ?), [6](#)  
 Sarah Ann (1840 - 1879), [10](#), [29](#)  
 Sarah Ann, [3](#)  
 Sarah Emma (about 1844 - ?), [12](#)  
 Sarah J (19 Aug 1852 - 26 Oct 1853), [6](#)  
 Sarah Jane (8 Mar 1843 - 12 Feb 1918), [9](#), [27](#)  
 Sarah Louise (18 Oct 1924 - 29 Aug 1941), [57](#)  
 Selena Grace (1991 - ?), [228](#)  
 Shauna Renate (25 Mar 1980 - ?), [201](#)  
 Sheila (17 Jul 1958 - ?), [133](#), [198](#)  
 Shelby, [258](#)  
 Sheldon Moseley (14 Mar 1901 - before 2003), [113](#), [168](#)  
 Shellie (14 Feb 1928 - ?), [168](#), [231](#)  
 Shelly Caroline (? - before 2002), [169](#)  
 Sheri, [249](#)  
 Sheri Rene (6 Aug 1970 - ?), [132](#), [197](#)  
 Sherry Lynne (23 Nov 1955 - ?), [133](#)  
 Shirley Wynfred (13 Jul 1935 - ?), [72](#), [131](#)  
 Sidney Emmett (16 Oct 1853 - 15 Mar 1908), [12](#), [34](#)  
 Stacy Jeanene (15 Mar 1976 - ?), [248](#)  
 Stanley Campbell, [139](#), [203](#)  
 Stanley Campbell, [204](#)  
 Stephanie Annette (5 May 1969 - ?), [164](#)

**Roper (continued)** Stephen Daniel (31 Jul 1954 - ?), 132, 198

Stephen Scott (1 Apr 1950 - ?), 191  
 Steven Glenn (11 May 1964 - ?), 164  
 Sue Snellings (18 Oct 1915 - Jan 1999), 79, 141  
 Susan Lynne, 164  
 Susan Marie (28 Oct 1955 - ?), 175, 237  
 Susan P, 169  
 Sydney Lee (20 May 1920 - 13 Nov 1942), 57  
 Sylvia, 106  
 Syrie Ellen (30 Dec 1889 - 15 Dec 1914), 30, 69  
 Tahlia Whitney (15 Mar 1989 - ?), 198  
 Tami Jenó (30 Apr 1966 - ?), 133  
 Tara Ky (12 Dec 1983 - ?), 197  
 Ted, 95  
 Teresa, 184  
 Terry Lee (28 Aug 1952 - ?), 182  
 Thea Lee, 70, 129  
 Thelma Evelyn (27 Feb 1940 - ?), 74  
 Thelma Lee (8 Mar 1904 - 14 Apr 1950), 79, 141  
 Theresa Lynn (19 Nov 1963 - ?), 174  
 Thomas (17 Mar 1777 - 30 Mar 1858), 3, 5  
 Thomas Clifton (5 Nov 1902 - 27 Dec 1929), 54  
 Thomas Evatt (15 Dec 1932 - ?), 168, 232  
 Thomas Evatt (15 Jul 1965 - ?), 232  
 Thomas John (Apr 1843 - ?), 13, 36  
 Thomas Luther (4 Sep 1949 - ?), 127, 189  
 Thomas M (15 Mar 1855 - 1 Sep 1856), 6  
 Thomas Russell (20 Jan 1917 - ?), 99, 157  
 Thomas Russell (1946 - about 1965), 158  
 Thomas Tracy, 231  
 Thomas Wesley (24 Jul 1880 - 24 Oct 1934), 19, 53  
 Thurman Lynn (3 Jun 1954 - ?), 183, 248  
 Todd (10 Jun 1962 - ?), 132, 197  
 Todd Randall (25 Oct 1961 - ?), 133, 198  
 Tom (20 Aug 1834 - ?), 9  
 Tony Harry (4 Feb 1960 - ?), 139, 204  
 Trey Johnston (14 Sep 1980 - ?), 197  
 Troy (5 Jan 1964 - ?), 132, 196  
 Verna, 62  
 Verna Rue (about 1948 - ?), 107  
 Vickie, 142, 208  
 Vida (about 1885 - ?), 36  
 Virginia, 158  
 Vivian Pauline (2 Jun 1921 - ?), 79, 142  
 W Doug, 106  
 Walter Irvin Lyon (3 Jun 1889 - ?), 50  
 Warren, 207, 258  
 Warren Lyon (25 Sep 1928 - ?), 118, 175  
 Wayne, 250  
 Wesley, 207, 258  
 Will, 95

William (before 2 Apr 1708 - ?), 2  
 William (24 Sep 1736 - ?), 2, 3  
 William Alford (27 Feb 1921 - ?), 118, 174  
 William Alford (14 Mar 1946 - ?), 174  
 William Allen (3 Jul 1867 - 4 Jul 1955), 27, 64  
 William B (about 1859 - ?), 25, 60  
 William B, 60  
 William Benjamin (8 May 1899 - ?), 54  
 William Bull (about 1910 - ?), 113  
 William C (1860 - 1860), 11  
 William C (24 Apr 1809 - 2 Oct 1879), 4, 11  
 William Duncan (16 Oct 1885 - 20 Mar 1912), 59  
 William F (1842 - before 1880), 12, 36  
 William Frank T (10 Oct 1969 - ?), 236, 270  
 William Franklin (13 Nov 1846 - 18 Jul 1916), 6, 21  
 William Fred (10 Mar 1886 - 8 Apr 1965), 35  
 William Frederick (7 May 1888 - 6 May 1936), 29, 68  
 William Herschel (about 1878 - 1952), 34  
 William Jackson, 232  
 William Lawrence (23 Jan 1933 - 12 May 1992), 57, 109  
 William McNeil, 99, 158  
 William Michael (3 Sep 1995 - ?), 237  
 William Patrick (17 Oct 1974 - ?), 236  
 William Pinkney (about 1845 - 17 Apr 1864), 12  
 William Stanley (15 Jan 1913 - 18 May 1941), 76  
 William Taylor (12 May 1846 - 25 Sep 1917), 16, 44, 47, 86  
 William Walter (about 1879 - ?), 36  
 William Warren (21 Feb 1948 - ?), 174, 236  
 Willie Capers (18 Sep 1877 - ?), 49, 98  
 Wilson Thomas (1844 - 3 Feb 1864), 10  
 Winnie Ann (19 May 1851 - 29 Jun 1937), 11, 31  
 Zachary, 258  
 Zelma (8 Feb 1891 - 22 Oct 1985), 33, 75

**Rosenquist**

Nell (1918 - 8 Sep 1969), 136

**Rousseau**

Bill, 130  
 Bill Bailey, 130  
 Melva June (27 Aug 1956 - ?), 130  
 Patsy Joe (11 Mar 1954 - ?), 130  
 Sherry Lanette (30 Mar 1958 - ?), 130

**Rowland**

Willie Franklin, 88

**Ruff**

Jesse Dellaney, 167  
 Jesse Dellaney, 167  
 Mary Dellaney, 167  
 Sally John, 167

**Rush**

Benjamin T, 14  
 Maria Bell (23 Oct 1869 - 29 Nov 1920), 83  
 Robert Lee (2 Mar 1907 - 24 Dec 1983), 152

**Rushing**

Bryan, [211](#)  
 Gregory, [268](#)  
 Herbert Leon, [211](#)  
 Megan, [211](#)  
 Rebekah Lenora, [268](#)

**Russell**

John, [85](#)  
 John, [158](#)  
 Margo Rose (30 Aug 1958 - ?), [158](#)  
 Paul, [150](#)  
 Rebecca (28 Oct 1885 - ?), [99](#)  
 Sydney Raleigh (4 Nov 1928 - ?), [158](#)

**Ryan**

Sharon (28 Sep 1945 - ?), [73](#)

**Ryder**

Selena Jean, [164](#)

**Sadler**

Edward S, [55](#)  
 Irene (4 Oct 1891 - 8 Oct 1964), [56](#), [107](#)  
 Pearl (24 Sep 1894 - 1983), [56](#)

**Sampson**

Kenneth Edward, [260](#)  
 Matthew Clinton, [260](#)

**Sanders**

Bradley, [250](#)  
 Fannie Mae, [87](#)  
 Lynn D (about 1952 - ?), [249](#)  
 Mamie Isabelle (3 Apr 1904 - 25 Sep 1953), [116](#)  
 Stacy, [250](#)

**Sandi**

(18 Jul 1947 - ?), [244](#)

**Sasser**

Lillie (20 Jan 1907 - 28 Nov 1984), [218](#)

**Satsbrook**

Lois, [151](#)

**Saucier**

, [174](#)

**Sauls**

, [149](#)

**Sawyer**

Dylan Lee (29 Apr 1992 - ?), [166](#)  
 Jacquelyn Denise (25 Mar 1960 - ?), [110](#), [165](#)  
 James Allan, [209](#)  
 Jennifer Leigh, [209](#)  
 Jesse Jake (15 May 1986 - ?), [166](#)  
 John Alfred (5 Feb 1961 - 6 Feb 1961), [110](#)  
 John Alfred (30 Sep 1939 - ?), [110](#)  
 Katherine, [107](#)  
 Morning Mariah (12 Mar 1994 - ?), [166](#)  
 Neil Allan, [209](#)

Stephen Lee (6 Apr 1965 - ?), [110](#), [166](#)

**Saylor**

Joel, [273](#)  
 William Austin (Sep 1994 - ?), [273](#)

**Scarborough**

Billy (24 Dec 1915 - ?), [147](#)  
 Elizabeth (21 Oct 1903 - 26 May 1989), [147](#)  
 Judith Mae (14 May 1932 - ?), [217](#)  
 Mary Haas (12 May 1911 - 2 Oct 1953), [147](#)  
 Mirian (1 Jun 1920 - ?), [147](#)  
 Randall Houston, [216](#)  
 Randall Houston (30 May 1949 - ?), [217](#)  
 Rufus Baxter (13 Jun 1876 - 6 Jan 1942), [147](#)  
 Rufus Baxter (10 Jan 1908 - 10 Dec 1941), [147](#)

**Schafer**

Adam Richard (1981 - ?), [227](#)  
 Kellen McKenzie (1984 - 1985), [227](#)  
 Richard (1957 - ?), [227](#)

**Schmidt**

Catherine Ingrid (15 Aug 1964 - ?), [204](#)

**Scott**

Ida Louise (18 Aug 1891 - 20 Mar 1987), [31](#)

**Seabolt**

, [148](#)  
 Jasper Gibbbs, [148](#)

**Selby**

Annie Pearl (2 Oct 1906 - 25 Oct 1977), [54](#)

**Self**

Linda (14 Jun 1941 - ?), [133](#)

**Selwinder**

Ed, [183](#)

**Semmons**

Georgia D, [177](#)

**Sessoms**

Brooke, [173](#)  
 Kay, [173](#)  
 Lee, [173](#)  
 Mollie, [173](#)  
 Walt, [172](#)

**Setty**

Gerald Duane, [106](#)

**Shahan**

Carl William, [242](#)  
 Grandee A, [242](#)  
 Toree L, [242](#)  
 William Andrew, [242](#)  
 Windee L, [242](#)

**Shakelford**

Katherine Rose (12 Mar 1920 - 17 Apr 1964), [170](#)

**Shanahan**

Cole (26 Oct 1998 - ?), [161](#)  
 James Michael (25 Apr 1987 - ?), [161](#)

**Shanahan (continued)** Jeanna Marie (8 Jun 1992 - ?), [161](#)  
William Anthony (8 Jun 1958 - ?), [161](#)

**Shank**

Joe, [192](#)

**Sharp**

Carol, [207](#)

**Shaw**

Angela Rose Sawyer (11 Feb 1994 - ?), [166](#)  
Catherine, [268](#), [274](#)  
Crystal Rose, [268](#)  
Daniel Andrew, [268](#)  
Dennis Lawrence, [224](#), [267](#)  
Glenn, [267](#)  
Harold, [224](#)  
James Harold, [224](#), [268](#)  
Jason, [268](#)  
John Duncan, [46](#)  
Joseph Michael Sawyer (21 Oct 1992 - ?), [166](#)  
Kenneth Joseph (8 Nov 1960 - ?), [165](#)  
Kevin, [267](#)  
Linda Ann, [160](#)  
Martha Ann, [224](#), [268](#)  
Perry, [267](#)  
Perry Hugh, [224](#), [267](#)

**Shealy**

Gurlie Attelia, [171](#)  
Kirby Darr (17 Feb 1907 - about 1994), [171](#)  
Kirby Darr, [171](#)

**Sheppard**

Frank (? - 26 Jul 1978), [137](#)

**Ship**

James, [124](#)

**Shore**

Lula, [87](#)

**Shows**

Benjamin Franklin, [185](#)

**Shropshire**

Nancy (18 Feb 1882 - 4 Mar 1969), [77](#)

**Sikes**

Andrew Jackson (17 Jan 1867 - before 1897), [96](#)  
Andrew Jackson (6 Jul 1892 - ?), [96](#)  
Evelyn (about 1912 - ?), [156](#)  
F Vincent (19 Apr 1886 - ?), [96](#), [155](#)  
Genevieve (about 1910 - ?), [156](#)  
Henry Grady (6 Nov 1888 - May 1966), [96](#)  
Minta Naomi (31 Aug 1887 - 15 Apr 1972), [96](#), [156](#)

**Simms**

Marie, [146](#)  
Molly, [12](#)

**Simpson**

Ron, [224](#)

**Sims**

Blueford Marion (30 Sep 1836 - 2 Sep 1928), [33](#)  
Eugene Oscar (12 Jun 1867 - ?), [33](#)  
Lillie B (? - 1895), [34](#)  
Mary Jane (about 1851 - 1935), [34](#)

**Sinclair**

Margaret C (Sep 1861 - ?), [59](#)

**Singleton**

, [10](#)

**Skeen**

Lola Percy (8 Jul 1865 - 5 Apr 1943), [46](#)

**Skelton**

Jeanette (2 Apr 1916 - ?), [176](#)

**Skinner**

Evelyn (11 Dec 1908 - ?), [70](#), [128](#)  
Henry A (15 Nov 1888 - 7 Sep 1942), [69](#)

**Skipper**

Joy, [161](#)

**Slater**

Robert, [161](#)  
Robert, [162](#)

**Slay**

Patty Elizabeth (13 Mar 1949 - ?), [236](#)

**Smiser**

Charlotte Elvira (21 Oct 1884 - 15 Nov 1971), [76](#)

**Smith**

Allan Nathan, [235](#)  
Calvin F, [34](#)  
Charles E W, [50](#)  
Cindy (1 Jun 1962 - ?), [197](#)  
Cora May (4 Sep 1887 - 4 Feb 1958), [147](#)  
David, [228](#)  
David Kenneth (17 Aug 1982 - ?), [193](#)  
David van Geem (3 Jun 1954 - ?), [128](#), [192](#)  
Eric David (1989 - ?), [228](#)  
Esther, [148](#)  
Evie (1884 - 1918), [80](#), [81](#)  
Gregory W (about 1964 - ?), [190](#)  
Harvey, [84](#)  
Henry Tyler, [235](#)  
Jackson Tilton, [235](#)  
James F (about 1841 - ?), [11](#)  
John Kyle (17 May 1986 - ?), [193](#)  
Joseph Clinton (11 Jan 1932 - ?), [128](#)  
Joseph Clinton (12 Mar 1953 - ?), [128](#), [192](#)  
Justin Robert, [209](#)  
Kaitlin McKenzie (1993 - ?), [228](#)  
Katherine Jo (8 Jul 1980 - ?), [192](#)  
Kenneth Carlisle, [235](#)  
Kevin Bradley, [236](#)  
Knolan Daniel, [209](#)  
Lauren Elizabeth (17 Jul 1980 - ?), [193](#)

**Smith (continued)** Lucas Nathan, 235

Lucy, 15  
Margaret, 50  
Martha Adelaide, 50  
May, 89  
Paul, 62  
Renee Allison (30 Oct 1978 - ?), 192  
Roland Charles, 209  
Roper, 50  
Shawn D (about 1970 - ?), 248  
Stephanie Leigh (21 Feb 1975 - ?), 193  
Steven Robert (26 Jun 1955 - ?), 128, 193  
Todd E, 273  
Wesley Carlisle, 236  
Winston (28 Oct 1920 - 21 Feb 1979), 68

**Smithlin**

Scarlett (1962 - ?), 227

**Smoak**

John, 106

**Smoke**

Clinton, 161  
Lisa R (about 1963 - ?), 254

**Smyly**

Paige Leanne, 236

**Smythe**

Virginia, 230

**Snead**

Daniel Archie (14 Jun 1889 - 14 Oct 1957), 85

**Snellings**

Martha Susan (19 Mar 1885 - 5 Aug 1947), 79

**Snipes**

Charles David, 181  
Charles Kevin, 181  
Gregory Allen, 181

**Sousares**

Adrienne (26 Aug 1989 - ?), 196  
Cindy (25 May 1948 - ?), 131, 195  
Danielle (11 Apr 1987 - ?), 196  
James F (15 Mar 1890 - 22 Oct 1959), 72  
Jerry (16 Sep 1960 - ?), 131, 196  
Jimmy, 72, 131  
Judy (6 Oct 1955 - ?), 131, 196  
Linda (30 Mar 1957 - ?), 131, 196  
Scott (23 Sep 1951 - ?), 131  
Susan, 131  
Ted, 72, 131

**Sparks**

Gregory William (12 May 1958 - ?), 273  
Tyler Gregory (7 Jul 1989 - ?), 273

**Spath**

Robert W (about 1969 - ?), 189

**Spears**

Anis Mae (1 Sep 1921 - ?), 151, 217  
James Fred (5 Oct 1897 - ?), 151  
James Fred (4 Oct 1918 - ?), 151, 217  
James Fred (16 Dec 1948 - ?), 217  
Janice Fretta (16 Dec 1948 - ?), 217

**Speer**

Arthur (Oct 1852 - after 1919), 35  
W E (after 1877 - ?), 36

**Spelman**

Benjamin Forrest (3 Mar 1949 - ?), 252  
Forrest Tyson, 252  
Jade Elizabeth, 252

**Spence**

, 149  
Elaine, 181  
Joyce, 82  
Mary Frances, 81

**Spencer**

Sallie Jane (12 Sep 1855 - 26 Oct 1941), 22  
Susanah, 21  
Thomas Ernest (20 Mar 1920 - 28 Aug 1984), 109  
Thomas Ernest (8 Aug 1952 - ?), 109

**Sperisen**

Jean Marie, 82

**Spivey**

Barnabas Joseph (9 Jan 2003 - ?), 241  
Daniel Edward (23 Sep 1970 - ?), 241  
John Robert (1889 - 1942), 84  
Lydia Rebekah (28 Nov 2002 - ?), 241

**Sprinkle**

Frances Allene, 224

**St John**

John (17 May 1917 - ?), 75, 136  
John (23 Nov 1942 - ?), 136, 201  
Mary Lynne (17 Dec 1970 - ?), 201  
Phillip (23 Nov 1942 - 23 Nov 1942), 136  
William T (12 Dec 1888 - 7 Jan 1947), 75

**Stackhouse**

, 26  
, 26  
, 24  
, 54  
Addie (13 Sep 1889 - 7 Nov 1937), 58, 112  
Amanda, 24  
Angeline (12 Oct 1822 - 5 Nov 1826), 7  
Ann Eliza (3 May 1826 - 6 Mar 1850), 8  
Ben Jefferson, 166  
Benjamin Guthrie, 111, 166  
Betty Jean, 167  
Carol, 112  
Charles Wesley (15 Apr 1885 - ?), 58, 112



**Stackhouse (continued)** Duncan Stafford (16 Aug 1873 - ?), [26](#)  
 Eli Thomas (27 Mar 1824 - 14 Jun 1892), [8](#), [25](#)  
 Ernest, [58](#)  
 Eugenia Eliza (15 Dec 1854 - ?), [26](#)  
 Fannie (13 Jul 1863 - ?), [26](#)  
 Flora Edna (25 Nov 1876 - ?), [58](#)  
 Glenn Ansel, [112](#)  
 Harriett (11 Nov 1861 - about 1951), [26](#), [61](#)  
 Herbert (11 Mar 1880 - 15 Jan 1891), [58](#)  
 Herbert Marvin, [112](#)  
 Herod Gaddy (1 Feb 1790 - 16 Jul 1846), [7](#)  
 Hugh Milton (21 Jun 1839 - ?), [8](#), [58](#)  
 Isaac (10 Oct 1790 - 12 Oct 1855), [8](#), [58](#)  
 Isaac Uriah, [234](#)  
 James (17 Jan 1849 - ?), [26](#)  
 Janet Breeden, [111](#)  
 Joe Herbert, [111](#), [167](#)  
 John Albert, [166](#)  
 John Hugh (8 Jun 1875 - 9 Jan 1937), [58](#), [111](#)  
 John W, [24](#), [58](#)  
 Julia May (22 Apr 1878 - 23 Jan 1963), [58](#)  
 Kathleen, [111](#), [167](#)  
 Lee (17 Aug 1913 - 27 Apr 1915), [112](#)  
 Lillian Isabell, [111](#), [167](#)  
 Lysias (10 Apr 1812 - 7 May 1863), [7](#), [23](#)  
 Marcus Marvin (3 Apr 1882 - 7 Dec 1958), [58](#), [111](#)  
 Margaret, [24](#)  
 Martha Ann (8 Sep 1818 - 25 Feb 1825), [7](#)  
 Martha Frances (20 Dec 1853 - 18 Sep 1937), [25](#), [61](#)  
 Martha Jane (28 Oct 1842 - 12 Jun 1906), [8](#), [24](#), [58](#)  
 Martha Rebecca (23 Oct 1850 - ?), [26](#)  
 Mary Ann (1 Mar 1831 - 7 Oct 1868), [7](#), [24](#), [60](#)  
 Mary Bessie (5 Mar 1897 - ?), [111](#), [166](#)  
 Mary Blanche (21 Aug 1879 - 26 Dec 1964), [59](#), [61](#), [112](#)  
 Mary Edna, [112](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (19 Jul 1853 - ?), [26](#)  
 Mary Maxine, [112](#)  
 Mastin Crawford (3 Jan 1818 - 6 Jul 1895), [8](#), [25](#), [59](#)  
 Milton, [26](#)  
 Nancy (29 Dec 1847 - 29 Sep 1891), [24](#)  
 Rebecca Thomas, [234](#)  
 Robert, [58](#)  
 Robert J Boyd (8 Apr 1841 - 1 Aug 1874), [8](#)  
 Sarah, [24](#)  
 Sarah Agnes, [111](#), [167](#)  
 Sophronia (29 Aug 1859 - ?), [26](#)  
 Thomas, [234](#)  
 Thomas, [24](#)  
 Thomas E, [7](#)  
 Tracey Wightman (3 Mar 1887 - ?), [58](#)  
 Tristram, [7](#)

Tristram F (20 Aug 1835 - 7 Jun 1905), [8](#)  
 Vernon, [58](#)  
 Walter F, [26](#)  
 Wesley, [8](#), [26](#)  
 Wesley (5 Feb 1814 - 25 Dec 1864), [7](#), [8](#), [24](#)  
 Wesley Herod (27 May 1850 - 26 Sep 1922), [24](#), [58](#)  
 William, [25](#)  
 William Berry (25 Jan 1851 - 14 Jul 1889), [25](#), [59](#), [60](#)  
 William Charles, [112](#)  
 William Henry (28 Jun 1857 - ?), [26](#)  
 William Russel (6 Jan 1829 - 24 Nov 1900), [8](#), [26](#)  
**Stafford**  
 Dale Alan, [204](#)  
 Delitha (16 Jan 1832 - ?), [26](#)  
 Franklin Chase (30 Nov 1986 - ?), [204](#)  
 Sadie Ann (30 Apr 1988 - ?), [204](#)  
**Stalling**  
 Charles, [150](#)  
**Stanbury**  
 Walter Adair (? - 20 Mar 1954), [88](#)  
**Stanford**  
 Charles Lewis, [173](#)  
 Charlotte, [173](#)  
 Deborah, [173](#)  
 Huey P (about 1941 - ?), [190](#)  
 Linda, [173](#)  
**Stansill**  
 John McQueen (30 Jun 1849 - 25 Apr 1904), [46](#)  
**Staunford**  
 Denise Paige (23 Sep 1967 - ?), [190](#)  
 Rhonda Angeli (31 Aug 1964 - ?), [190](#)  
**Steadman**  
 Decie Catherine, [58](#)  
**Steele**  
 John D (about 1867 - ?), [45](#)  
 Richard Thomas (about 1860 - ?), [45](#)  
 Robert Johnson (1 Jul 1830 - 21 Jun 1901), [45](#)  
 Robert W (about 1870 - ?), [45](#)  
 Susan R (about 1858 - ?), [45](#), [92](#)  
 William (about 1862 - before 1880), [45](#)  
**Stephens**  
 Alice, [221](#)  
**Stevens**  
 Edwin Judson, [234](#)  
 Michael Robinson, [234](#)  
 Terry (1 Aug 1957 - ?), [264](#)  
**Stewart**  
 Albert (11 Dec 1885 - ?), [89](#)  
 Catherine (11 Dec 1845 - 19 Jan 1927), [10](#)  
 Donald Roper (4 Aug 1921 - ?), [99](#)  
 Dugald, [99](#)  
 Dugald (22 Sep 1919 - ?), [99](#)

**Stewart (continued)** Harold Edward (4 Mar 1932 - ?), [105](#)  
 Helen McBride (22 May 1926 - 8 May 1927), [99](#)  
 Lavicy (8 Nov 1835 - 20 Jun 1918), [28](#)  
 Linda Carolyn (19 Aug 1950 - ?), [241](#)  
 Will, [94](#)

**Stith**

Susan Blanch (1 Sep 1880 - ?), [99](#)

**Stoner**

Angela Ann (about 1967 - ?), [239](#)

**Story**

Lewis (? - 1899), [13](#)

**Stout**

Ethel (14 Feb 1896 - ?), [123](#)

**Stowe**

Elizabeth Weister (8 Aug 1883 - 18 Feb 1966), [96](#)

**Stringer**

Courtney Deeann (3 Jan 1976 - ?), [252](#)  
 Jack Dee (7 Oct 1939 - ?), [252](#)  
 John Curtis (25 Nov 1980 - ?), [252](#)  
 Randall Ray (16 Jan 1972 - ?), [252](#)  
 Stephanie Bryan (7 Jan 1978 - ?), [252](#)

**Strother**

Della A (19 Jul 1881 - 18 Mar 1936), [149](#)

**Stubbs**

Elizabeth (17 May 1843 - 25 May 1890), [58](#)

**Stutts**

Callie (5 Jan 1917 - 4 Dec 1976), [217](#)  
 Carrie Mae (28 Jan 1881 - 16 May 1943), [92](#)  
 Lynn, [218](#)

**Sullivan**

Cynthia Jeanne (28 Mar 1955 - ?), [192](#)  
 Lalla Estelle (3 Sep 1895 - 27 Dec 1937), [33](#)

**Summer**

Gilbert W, [94](#)

**Sutton**

Gail (15 Dec 1957 - ?), [195](#)

**Swift**

Thomas Edwin (8 Nov 1890 - ?), [95](#)  
 Warner Robert (9 Sep 1892 - ?), [95](#)  
 William Edward (8 Nov 1890 - ?), [95](#)  
 William Franklin (15 Sep 1860 - 5 Nov 1945), [95](#)

**Swindell**

Josephine Ella (1858 - 22 Oct 1891), [54](#)

**Talbot**

Chrystal D (about 1975 - ?), [247](#)

**Talley**

Bernard Norman (10 Nov 1960 - ?), [178](#)  
 Deanna Faye (6 Sep 1962 - ?), [178](#), [243](#)  
 Joseph Bridges (16 Jun 1970 - 12 Oct 1998), [178](#)  
 Joseph Bridges (21 Apr 1938 - ?), [120](#), [178](#)  
 Norman Marion (24 Feb 1934 - ?), [120](#), [178](#)

Norman Marion (6 Aug 1895 - 28 Dec 1964), [119](#)  
 Pamala Caroline (31 Jul 1964 - ?), [178](#), [244](#)

**Tankard**

Margaret Lucille (29 Nov 1915 - 11 Feb 1999), [106](#)

**Tarpley**

Mary, [246](#)

**Tate**

Bessie M (about 1850 - Aug 1932), [16](#)  
 Ron, [262](#)

**Tauton**

Evelyn, [119](#)

**Taylor**

, [215](#)  
 Albert Madison (19 Oct 1932 - ?), [191](#)  
 Emma Frances (19 May 2003 - ?), [229](#)  
 Gladys, [215](#)  
 Jeanette Josephine, [81](#)  
 Jeremy (26 Jun 1973 - ?), [229](#)  
 Jessica Elaine (12 Feb 1987 - ?), [254](#)  
 Johnny Mack (24 Mar 1962 - ?), [191](#), [254](#)  
 Lorette, [103](#)  
 Martha, [166](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (30 Nov 2001 - ?), [229](#)  
 Susan Leheese (1 Mar 1960 - ?), [191](#)  
 Thomas Albert (18 Dec 1964 - ?), [191](#)  
 Tom, [173](#)

**Teaver**

Vaude Loreta (about 1911 - ?), [73](#)

**Terry**

Elizabeth Jane (1817 - 1856), [46](#)  
 Mariam Chole (7 Jul 1900 - 21 Dec 1969), [125](#)

**Thomas**

Benjamin M (24 Apr 1829 - 25 Mar 1906), [15](#)  
 Bettie, [46](#)  
 Beverly Sarah, [186](#)  
 Candice Justine (23 Mar 1986 - ?), [252](#)  
 Charlotte, [15](#)  
 Christopher Scott, [233](#)  
 Coley, [124](#)  
 Dorothy Bernice, [114](#), [170](#)  
 Elizabeth, [114](#), [170](#)  
 Fannie D, [15](#)  
 Florence Fay, [124](#), [186](#)  
 Fred Eugene (20 May 1963 - 22 May 1963), [233](#)  
 Fred Roper (21 Mar 1919 - 22 Jan 1959), [114](#), [170](#)  
 Fred Scott (29 Dec 1888 - 25 Apr 1932), [114](#)  
 Fred Scott, [170](#), [233](#)  
 George (1824 - ?), [15](#)  
 Harvey Haze, [124](#), [185](#)  
 Henry T (1833 - 1861), [15](#)  
 Henry T (1854 - 1914), [46](#), [93](#)  
 Jack Stephen (16 Feb 1958 - ?), [186](#), [251](#)



**Thomas (continued)** Jacquelynn Gail, [170](#)

James (26 Aug 1794 - 1874), [14](#)  
 Jane, [15](#)  
 John W (1825 - ?), [15](#)  
 Jolean La Sha (10 Feb 1981 - ?), [251](#)  
 Jonathan Stephen (24 Jan 1983 - ?), [251](#)  
 Joy Atrelle, [124](#), [186](#)  
 Kathy Lynn, [170](#)  
 Lewis Robert (18 Apr 1821 - 19 Jan 1893), [15](#), [46](#)  
 Linda Ruth, [185](#), [251](#)  
 Lonnie Albert, [186](#)  
 Lonnie Wilburn, [124](#), [185](#)  
 Lynn Renee (17 Jan 1953 - 11 Apr 1986), [193](#)  
 Mandi Courtney (27 Oct 1987 - ?), [252](#)  
 Mary (2 Apr 1960 - ?), [195](#)  
 Maude Covington (5 Sep 1893 - 21 Mar 1984), [93](#), [155](#)  
 Mina Mae, [124](#)  
 Orianna, [46](#)  
 Rachel (1822 - ?), [15](#)  
 Roland Ray, [124](#), [185](#)  
 Ross Newton, [124](#)  
 Samuel Lonzo (1884 - ?), [123](#)  
 Sara Catherine (9 Nov 1922 - 13 Feb 1957), [114](#)  
 Shreai JoAnn (11 Jun 1990 - ?), [252](#)  
 Stephen Moorman (1830 - 1903), [15](#), [46](#)  
 Vivian Fay, [124](#)  
 William I Jackson (27 Nov 1827 - 30 Dec 1890), [15](#)  
 Wilmer Jane, [186](#)  
 Yvonne Page, [233](#)

**Thomason**

Samuel Lonzo, [69](#)

**Thompson**

Charles Edward, [261](#), [271](#)  
 E T, [261](#)  
 Jessica Lee, [271](#)  
 Lee (9 Feb 1907 - 4 Mar 1973), [217](#)  
 Martha Craven (6 Jan 1890 - 10 Apr 1965), [153](#)  
 Mary Ina (20 Sep 1902 - ?), [216](#)  
 Melba Sammie (4 Jan 1913 - ?), [73](#)  
 Melinda Cheryl, [261](#)  
 Mollie, [152](#)  
 Morris King (2 Oct 1955 - ?), [239](#)  
 Morris King (30 Apr 1987 - ?), [239](#)  
 Rebecca, [217](#), [261](#)  
 Sylvia, [124](#)  
 Theodore Rowland (21 Aug 1866 - 16 Jan 1938), [46](#)  
 Virginia Grace (3 Oct 1985 - ?), [239](#)

**Thomson**

Mary Walker (3 Jul 1948 - ?), [268](#)

**Thornhill**

Mary Kay (24 Jun 1956 - ?), [198](#)

**Thorpe**

Leslie John, [222](#)

**Timmons**

La Jean (about 1939 - ?), [135](#)

**Tipps**

Bobby Joe (1 Nov 1941 - ?), [126](#), [188](#)  
 Brandi Leshea (24 Dec 1968 - ?), [188](#)  
 Jim E (11 Jan 1862 - 14 Apr 1915), [67](#)  
 Marlin (2 Apr 1905 - 11 Apr 1974), [68](#)  
 Mary Gladys (10 Mar 1907 - ?), [68](#), [126](#)  
 Robert Glenn (9 Mar 1911 - 15 Nov 1979), [68](#), [126](#)  
 Ruby (11 Dec 1908 - ?), [68](#), [126](#)

**Todd**

Iva Mae Taylor (13 Jun 1912 - 11 Oct 1945), [219](#)

**Townsend**

Emma Florence, [17](#)  
 Mary E, [58](#)  
 Solomon Richardson (21 Sep 1834 - 14 Mar 1914), [14](#)

**Tracy**

Brian Christopher (1 May 1985 - ?), [237](#)  
 Daniel Benjamin (3 Nov 1988 - ?), [237](#)  
 James Michael (29 Dec 1954 - ?), [237](#)  
 James Robert (11 Dec 1981 - ?), [237](#)

**Traweek**

Mabel Owens (14 Nov 1921 - 30 Aug 2002), [174](#)

**Trivett**

Amy Jane (20 Jul 1979 - 13 Mar 2000), [208](#)  
 Clint, [208](#)  
 William E, [208](#)  
 William E, [208](#)

**Trotter**

Elizabeth (17 Nov 1915 - ?), [139](#)

**Tucker**

Donald S, [71](#)

**Tunnell**

Diannah G (19 Jun 1831 - 7 Feb 1864), [19](#)

**Turbeville**

Mary, [217](#)

**Turman**

Lin (about 1957 - ?), [246](#)

**Turner**

Andrew, [82](#)  
 Brenden C (1990 - ?), [227](#)  
 Courtland, [227](#)

**Turpin**

Jo, [160](#)

**Tyler**

Betty Kay, [230](#)  
 Nancy, [35](#)

**Tyson**

Allen Turner (11 Jan 1850 - 15 Jun 1905), [18](#)  
 Ann Eliza (21 Jul 1852 - 22 Jul 1875), [18](#)

**Tyson (continued)**Elizabeth (about 1844 - ?), [18](#)  
 Frances (27 Feb 1848 - 25 Jul 1917), [18](#), [51](#)  
 Green D (13 Jun 1824 - 10 Jul 1883), [18](#)  
 Martha Jane (about 1839 - ?), [18](#), [50](#)  
 Mary A (3 Apr 1846 - 29 Jun 1910), [18](#), [51](#)  
 Thomas R (1840 - ?), [18](#)

**Underdown**

Pam, [188](#)  
 Paul L, [188](#)  
 Richard (28 Oct 1928 - 15 Dec 1990), [188](#)

**Underhill**

David (23 Sep 1956 - ?), [222](#), [264](#)  
 Garrett Lyle (29 Sep 1991 - ?), [265](#)  
 John William (29 May 1961 - ?), [222](#), [265](#)  
 John William (5 Jun 1987 - ?), [265](#)  
 Lauren Michelle (29 Aug 1989 - ?), [265](#)  
 Martha Faye (30 Aug 1957 - ?), [222](#), [264](#)  
 Ronald Lindsey (5 Feb 1927 - ?), [222](#)  
 Ronald Lindsey (26 Jun 1955 - ?), [222](#), [264](#)  
 Ronald Lindsey (13 Feb 1985 - ?), [264](#)  
 Samantha Lynn (18 Apr 1995 - ?), [264](#)

**Undershill**

Joshua Ray (12 Mar 1987 - ?), [264](#)

**Underwood**

Francis Marion, [137](#)

**Unknown**

(about 1737 - ?), [2](#)  
 (? - Jan 1849), [3](#)  
 (22 Feb 1886 - 12 Dec 1962), [98](#)  
 (6 Dec 1868 - 15 Apr 1900), [98](#)

**Uselton**

Amy Michelle (13 Jan 1972 - ?), [136](#)  
 James Edward, [135](#)  
 Lisa Danielle (30 Oct 1969 - ?), [136](#)

**Valenta**

Frank Louis, [53](#)

**van Geem**

John Stuart (15 Nov 1881 - 7 Sep 1942), [69](#)  
 Vanetta Gladys (25 Dec 1927 - ?), [69](#), [128](#)

**Vance**

Anna Louise (1903 - 1979), [119](#)

**Vaughan**

Stanley Ray (14 Dec 1942 - ?), [74](#)

**Vazquez**

Pancho (30 Jun 1961 - ?), [179](#)

**Veirs**

Tamera, [194](#)

**Venable**

Scott, [158](#)

**Verlander**

Fredora (18 May 1912 - Nov 1994), [80](#)

**Vest**

Amy, [211](#)

**Vickers**

Hattie (? - about 1900), [94](#)

**Wade**

Lesa, [246](#)  
 Robert, [106](#)  
 Susan Eleanor (11 Jul 1875 - 17 May 1960), [92](#)

**Waggoner**

Eva Lee (17 Dec 1920 - ?), [124](#)

**Walker**

, [202](#)  
 Aletha Frances, [137](#), [203](#)  
 Allen George (5 Mar 1954 - ?), [165](#)  
 Brian Keith, [203](#)  
 Charles Tillford (4 Apr 1924 - 13 Aug 1938), [137](#)  
 Charlie Wade (20 Nov 1898 - 27 Jun 1952), [137](#)  
 Dale Kevin, [203](#)  
 Deretha Evelyn, [137](#), [202](#)  
 Donna Rae, [202](#)  
 Ethel Fay, [223](#)  
 Hardy, [137](#)  
 Jerry Emmett, [137](#), [203](#)  
 John Hardy, [202](#)  
 John Hensen (3 Apr 1989 - ?), [137](#), [202](#)  
 Lillian Adeline (31 Jul 1926 - ?), [137](#)  
 Lisa Dianne, [203](#)  
 Pamela, [202](#)  
 Rebecca Lynne (28 Oct 1981 - ?), [165](#)

**Wall**

Sally (about 1771 - ?), [4](#)

**Walsh**

Evelyn Louise, [168](#)

**Walter**

Ralph Jackson, [136](#)  
 Ralph Jackson (18 Jan 1946 - ?), [137](#), [202](#)  
 Robert Donald, [137](#)  
 Robert Thomas (3 Dec 1972 - ?), [202](#)

**Walters**

Vickie Lynn (21 Sep 1961 - ?), [240](#)

**Waltz**

Annie Rooney (about 1900 - ?), [96](#)  
 Cora (about 1890 - before 1931), [96](#)

**Warner**

Elizabeth Williams, [15](#)

**Warr**

Helen Joyce, [233](#)

**Warren**

Inness, [50](#)  
 James Kevin (about 1962 - ?), [250](#)  
 James Kevin, [250](#)  
 Jennifer Sumerlin, [250](#)

**Warren (continued)**Jessica Michele, [250](#)

**Watkins**

Phoebe, [88](#)

William Henry, [88](#)

**Watson**

Donald Bain (26 Apr 1917 - 22 May 1957), [107](#)

Mildred Joanne (8 Jan 1953 - ?), [193](#)

**Way**

George Kirkland (28 Dec 1883 - 14 Aug 1954), [115](#)

Harriet Elisabeth, [115](#), [171](#)

Laurence, [170](#)

**Weatherly**

Gordon Eddie (16 Feb 1919 - ?), [151](#)

James (20 Nov 1920 - ?), [151](#)

James Edward, [151](#)

John (Jun 1926 - ?), [151](#)

Mary Jo Ella (19 Dec 1924 - ?), [151](#)

William (Jun 1922 - ?), [151](#)

**Webb**

Cornelia Elizabeth, [51](#)

Edward, [51](#)

Fannie J (2 Jul 1869 - 23 Oct 1939), [100](#)

Horatio, [51](#)

James Archie, [51](#)

John L, [50](#)

Thomas Green, [51](#)

William, [51](#)

**Webster**

Mary Joelia (9 Apr 1866 - 15 Dec 1910), [86](#)

Starr Ann (3 Jan 1941 - ?), [217](#)

William Ebie, [217](#)

William Ebie (31 Aug 1939 - ?), [217](#)

**Weisner**

Ethel, [91](#)

**Weissner**

Rachelle, [235](#)

**Welborn**

Darrel, [150](#)

**Welch**

Eddie Ray (30 Apr 1909 - 24 Sep 1987), [72](#)

Ethel M (28 Jun 1904 - 20 Jul 1990), [84](#)

Melissa Jean (11 Sep 1970 - ?), [200](#)

**West**

Carl, [112](#)

Charles Russell, [112](#)

Clyde Winston, [112](#)

Hugh Breeden, [112](#)

James Howard, [112](#)

Joe (1 May 1926 - 7 Aug 1927), [112](#)

Mary Elizabeth (8 Dec 1916 - 12 Dec 1992), [146](#)

Mary Grace (21 Apr 1909 - 12 Aug 1912), [112](#)

Robert Oliver, [112](#)

William Cephas (18 Dec 1884 - ?), [112](#)

William Henry, [112](#)

**Westberry**

, [160](#)

**Whalen**

Eileen (1937 - ?), [159](#)

**Whatley**

Ellen Jane (7 May 1939 - ?), [129](#), [193](#)

J C (15 Nov 1898 - 10 Mar 1965), [128](#)

Jan Colleen (17 Jun 1957 - ?), [193](#)

Joel Wayne (6 Jul 1958 - ?), [193](#)

John Henry (17 May 1935 - ?), [129](#), [193](#)

**Whitacre**

Jennifer Lynn, [189](#)

**White**

Amanda, [258](#)

Jean (20 Aug 1937 - ?), [193](#)

Lena, [86](#)

Louise (? - 26 Sep 1994), [82](#)

**Whittington**

Dorothy (about 1934 - ?), [183](#)

**Whitie**

James Matthew (16 Sep 1819 - 11 Jul 1844), [8](#)

**Wilhoit**

Edward, [85](#)

**Wilkinson**

Shelton T, [163](#)

**Williams**

Alice Jane (5 Sep 1914 - ?), [103](#)

C Liston, [105](#)

Clifton, [56](#)

Daisy (Jun 1894 - 18 Feb 1939), [54](#)

Evan Fan, [229](#)

Fred Ronald (1 May 1915 - 2 Jul 1996), [71](#)

Henry Ray (10 May 1916 - ?), [127](#)

Leo (27 Mar 1941 - ?), [74](#)

Margaret, [50](#)

Margaret Lee, [144](#)

Marie (about 1920 - ?), [125](#)

Marjorie Blount, [56](#)

Mary Ann, [21](#)

Nina, [26](#)

Peggy J (15 Dec 1943 - ?), [127](#), [190](#)

Sonda Even (20 Feb 1942 - 21 Oct 1991), [127](#), [190](#)

**Williamson**

Anita (24 Feb 1952 - ?), [195](#)

Lucy (30 Aug 1946 - ?), [131](#)

**Williard**

Mildred, [79](#)

**Willis**

, [108](#)

## Index of Names

---

**Willis (continued)** Jackie (28 Mar 1932 - ?), [108](#)  
Lionel Lambert (20 Nov 1929 - ?), [108](#)  
Pamela Clair, [205](#)  
Thomas H, [205](#)  
William Pegram (9 Apr 1886 - 18 Aug 1960), [108](#)

### Wilson

John Frederick (29 Jun 1948 - ?), [199](#)  
Kayla Anne (16 Jul 1987 - ?), [199](#)  
Mara Floyd, [235](#)  
Mark Manning, [235](#)  
Norman David (4 Jan 1963 - ?), [194](#)  
Ray Lansing, [235](#)  
Ray Lansing, [235](#)  
Sara Jo (6 Dec 1984 - ?), [199](#)  
Tonia Lyn (6 Feb 1960 - ?), [194](#)  
Walter Norman (28 Aug 1934 - 18 May 1999), [194](#)  
William F (about 1928 - 2001), [54](#)

### Windham

Meagan Renee (7 Aug 1995 - ?), [166](#)

### Winebarger

(9 Feb 1988 - 9 Feb 1988), [269](#)  
(9 Feb 1988 - 9 Feb 1988), [269](#)  
Garry Charles, [269](#)

### Winston

Kate Reynolds (1847 - ?), [46](#)

### Wittaker

Wilson Willis, [146](#)

### Wolfskill

Andy (23 Dec 1955 - ?), [130](#), [195](#)  
Ann Marie (14 May 1981 - ?), [195](#)  
Barbara (3 Apr 1929 - ?), [71](#), [129](#)  
Betty Anne (29 Jun 1957 - ?), [130](#), [195](#)  
Chris, [130](#)  
Christian Joy (14 Sep 1900 - 27 Jul 1937), [71](#)  
Christina Marie (4 Apr 1984 - ?), [195](#)  
James Andrew (21 Aug 1984 - ?), [195](#)  
Lawrence Arthur (20 Sep 1958 - ?), [130](#), [195](#)  
Lee Alan (20 Feb 1962 - ?), [130](#)  
Leslie Anne (5 Apr 1983 - ?), [195](#)  
Lyle Anthony, [71](#), [130](#)  
Lyle Anthony (8 May 1954 - ?), [130](#), [195](#)  
Lyle Anthony (16 Jan 1980 - ?), [195](#)  
Michael Anthony (4 Feb 1986 - ?), [195](#)  
Nancy Elizabeth (4 Jun 1983 - ?), [195](#)  
Rebecca Lynn (4 Oct 1982 - ?), [195](#)

### Woodham

Donna Lyn (19 Jul 1967 - ?), [166](#)

### Woods

Geoffrey Wayne, [245](#)  
Jack Franklin (30 Jul 1924 - 1990), [183](#)  
Janni Elizabeth, [246](#)

Jerry Wayne (7 Nov 1946 - ?), [183](#), [245](#)

Joshua Scott, [246](#)

Rhonda, [245](#), [270](#)

### Worrell

Lina Corean (1 Jul 1897 - ?), [82](#)

### Wright

Diana, [245](#)

### Wyatt

, [186](#)  
, [147](#)  
Roy W, [186](#)

### Wygall

Cherie A (about 1970 - ?), [248](#)

### Yarborough

, [150](#)

### Yarbrough

, [117](#)

### Yates

, [260](#)  
, [261](#)  
, [261](#)

### Yeargain

Dorothea (10 Apr 1919 - Nov 1979), [177](#)

### Youmans

, [202](#)  
Joyce Elaine, [203](#), [255](#)

### Young

Tom, [117](#)  
Wilhelmena (? - 26 Jan 1933), [167](#)